



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

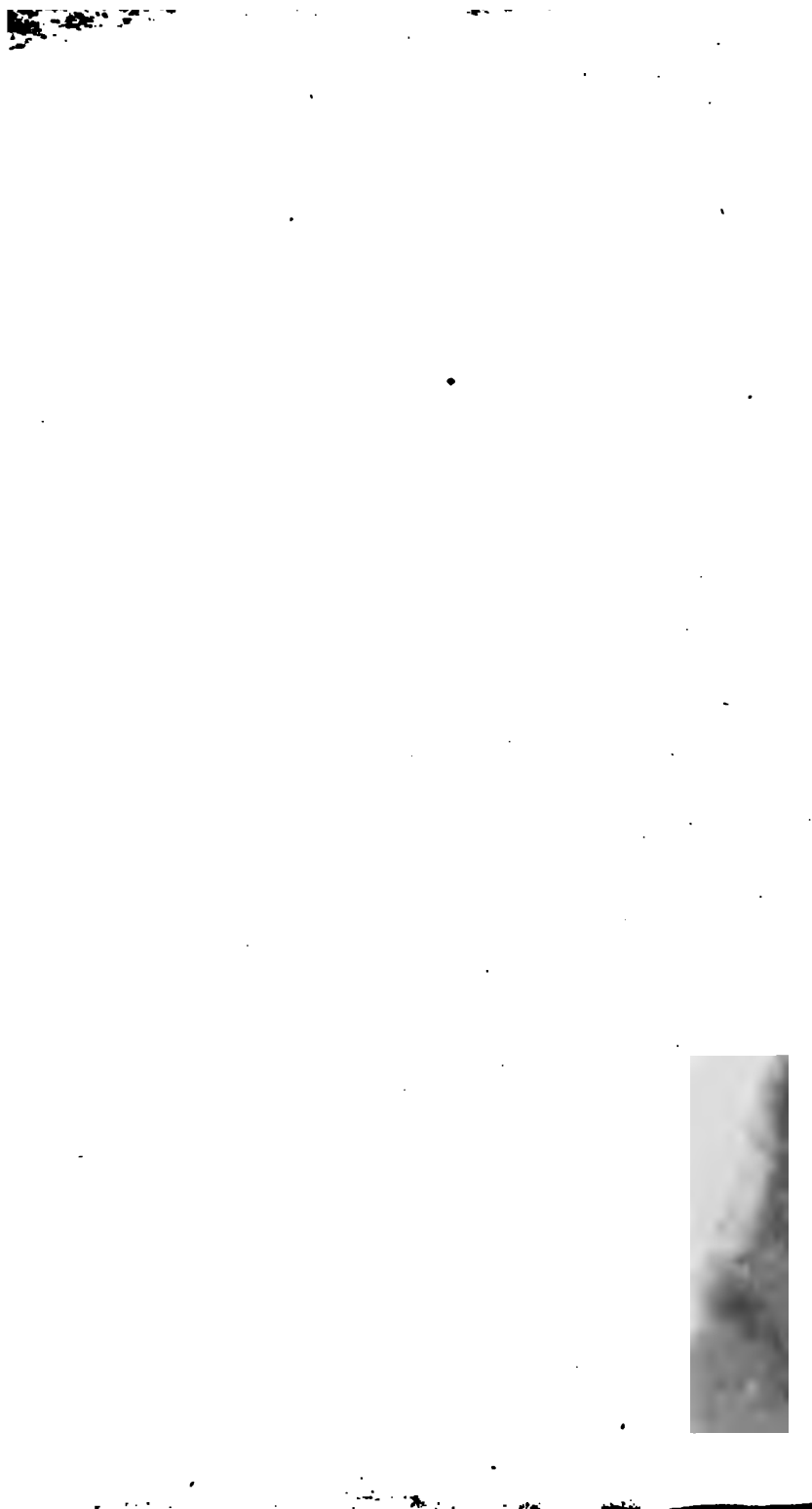




810 Tur
A. 18. 143.

CW:U. E.
80
R 161





AN
INDEX
TO THE
STATUTES AT LARGE,
FROM
Magna Carta,
TO
THE FORTY NINTH YEAR OF GEORGE III.
INCLUSIVE.

By JOHN RAITHBY, Esq.
OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER AT LAW.



IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

LONDON:

Printed by GEORGE EYRE and ANDREW STRAHAN, Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. || And by ANDREW STRAHAN, Law Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.

M.DCCC.XIV.

INDEX

OF THE

STATUTES AT LARGE.

Insane Persons.

BAIL. See *Dangerous Persons*.
Dangerous Persons suspected to be insane, Bail for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.

Felony,
Murder, } Jury to state Grounds of Acquittal of Insane Per-
Treason, } sons charged with, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. § 1.

Custody, ordered into, by Court, § 2.

King, Insane Persons endeavouring to gain Access to, { Privy Council, } Jurisdiction of,
 { Secretary of } 39 & 40 G. 3.
 { State, } c. 94. § 4.

See Lunatics.

Insolvent Debtors.

Stat. 49 G. 3. c. 115.

Institution and Induction.

Proviso for, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 7.
 See *Benefice* and *Benefice with Cure*.

Insuper.

What shall and shall not be standing Insuper, 9 G. 3. c. 16. § 10.
 See *Assess Taxes*, tit. *Receiver General*.

Insurance. See *Policies of Assurance*
(Insurance).

Insurrections.

Ireland.

Insurrections.

General Indemnities, in times of Insurrection, 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 1.
—1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 3.—5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6.—11 R. 2.
c. 1.—21 R. 2. c. 14.—7 H. 4. c. 18.—1 H. 5. c. 6.
—1 H. 7. c. 6.—12 Car. 2. c. 11.—1 W. & M. sess. 2.
c. 8.—2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 13.—4 & 5 W. & M.
c. 19.—1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 39.—19 G. 2. c. 20.—19 G. 2.
c. 39. § 18.

Interest of Money.

£5. per Cent. per Ann. 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 16.

Intestates Estates.

Brother and Sister, sharing with Mother, 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 7.
Distribution of, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 10.

See Administration. Administrator.

Intrusion.

General Issue, 21 Jac. 1. c. 14. § 1.

Possession, retained till Trial, *ib.*

Scire facias, § 2.

Invasion. See Defence of The Realm.

Ipswich (Port of).

Improving, &c. 45 G. 3. c. ci.

Rights of, Proviso for, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 26. § 5.

Ipswich (Town of).

Court of Conscience, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxix.

Paving, &c. 13 El. c. 24.—33 G. 3. c. 92.—37 G. 3. c. 44.

Ireland.

Absentees. See Taxes.

Abuses in Public Offices. See Public Offices.

Accountants. See Public Accountants.

Accounts. See Public Accounts.

Actions.

Personal Actions, Process in the Courts in, regulated, 43 G. 3.
c. 53.

Africa,

(Africa.) Ireland. (Apothecaries.)

Africa, Coast of.

Trade with, from Ireland, 20 G. 3. c. 10.

Alderney. See *Exportation*, tit. Guernsey, &c.
Importation, tit. Guernsey, &c.

Ale. See *Beer and Ale.*

Aliens.

Lord Lieutenant, Jurisdiction of, 43 G. 3. c. 155. § 46.

American Colonies.

Importation from, 4 G. 2. c. 15.

Trade with, from Ireland, 29 G. 3. c. 10.

See *Exportation.*

Annuities.

Bank of England, Irish Annuities, &c. payable at, 35 G. 3.
c. 66.—37 G. 3. c. 46.

Days of Payment, altered, 46 G. 3. c. 55.

Stat. 13 & 14 G. 3. (1.) c. 7. continued, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 21.

Transferrable, 35 G. 3. c. 66.

41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 3. § 11. £2,500,000. Part of *British Loan.*

42 G. 3. c. 33. § 21. 2,000,000. _____

43 G. 3. c. 67. § 19. 2,000,000. _____

44 G. 3. c. 47. § 20. 4,500,000. _____

45 G. 3. c. 12. § 20. 2,500,000. _____

_____ c. 40. 1,500,000. fee c. 110.

46 G. 3. c. 33. § 20. 2,000,000. Part of *British Loan.*

47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 28. § 20. 2,000,000. _____

_____ c. 46. 1,500,000.

48 G. 3. c. 76. § 20. 2,500,000. Part of *British Loan.*

_____ c. 83. 750,000.

49 G. 3. c. 71. § 24. 3,000,000. Part of *British Loan.*

See *Life Annuities with Benefit of Survivorship.*

Annuities or Debentures.

43 G. 3. c. 58. £1,625,000. *Irish Currency.*

44 G. 3. c. 48. 1,250,000. _____

46 G. 3. c. 47. 2,000,000. _____

Annuities and Treasury Bills.

49 G. 3. c. 78. £1,250,000. *Irish Currency.*

See *Treasury Bills.*

Apothecaries. See *Sale of Spirituous Li-*
quors, &c.

S f

Appeal

(*Appeal.*) **Ireland.** (*Artificers, &c.*)

Appeal to England.

Stat. 23 G. 3. c. 28. see 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 8.

Appropriation Acts.

Statutes 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 84. Statutes 46 G. 3. c. 149. § 21.
§ 39—42. —24.
42 G. 3. c. 120. § 19—22. 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 76. § 21—
43 G. 3. c. 162. § 19—22. 24.
44 G. 3. c. 110. § 20—23. 48 G. 3. c. 148. § 23—26.
45 G. 3. c. 129. § 20—22. 49 G. 3. c. 128. § 22—25.

Armagh (Archbishop of).

Faculties, Right of granting, Proviso for, 44 G. 3. c. 43. § 2.

Arms.

Appeal, in respect of delivering up, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 54. § 1.
Blacksmiths, Forges of, entered, § 9, 10.
Licences, to obtain, *ib.*
Change of Residence, certified to Clerk of the Peace by licenced
Persons, § 3.
Delivering up of Arms, § 7. See Appeal.
Executing Act, Expences presented by Grand Jury, § 16.
Forces (Regular), &c. Proviso for, § 8.
Grand Jury, presenting Sums for Clerk of the Peace, § 16.
Inventory of Arms kept, § 5.
Justices entering Houses, on Suspicion, § 8. see § 12.
Licences, for keeping Arms granted by Sessions, § 1, 2.
Withdrawing by Justices, § 6, 7.
Lists of Arms, { Delivered, } § 1.
 { Registered, }
Lord Lieutenant, pro- { carrying Coastwise, } of, 49 G. 3. c. 76.
 { Exportation, }
Penalties, how levied, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 54. § 14.
Pikes, { Having, } § 11, 12.
 { Making, &c. }
Search for, in Houses, § 12.
Registered, Arms to be, § 4.
Seized, sent to The King's Stores, § 13.

Army.

Peace Establishment, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 1.—8 G. 3. c. 13.

Arrest.

Affidavit of Cause of Action, making and filing, 43 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 5.

Artificers, &c.

Absence from Work, during Engagement, 43 G. 3. c. 86. § 6.
Actions, Limitation of, 43 G. 3. c. 86. § 20.

Appeal,

(*Artificers, &c.*) Ireland. (*Assises.*)

Appeal, § 17.
Combinations } for obtaining Advance of Wages, entering into,
Contracts } § 1—4.
Conviction, Form of, § 15.
Quarter Sessions, transmitted to, and filed, § 16.
Courts of Justice, Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, § 18.
Double Punishment, not to be, § 19.
Evidence, Offenders compelled to give, § 14.
Expences } of Offenders, contributing to, § 5.
Support }
Former Acts, Proviso for, § 18.
General Issue, § 20.
Hindering Masters, from employing Workmen, § 3.
Informers, deemed competent Witnesses, § 14.
Justices, summoning { Offenders,
 { Witnesses, &c. } Proceedings, § 11. 13.
Masters, Employing Workmen of others, 43 G. 3. c. 86. § 7.
Hindered by Artificers from employing Workmen, § 3.
Justices of Peace, Masters not to act as, § 12.
Who considered as Masters, § 9.
Meeting in Houses, { Attending,
 { Compelling, } § 4. 10.
 { Permitting, }
Offenders, compelled to give Evidence, § 14.
Indemnified, *ib.*
Penalties, paid in Irish Currency, § 21.
Prevailing on Workmen to quit,
Preventing Workmen from hiring themselves, } § 3.
Proceedings against Offenders, § 11.
Quarter Sessions, Decision on Appeal, final, § 17.
Refusing to Work, during Engagement, § 3. see § 6.
Returning Work not completed, § 6.
Spoiling, &c. Work, § 8.
Accomplices, *ib.*
Witnesses, Appearing, &c. not, § 13.
Informers deemed competent, § 14.

Asses (of all Sorts).

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Assessed Taxes. See *Taxes.*

Assise of Novel Disseisin.

Adjourned in the County only, Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 8.

Assises.

Fees, by Persons charged with Offences at Assises, 49 G. 3.
c. 101.

(Auctioneers.) Ireland. (Auctions.)

Auctioneers:

Account of Goods sold by Sample, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 17. § 13.

Account of Sales, returned to, { Collector, } § 12.
 { Examiner, }

Amount of Purchase Money of the Auction, Auctioneer to return, \$12, 13.

Bankrupt's Effects, Sale of, § 22.

Boards, to put up, \$3.

Bond for Duty. See **Duty.**

Book of Auctioneer, produced to Excise Officer, § 24.

Catalogue, Delivery of, § 8.

Notice, *ib.*

Declaration whether Auction held, { Country,
Dublin District, } § 9.

Deputy for Auctioneer, Licenced, to be, § 10.

Notice of Appointment of, *ib.*

Duty, Auctioneer, Bond, to give, for Payment of, §7.

Chargeable with, \$5. 11. 14.

Retaining, § 6.

Effects under Execution, Sale of, § 22.—48 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.

False Certificate of, by Sheriff, 47 G.3. seff.1. c.17. §22.

Notice of Sale, how far not necessary, 48 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.

Goods sold by Sample, Account of, 47 G.3. fess.1. c.17,
§13.

Insurers, Goods for Benefit of, Sale of, § 23.

Certificate, *ib.*

Licences, Acting without, § 2.

Forging Licences, § 4.

Not producing, \$ 5.

Notice of Sale, { Country,
Dublin District, } Delivery of, § 2.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 25.

Piece Goods, &c. Proviso for, § 18.

Surcharge upon Auctioneer, \$15.

**Without Title, Estates, &c. sold, Relief to Auctioneer, 47 G.3.
sess. 1. c. 17. § 16, 17.**

Complaint, by Auctioneer, Limitation of, § 17.

Auctions and Auction Duty.

Cattle and Stock on Land,

Goods imported,

Goods sold by Order of Commissioners of	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> Customs, Excise, Ordnance, Stamps, </div> </div>	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; line-height: 1;">}</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> empt from Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 63. § 4. </div> </div>
---	---	---

Duty on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Estates, &c. taken in Execution, 49 G.3. c. 100.

**Goods exempt from Auction Duty, unlicensed Persons selling,
not liable to Penalties, 48 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.**

Piece

(Auctions.) **Ireland.** **(Beef.)**

Piece Goods, in what case exempt from Auction Duty, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 17. § 18.

Property bought in by Owner; Allowance of Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.

Bachelors. See *Taxes.*

Bail. See *Common Bail.* *Special Bail.*

Baking Trade. See *Dublin* (City of).

Bank of Ireland.

Bank { Notes, } how far free from Stamp Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 35.
 { Post Bills, }

Capital, increased, 48 G. 3. c. 103. § 3.

Cash Payments, restrained, 37 G. 3. (1.) c. 51. — 42 G. 3. c. 45. — 43 G. 3. c. 44.

Debentures, Interest on, now payable at the Exchequer, to be paid at the Bank, 46 G. 3. c. 55.

Establishment of, 48 G. 3. c. 103.

Forged Notes, having in Custody, 49 G. 3. c. 13. § 2.

Money, £1,250,000 Irish Currency, empowered to lend to Government, 48 G. 3. c. 103. § 8.

Notes. See *Bank Notes.*

Public Debt, Management of, 48 G. 3. c. 103. § 14.

Silver Tokens issued, 45 G. 3. c. 42. — 48 G. 3. c. 31.

Counterfeiting, 45 G. 3. c. 42. § 1. — 48 G. 3. c. 31. § 1.

Having in Possession, } 45 G. 3. c. 42. § 2.
Tendering, }

Revenue, Silver Tokens, received in Payment of, 45 G. 3. c. 42. § 4. — 48 G. 3. c. 31. § 3.

Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 71. } extended to Act, { 45 G. 3. c. 42. § 5.
Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 42. } { 48 G. 3. c. 31. § 2.

Bank Notes.

Forged { Notes, } having, in Possession, 49 G. 3. c. 13. § 2.
 { Post Bills, }

Barilla.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Bark. See *Jesuits' Bark.*

Barristers.

Practising, before sworn, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 7.

Beef. See *Salted Beef and Pork.*

(Beer.)

Ireland.

(Books.)

Beer and Ale.

Brewed in Ireland (Beer), No Duty, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18.
§ 8.

Exportation of, Bounty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 34.

Drawback, 46 G. 3. c. 67. § 2—4.

Imported, countervailing Duties, 48 G. 3. c. 78. § 3.

Quality of Beer, improved, 49 G. 3. c. 57.

Retailers, Bounty to, discontinued, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 14.

See *Breweries and Brewers. Malt and Malsters. Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Belfast.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Benefices.

Collations to, making, 4 H. 5. c. 6.

Irish to live on their Benefices, 1 H. 5. c. 8.

Rebels, Archbishops, &c. collating to Benefices, 4 H. 5. c. 6.

Bill in Grace.

Fees of Bill of Grace, Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 4.

Bills of Exchange.

Under 20s. void, 45 G. 3. c. 41. § 3.

Bills and Suggestions, as to Grievances.

Transmitted to Justices, Chancellor, &c. Ord. Fac. pro Hib.
31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 12.

See *Broccatores.*

Biscuit.

Exported, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 60.

Bishops.

Election of, regulated, 1 E. 6. c. 2.

Blacksmiths. See Arms.

Bogs.

Commissioners of, appointed, 49 G. 3. c. 102.

Books.

Countervailing Duties on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. B.

Bottled

(*Bottled.*) *Ireland.* (*Bridges.*)

Bottled Ale. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Bottles. See *Glass Bottles.*

Boulter, Doctor Hugh.

Poor Clergy, Bequest to, 46 G. 3. c. 60.

Bounties.

Stat. 40 G. 3. (1.) c. 20. regulating Payment of Bounties on
Exportation of certain Manufactures, perpetual,
48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

Under Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 26. and this Act, how paid, 45 G. 3.
c. 18. § 25.

Bread.

Exported, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 60.

Breweries and Brewers.

Barley Stores, registering, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 10.

Colouring for Porter, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 13.

Copper, }
Tuns, &c. } registering, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 8.

Corn. See Raw Corn.

Drugs, &c. using, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 13.

Former Acts, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 33.

Inhabitants, may be Witnesses, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 32.

Lending { Brewhouse, }
 { Utensils, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 35. § 13.

Licences, forfeited, Security, &c. increased on new Licence,
49 G. 3. c. 57. § 6.

Granting, Regulations, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 35. § 1—11.

Malt, Delivering out, Regulations, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 10.

Undue Decrease of, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 1.

Mash Kieves, registering as Malt Stores, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 2.

Notice of Brewing, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 41.

Out Stores in Brewery, registering, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 11.

Permit, on removing Malt, &c. 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 5. 7.

Raw Corn, { bruised, }
 { ground, &c. } forfeited, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 12.

Removing. See Permit.

Tuns, registering. See Coppers.

Unlicensed Brewers, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 35. § 11.

Unmalted Corn, using, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 9.

Wash, selling, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 4.

Worts, hopping, 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 3.

Bridges.

Battlements of, repairing. See *Post Roads.*

(*Brimstone.*) *Ireland.* (*Cattle.*)

Brimstone.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Imported, in what case Drawback, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 70.

Broccatores.

Bills and Suggestions by, as to Grievances, repressed, Ord. Fac.
pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 12.

Buckrams. See *Irish Buckrams.*

Bullion.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Burton's Banks. See *Dublin* (City of).

Business of the Land.

Council, discussed in, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 2.

Butlerage. See *Prisage and Butlerage.*

Calicoes of Great Britain and Ireland.

Customs, Imported, Duty, how estimated, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 47.

Cambricks.

Importation of, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 9.

Canal.

Dublin to Tarmonbury, 43 G. 3. c. xxii.

Cards.

Countervailing Duties on Cards and Dice, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18.
Sch. B.

Stat. 40 G. 3. (1.) c. 63. Playing Cards, &c. so far as relates
to Duties on, perpetual, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

Carriages. See *Taxes.*

Castles.

Owners of, to { repair, }
 { reside, } 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

Cattle.

Exportation of, permitted, 5 G. 3. c. 10. § 1. perpetual, 16 G. 3.
c. 8.

General Issue, 5 G. 3. c. 10. § 2.

Chan-

Chancellor.) Ireland. (Coals.)

Chancellor of the Exchequer.

A Lord of the Treasury in England, without Salary, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 20.

Chancery. See *Court of Chancery*.

Chaplains. See *Spiritual Persons*.

Church.

Dignities in the Church, Irishmen not to be promoted to, 4 H. 5. c. 6.

Liberties of Church of Ireland, confirmed, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 1.

Churches.

Building, &c. Assessments by Parishioners for, 49 G. 3. c. 103. § 2—6.

Funds in Trustees of First Fruits, applicable to, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 1—4.—49 G. 3. c. 103. § 1.

Monies raised for, as other Church Rates, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 5.

Treasury advancing Money for, on Certificate, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 7, 8.

Borrowing £50,000. for, 43 G. 3. c. 158.—48 G. 3. c. 65. § 8.—49 G. 3. c. 103. § 8.

Dublin. See *Dublin (City of)*.

Service not performed for 20 Years in, Provision for Churches, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 4.

See *Impropriations*.

Civil List.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 76.

Civil Officers. See *Inferior Civil Officers*.

Clay (Fire and Sand Clay).

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Clergy. See *Glebe Houses*.

Clerk of the Market.

Farmers of Office of, Misdemeanors of, }
punished, } Ord. Fac. pro Hib.
Misdemeanors, how punished, } 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 19.

Coachmakers. See *Taxes*.

Coals.

Customs, Imported from G. B. Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 8. See Sch. A. Inwards.

Imports—

(*Coals.*) *Ireland.* (*Coleraine.*)

Importation, Prime Entry, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 62.

Weight of, ascertained, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 62, 63.

See *Collieries.*

Coasting Ships.

Cocquets for. See *Run Goods.*

Coasting Trade.

Ships sailing in Ballast, Regulations as to Manning, &c. 42 G. 3.

c. 61. § 4.

Cochineal.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Cocoa Nuts. See *Warehoused Goods*, tit. Original Package.

Coffee.

Customs, Imported, Plantation Duty, reduced, 48 G. 3. c. 80.
§ 5.

Importation, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Coleraine,} \\ \text{Larne,} \\ \text{New Ross,} \\ \text{West Port,} \end{array} \right\} \text{Ports of, Importation into, 46 G. 3.}$
c. 87. § 96.

$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Ports of Shire Towns of Counties,} \\ \text{Tobacco Ports,} \end{array} \right\} \text{ib.}$

Stat. 37 G. 3. (1.) c. 52. regulating Importation, &c. perpetual,
48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

See *Warehoused Goods*, tit. Original Package.

Coin.

Foreign Coin of Gold or Silver } Customs, Imported, Duty
(Bullion), } free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A.
Gold or Silver, } Inwards.

Coinage.

Liberty of, granted to Persons having Castles, &c. 3 R. 2. Vol. ii.
p. 32.

Coleraine.

$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Coffee,} \\ \text{Spirits,} \\ \text{Tea,} \\ \text{Wine,} \end{array} \right\} \text{Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.}$

Collieries.

(*Collieries.*) *Ireland.* (*Cork.*)

Collieries.

Encouraged, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 45.

See *Coals.*

Combinations of Artificers, &c. See *Artificers.*

Commercial Insurance Company (Dublin).

Secretary, may be sued and may sue in Name of, 48 G. 3. c. cxvi.

Commissioners of Inquiry. See *Public Offices.*

Common Appearance.

Affidavit of Service of Process, 43 G. 3. c. 53. § 7.

Common Bail.

Filing of, 43 G. 3. c. 53. § 3.

Common Pleas. See *Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas.*

Consolidated Fund.

Custom Duties, carried to, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 40.

Excise Duties, paid into, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. § 10.

Judges in Assize Towns, Expence of providing Accommodations for, charged on Fund, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 88.

Permanent Services, certain Sums of Money for, granted out of Consolidated Fund, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 32.

Post Duties, carried to Fund, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 7.

Constables, &c.

Actions against, Proceedings, 43 G. 3. c. 143. § 6.

Contraband Goods. See *Run Goods*, tit. *King's Ships.*

Coparceners.

All to do Homage, Stat. Hib. de Cohered. 14 H. 3.

Cork.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Gaol, Building, &c. 46 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Corn.

(Corn.)

Ireland.

(Court.)

Corn.

Exportation of, Isle of Man, to, Bounty discontinued, 5 G. 3. c. 30. § 11. see 31 G. 3. c. 30.

Regulated, 44 G. 3. c. 109.—45 G. 3. c. 86.

Importation of, Bounties, 44 G. 3. c. 109.

See *Grain*.

Corporation for Commercial Buildings.

Port Duties, payable to, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 39.

Cottage Leases. See *Leases*, tit. Cabins.

Cotton Manufactures.

Exportation to { Africa, } 18 G. 3. c. 35. § 6, 7.
 { America, }

Cotton Twist and Cotton Yarn of Great Britain and Ireland.

Customs, Imported, Duty how estimated, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 47.

Cotton Wool.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Cottons. See *Printed Cottons*.

Council.

Business of the Land, discussed in Council, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 2.

Countervailing Duties.

Goods from Great Britain, Imported, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18.

§ 3.
Proviso respecting, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 5, 6. See Sch. F.

Counties.

Inhabitants answerable to Persons robbed, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5.

County Police.

Stat. 27 G. 3. (I.) c. 40. continued, 44 G. 3. c. 90.

Court of Chancery.

Orders for Payment of Money, certified to Chancery in England, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90. § 6.

Court

(Court.) **Ireland.** (Customs.)

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Accounts recorded, Copies of, sent to Exchequer in England,
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90. § 3.

Common Pleas, not to hear, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4.
c. 11.

Debts to The Crown, recorded in Exchequer, Copy transmitted
to Exchequer in England, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90.
§ 3.

Sheriff to account for Execution of Process, § 4.

Discharge in the Exchequer, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4.
c. 15.

Jurisdiction, extended to Excise, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 4.

Orders for Payment of Money, certified to Exchequer in Eng-
land, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90. § 8.

Patentee Officers, Compensation to, 43 G. 3. c. 53. § 9—11.—
48 G. 3. c. 108.

Port Duties, payable into Exchequer, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 39.

Courts of Justice.

Appeal } to G. L. 23 G. 3. c. 28. fee 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67.
Writ of Error } Art. 8.

Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas.

Personal Actions, Process in, regulated, 43 G. 3. c. 53.

Special Bail, holding to, regulated, § 3.

Crown.

Dispensing Power, by Letters Patent, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 2.
§ 17.

Lands, holden by the usual Tenures, 48 G. 3. c. 47. § 4.

Rents, &c. of, in what case deemed in Charge, § 2.

Limitation of Claim, 48 G. 3. c. 47.

Reversions, &c. Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 47. § 3.

Crown Rents, &c.

Incumbents, Liability of, to Arrears, 48 G. 3. c. 47. § 6.

Sale of, 46 G. 3. c. 123.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 16.

Customs.

Actions, Limitation of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 73.

Notice of Trial, § 74.

Ad valorem Duties, ascertained, how, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 12—14.

Goods paying, examined, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 8.

Packages of, in what case, to pay Duty, § 10.

Seized, may be, § 11.

Seized, may be, § 11.

Sold, Produce, how applied, § 9.

Affirma-

(Customs.) **Ireland.** (Customs.)

Affirmation, accepted, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 78.

Appeals, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 14. 16—22.

Commissioners of, Remanding Causes not fully tried, § 20.

Sworn, § 17.

Evidence sent to Commissioners of Appeal by Commissioners who gave the Judgment, § 18.

Witnesses attending, § 19.

Assisting Revenue Officers, all Subjects to act in, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 57.

Attendance, Deputy, Persons executing Office by, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 9.

Regulated, as to present Officers, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 12. § 3.

Auditor General, Fee to, on Accounts sworn, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 18.

Bill of View, landing by, Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 20.

Bounty, Articles entitled to, not liable to Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 80. § 2.

Breaking open Places, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 29.

Bribes, { Offering, } 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 55.—49 G. 3. c. 116. § 7, 8.
 { Receiving, }

Brokers, making Entries, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 109.

Surcharge, liable to, *ib.*

Certificates, { unduly making out, 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 7. per-
Coast Cocquets, } petual, 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.
Let Passes, &c. }

Collectors, Absconding, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 52.

Notice as to producing Accounts in such case, how given, *ib.*

Abstracts of Accounts, } how far Evidence, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 53.—49 G. 3. c. 116. § 17.
Accounts, }

Fines for, remitted, } 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 16.
Time for, enlarged, }

Annual Accounts, to { deliver, } 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 13. 15,
 { sign, } 16.
 { swear to, }
 { transmit, }

Answer for themselves, only, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 13.

Bills remitted, when, may take Credit for, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 11.

Certificate of Goods landed in Ireland, signed by, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 5.

Concealing, &c. Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 51.

Notice to Collector to deliver up Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 51, 52.

Quarterly Accounts, Oath of Collectors to, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 6, 7. See Annual Accounts.

Weekly Abstracts of Accounts, to deliver, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 11, 12. 14.

Commission, Proof of. See Officers.

Commissioners, Appeal from, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 3.

Attendance of Officers, may require, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 8.

Jurif.

(Customs.) Ireland. (Customs.)

Commissioners.

Jurisdiction of, in case of Dispute, settled by Treasury,
46 G. 3. c. 58. § 5.

Oath administered to, by whom, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 4.

Officers and Salaries, to appoint, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 12.
§ 4. 6.

Powers of, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 1.

Proceedings before, from Day to Day, 48 G. 3. c. 62.
§ 2, 3.

Delay of, Complaint discharged, § 4.

Salaries of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 3.

Ships, Commissioners may send Officers on board of, 46 G. 3.
c. 87. § 37.

Trial before, delayed, Complaint discharged, 48 G. 3. c. 62,
§ 4.

Regulated, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 1—3.

See Sub Commissioners.

Constables, assisting Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 58, 59.

Creatures taken in the Sea, Entry of Produce of, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
§ 22.

Proof of taking, *ib.*

Destroying Goods, to avoid Seizure, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 31.

Distress, Offenders liable to, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 27.

Districts other than Dublin, Offences in, how tried, 46 G. 3.
c. 106. § 9—12. See Dublin.

Docks, belonging to Customs, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 115.

Fires on board Ships in, *ib.*

Drawback, on Goods imported, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. § 3.

Under Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 18. how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 25.

Dublin, Offences against Customs in, where tried, 46 G. 3.
c. 106. § 8—12.

Sub Commissioners for, § 9. See Districts.

Duties of Customs, 45 G. 3. c. 18.—46 G. 3. cc. 12. 62. 120.
—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 31.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. cc. 1. 16,

18.—48 G. 3. c. 80.—49 G. 3. c. 74.

Duty free, Exportation of Irish Goods, Entry, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
§ 30.

Goods to be stated to be, on Importation, § 15.

Entry, False Entry, Proof on Claimants, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 3.

Goods, Exported and imported, without Entry, seized, § 1.

Not mentioned in Invoice, forfeited, § 5.

Mark } of Packages, to distinguish on, § 2.
Number }

Post Entries, Limitation of, § 4.

Extra Attendance, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 8.

Fees, Abolished, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 1, 2. 11.

Compensation for, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 3, 4.—49 G. 3. c. 116.
§ 28.

Oath, on receiving, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 5.

Shares of Seizures, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 2.

Former Acts, in Force, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 1.

Goods

(Customs.) Ireland. (Customs.)

Goods Landed, Collector signing Certificate, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 5.

Holidays, in Permit Office, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 10.

Hours of Attendance, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 7. See Quays.

Informations, Limitation of, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 4.

Trial of, probable Cause of Seizure certified, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 24.

Judgments in Revenue Actions, not reversed for Informality, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 23.

Jurors, Challenge of, in Revenue Actions, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 13.

Let Passes, &c. See Certificates.

Masters of Ships, claiming for Owners. See Seizures of Goods.

Misdemeanors, Prosecutions, Limitation of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 68.

Recognizance on, § 67.

Money into Court, Payment of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 72.

Newfoundland Fish, Oil, &c. of, Bonding, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 23, 24.

Offences, where tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 30.

Offenders, Concealing, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 65.

Not surrendering, § 63.

Pleading on, § 64.

Proceedings against, § 65.

Officers, Actions against, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 69—71.

Appointment of, § 2.

Assisting, § 57.

Bonds, neglecting to take, § 50.

Commission, Proof of, § 14.

Constables to assist, § 58, 59.

Disputes between, respecting Penalty, § 49.

Force to Force, opposing, § 56.

Misconduct of, Inquiry into, § 54.

Oath of, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 6.

Administered by, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 79.

Obstructing, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 60, 66.

Resisting, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 43.

Vessels armed for, § 44.

Shooting at, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 62.

Specially appointed, considered as proper Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 61.

Tender of Amends by, § 70.

Offices abolished, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 12. § 1.

Acting in the mean time, § 5.

Compensation for, § 7.

Packages, Forfeiture of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 47.

Parliament, New Appointments laid before, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 12. § 8.

Patent, certain Offices not granted by, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 12. § 2.

Penalties, British Currency, payable in, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 116.—
46 G. 3. c. 106. § 80.—49 G. 3. c. 116. § 27.

Commissioners of Appeals not to abate, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 25.
Mitigation

(Customs.)

Ireland.

(Customs.)

Penalties.

Mitigation of, by Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 25, 26.

Without Consent of Treasury, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 9.

Officers differing about, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 49.

Perishable Goods, Seizure of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 48. See Stored.

Perjury, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 79.

Permit Office. See Holidays.

Personal Attendance, where not required, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 9.

Persons put in Charge of Collection, accounting, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 10.

Portage Bills, not allowed, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 107.

Probable Cause of Seizure. See Informations, tit. Trial.

Quays { Cork, } Carmen, } regulated at, 46 G. 3. c. 87,
 { Dublin, } Porters, &c. } § 112, 113.

Hours at, § 108.

Private Sales by Auction at, § 111.

Ships discharged at, § 114.

Surveyors removing Goods from, § 110.

Replevin, of Goods seized, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 46.

Rescued Goods, concealing, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 32.

Rummage Sales, Inspection of Goods, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 22.

Seizures of Goods, Claims, in respect of Seizures, not making,
Proceedings, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 34, 35.

Notice of, § 36.

Duty for, § 28. 33.

Secured, to be, § 43.

Legality of, how tried, § 43.

Masters of Ships claiming for Owners, § 37.

Notice of Trial to, § 40. 44.

Offences, Seizures made for, § 30.

Seizing Note, lodged, § 44.

Shares of. See Fees.

Trial, Notice of, § 40. 44.

Ships seized at Sea, Condemned, Discharged from Wages,
46 G. 3. c. 106. § 41.

Dealt with, how, § 38.

Detained for Penalties incurred by Master, &c. § 39.

Security given, *ib.*

Vacated, in what case, *ib.*

Solicitors' Fees on Informations, &c. Table of, settled by Com-
missioners, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 5.

Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 1, 2. as to Entries of Claims, &c. ex-
plained, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 6.

Stored Goods for Security of Duties, Sale of, if perishable,
46 G. 3. c. 87. § 12.

Stranded Goods, to pay Duties or be reshipped, 46 G. 3. c. 87.
§ 7.

Sub Commissioners, { Appointment }
 { Oath } of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 3—5.
 { Salary, &c. }

Trials, sitting on; Regulations, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 3.

(Customs.) Ireland. (Dissensions.)

Surcharges of Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 19.

Surveyors, removing Goods from Custom House Quay, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 110.

Tender of Amends. See Officers.

Trials. See Commissioners. Seizures.

Unshipping Goods at Sea, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 13.

Warrant *ad visum*, landing Goods by, Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 20.

Witnesses, Competent before Commissioners, competent also before Magistrates, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 5.

Summoning, in Jurisdictions other than where Offence tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 15.

Writ of Appraisement, Application for, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 45.

See *Counter-vailing Duties*. *Run Goods*.

Dealers in Exciseable Commodities. See *Licences*.

Dealers in Spirituous Liquors, &c. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Debentures. See *Annuities or Debentures.*
Bank of Ireland.

Debtors. See *Insolvent Debtors.*

Declaration of Conformity.

Form of, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 5.

Taking, regulated, § 3—5.

Defective Titles.

Confirmed, 48 G. 3. c. 47.

Defence of The Realm.

Families of Men, provided for, 46 G. 3. c. 63. § 3.

Diamonds.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Dispensing Power in The Crown.

Letters Patent, } Not to dispense with Act, 3 W. & M. c. 2.
Warrants, &c. } § 17.

Dissensions between the English in Ireland.

Prevented, &c. Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. st. 4. c. 18.

Distillers

Distillers.

Ireland.

Distillers.

Distillers and Distilleries.

Abatement of Duty. See Stills, tit. Setting up. Wash.

Accidents by Fire, &c. Allowances for, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 5.—
49 G. 3. c. 99. § 30.

Ale, } Distillers Brewing, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 15.
Beer, }

Appeal, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 110.

Backs, &c. Contents of, regulated by Size of Stills, 46 G. 3.
c. 88. § 26.

Beer. See Ale.

Braziers, Licence, to take out, before making Stills, 46 G. 3.
c. 88. § 80.

Stills, Contents, Name, &c. Stamping on, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 82.

Under 50 Gallons, having, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 16.

Breaking open Houses, by Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 37.

Brewings, Kept separate, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 55.

Notice of, § 41.

Bribes, Officers taking, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 40.

**Calculation of Distillers, not to exempt from Payment by Offi-
cers' Returns, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 71.**

Casks for Spirits, Contents of, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 29.

Placed conveniently for gauging, § 32.

Certiorari, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 111.

**Collectors, Poundage, not to receive, unless Penalties collected,
49 G. 3. c. 99. § 9.**

**Collusion, in charging Parishes with Penalties, 49 G. 3. c. 99.
§ 5.**

**Compound Spirits, found in Stock of Rectifier, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 19. § 7.**

Concealing Spirits, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 88.

**Coolers, accommodated to the Use of Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 88.
§ 25.**

Fastening, &c. of, *ib.*

**Coppers, { Dimensions, } of, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 24. See Stills,
 { Setting, &c. }**

Corn } Spirits, kept separate, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 10.
Sugar }

Corn } Wash, Distiller having, at the same time, 46 G. 3. c. 88.
Spirit } § 59. 61.

Decrease of Stock, of Distillers, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 72.

**Discontinuing Business by Distillers, Stills removed, &c, 46 G. 3.
c. 88. § 46.**

Distilling, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 41.

Distress, for Duties, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 75.

Duties, paid Weekly, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 67.

**Duty on Spirits, in Monthly Charges of Low Wines, 46 G. 3.
c. 88. § 49. see 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 27.**

**Entering Distilleries by Officers, Accounts, &c. to take,
46 G. 3. c. 88. § 30.**

Adjoining Houses from, § 36. 38.

(*Distillers.*) **Ireland.** (*Distillers.*)

- Entries, made by Distillers themselves, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 67.
 Errors of Officers in Returns, amended, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 70.
 Exportation, taking Spirits out of Warehouses for, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 99—101.
 Feints, { How disposed of, } 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 63.
 { What considered, }
 Groutings, no Allowance for, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 56.
 Home Consumption, taking Spirits out for, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 102. see 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 10.
 Infant Distillers, Liable, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 2.
 Informations, { Proceedings, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 12.
 { Security, &c. }
 Informers, Witnesses,
 Ladders, } Distillers to furnish, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 33.
 Lights, }
 Magistrates, neglecting Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 112.
 Malt, Distillers delivering out, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 13.
 Mashing, Notice of, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 53.
 Minute Book, kept in Distilleries, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 73.
 Molasses, Distillation from, prohibited, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 7.
 Monthly Returns, by Officer, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 49. see 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 6.
 Night, sending Spirits out by, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 74.
 Obstructing Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 31. 35.
 Offences, where tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 30.
 Officers. See Return. Reward.
 Oil of Turpentine, Licence for Distilling, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 12.
 Parishes, Fines on, &c. See Stills.
 Penalties, Recovery of, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 109, 110.
 Permit, Removing Malt from Stores into Distillery without, 48 G. 3. c. 78. § 11.—c. 79. § 4.
 Spirits not delivered according to, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 95.
 Proof on Owner, 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 8.
 Rectified Spirits, found in Stock of Compounder, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 19. § 7.
 Rectifiers, Distillers not to be, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 13.
 Removing Malt from Stores. See Permit.
 Return by Officer, to Amount of Spirits chargeable, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 50.
 Reward to Officers, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 18.
 Seizures, Conveyed to Excise Office, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 12.
 Notice of, to Collector, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 18.
 Spirit Wash. See Corn Wash.
 Spirits, Distilled from Sugar, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 33.
 Duty on, Charge on Distiller, 48 G. 3. c. 78. § 7.
 Strength of, ascertained, 49 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.
 Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 88. extended to Act, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 19.
 Stills, Apothecaries, &c. having. See Licences.
 Braziers before making, to take out Licence, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 80—82.

(Distillers.) Ireland. (Distillers.)

Stills.

- Contents of Stills, how estimated, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 3.
- Coppers, using, as Stills, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 22.
- County Treasurers, accounting for Fines, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 7.
- Sued for, Treble Costs, § 8.
- Descriptions of Stills sent to Commissioners of Excise for Licence, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 5, 6.
- Difference in Diameter in Necks of Stills, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 20.
- Discontinuance of Working, Still, found warm after, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 44.
- Secured, § 43.
- Drawings of Stills, Licences granted on, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 5.
- Sent to Commissioners of Excise, *ib.*
- Entered, to be, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 6.
- Exceeding Licenced Contents, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 3.
- Fines for illegal Stills. See County Treasurers.
- Informations, Proceedings on, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 90.
- Proof of Signing, and Notice by Justice, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 10.
- Trial of, postponed, may be, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 18.
- Unlicenced Stills of, Costs in, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 20.
- Informers, Bound over to prosecute, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 6.
- Excise Officers being, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 19.
- Shares of Penalties advanced to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 19. 21, 22.
- Licences for Stills, Apothecaries to, } 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 11.
- Apothecaries Hall, Dublin, } — see 47 G. 3.
- Chemists, } sess. 2. c. 19. § 3.
- Druggists, }
- Bond on Licence, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 7.
- Commissioners of Excise granting, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 23.
- Form of, } 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 1.
- Keeping Stills without, }
- Large Stills within 5 Miles of Small Stills, Licence for, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 25.
- Not produced, Still seized, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 17.
- Oath on Licence, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 7.
- Partners in, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 1.
- Refused } by Commissioners of Excise, 46 G. 3. c. 88.
- Revoked } § 10.
- Signed by Commissioners of Excise, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 8.
- Locks and Keys, providing, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 23.
- Monthly Charges on Stills in lieu of former Charges, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 27.
- Necks of Stills. See Difference in Diameter.
- Parish, &c. Bordering on two or more Counties, how Penalties imposed, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 25. — 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 14, 15.

(Distillers.) Ireland. (Distillers.)

Stills, Parish, &c.

Churchwardens to give Information of Parish, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 16, 17.

Collector to point out Place to Informer where Still found, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 15.

Collusion in Charging, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 5.

De Novo, Information, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 14.

Grand Jury Cefs, Collector of, to attend, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 15.

Inspectors, Parishes may appoint, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 12—
14.

Insuring Penalties against, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 11.

Penalties, Distribution of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 19.
21. 23.

Levied, how, § 24.

Re-imbursing Penalty to Inhabitants by Offender, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 91.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 26.

Unlicenced Stills, collusively bringing into Parishes, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 92.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 27.

Vestry, may appoint Informers of Stills, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 12.

Permits, conveying Stills by, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 17. 85, 86.

Removing Stills, charged nevertheless, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 4.

Second Still provided by Distiller, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 2, 3.

Secured by Officer, on Discontinuance of Working, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 43.

Setting up Stills, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 23.

Abatement of Duty on, § 50.

Singlings, in what case Contents of Still charged as, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 62.

Charge of Spirits in Proportion to, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 28.

Under 500 Gallons, no Still licenced, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 9.
—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 1—4.—49 G. 3. c. 99. § 24.

Unlicenced Persons having Stills, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 87.

Unlicenced Stills, Penalties how raised, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 14.

Persons found with, how dealt with, § 17.

Seized and destroyed by any Persons, § 16.

Unregistered Stills, having in Possession, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 16.

Warm, found. See Discontinuance.

Worms, Number of, not to be greater than of Stills, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 21.

Stock, shewn to Officer, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 64, 65.

Stoppage of Distilleries, by Parliament, Abatement, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 6.

Wash in Distillery at such time, *ib.*

Stores, Distiller keeping Spirits in, at or near to Distillery, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 28.

Removal of, Officer to attend, § 95. see 48 G. 3. c. 78. § 11.

Sugar Houses, Officer visiting, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 39.

Sugar Spirits. See Corn Spirits. Spirits.

Sugar

(Distillers.) Ireland. (Druggists.)

Sugar Wash, Decrease of, calculating Spirits upon, 48 G. 3. c. 81. § 9.

Distilling from, Time allowed, § 8.

Receiving, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 60.

Surcharging Distillers, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 70.—48 G. 3. c. 81. § 11.

Ten per Cent. Duty. See Warehoused Spirits.

Unlicensed Distillers, how dealt with, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 89.

Utensils, liable for Duties, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 76.

Warehoused Spirits, Exportation, taking out for, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 99—101.

Home Consumption, taking out for, § 102.

Port, from one, to another, removed, at Desire of Owner, § 103.

Receipt for, § 96, 97.

Ten per Cent. Duty, when to attach, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 10.

Warehouses, visited by Proprietors, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 104.

Warehousing Spirits, by Distillers, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 93.

Wash, { Distilling
Drawing off } of, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 54.

Distilling prevented, Abatement of Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 30.

Sugar Bakers, Wash at, not declared, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 39.

Weekly Entry, of Spirits chargeable by Distiller, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 67.

Weekly Returns, Affidavit verified by, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 69.

Day of Discontinuance of Working included in, § 68.

Officer to make, on Distiller, § 66.

Wheat, Distilling Spirits from, prohibited, 42 G. 3. c. 15.

Workings, Commencement, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 42.

Day of, *ib.*

Discontinuance, Notice, *ib.*

Working after, Notice, § 51. see 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17. § 9.

Recommencement of, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 45.

Day of, § 42.

Worm Tubs, Water drawn off from, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 34.

Worts, Heating after Fermentation, 46 G. 3. c. 88. § 58.

Dogs. See Taxes.

Drogheda.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Irish Acts, 30 G. 3. c. 39.—37 G. 3. c. 56. continued, 48 G. 3. c. cvi.

Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Druggists. See Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.

(Drugs.) Ireland. (Dublin.)

Drugs for Dyers' Use.

Imported, Duty free, in what case, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 16.

Bond, in what case, for Duty, by Importer, § 17.

Dublin (Archbishop and Bishoprick of).

Palace of, at Saint Sepulchre's, vested in The Crown, 44 G. 3. c. 63.

Seatown, Lands of, Grant from The Crown confirmed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 26.

Dublin (City of).

Baking Trade, regulated, 45 G. 3. c. cvi.

Burton's Banks, Relief of Creditors of, 43 G. 3. c. lxxiv.

Church of Saint George, building, 46 G. 3. c. cxxiii.

Coals, Dublin supplied with, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 45.

Commercial Insurance See *Commercial Insurance Company*.

Corn, Frauds in buying and selling, prevented, 45 G. 3. c. cvi.

Customs, } Sub Commissioners of, appointed for Dublin. See

Excise, } *Customs. Excise.*

Dairy Carts, licenced, 44 G. 3. c. xxii.

Foundling Hospital, Money granted to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 50.

Improvement of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cix.

Inspector of Presentments, appointed, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxiv.

Insurance Company. See *Commercial Insurance Company*.

Licences, granted by Superintendent Magistrate, 44 G. 3. c. xxii.

Mountjoy Square, Inclosing, &c. 42 G. 3. c. xxxiv.

Parliament House, disposed of to the Bank, 42 G. 3. c. 87.

Parochial Watch, established, } 44 G. 3. c. xxii.

Peace, Preservation of, }

Paving, &c. 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cix.

Post Office, Enlargement of, 48 G. 3. c. 48.—49 G. 3. c. 70.

Public Money, Collection of, levied by Presentment, 49 G. 3. c. xx.

Royal Exchange. See *Dublin (Port of)*.

Saint George, Parish of, Stat. 33 G. 3. (I.) c. 53. relating to, altered, &c. 46 G. 3. c. cxxiii.

Trinity College. See *Trinity College*.

Water, supplying with, 42 G. 3. c. xcii.—49 G. 3. c. lxxx.

Dublin (County of).

Public Roads in, 43 G. 3. c. xxv.

See *Roads, Public*.

Dublin (Police District).

Appeal, 48 G. 3. c. 140. § 121.

Arms concealed, Search for, § 52.

Brewers,

(*Dublin.*)

Ireland.

(*Dublin.*)

Brewers,
Dealers in Wine by Retail,
Distillers,
Licenced Persons to sell Malt Liquors,
Vintners,
Brokers,
Dealers in old Clothes,
Pawnbrokers,
Publicans, &c. } not to hold any Police Office, § 24.
} to give Notice of their Place of Abode, &c. § 50.
Stolen Goods, having, to produce, § 51.
Bye-Laws, Proviso for, § 61.
Certiorari, § 120.
Chief Constable, in each Division, § 20.
Salary to, § 25.
Churchwardens, to return Lists of Parish Constables to Head Office, § 40.
Circular Road, Crimes committed within, where tried, § 57.
Defined, § 58.
Clerks of the Peace, Compensation to, 48 G. 3. c. 140. § 125.
Commissioners of Imprest { Duty
Accounts, { Jurisdiction } of, § 86—89.
Constables, accountable for the Arms, &c. of Watchmen, § 99.
Menial Servants, not to be, § 23.
Constables breaking open Houses, &c. to take Felons, &c. § 46.
Indemnity to, § 47.
Probable Cause, Damages, § 48.
Conviction, Form of, § 117.
Dealers in old Clothes. See Brokers.
Dealers in Wine by Retail. See Brewers.
Disabled Persons, Allowances to, § 26.
Distillers. See Brewers.
Distress, for { Penalties,
Watch Tax, } § 122.
Divisional Justices, Appointment of, § 4, 5.
Barristers, being, Attendance of, § 13.
Incapable of practising, § 14.
Castle District, one Justice to attend in, § 11.
Clerks, &c. to retain, § 19.
Election, Form of, § 6.
Lord Lieutenant to approve, § 5.
Fees, to keep Account of, § 28.
Head Office, Attendance at, § 12.
Hours of Attendance, § 13.
House of Commons, not to sit in, § 14.
Licences, signing, by Justice of Castle District, § 62, 63.
Lord Lieutenant to appoint Divisions in which Justices to attend, § 10.
Oaths by,
Police Districts, to be Magistrates in, } § 9.
Removed by Lord Lieutenant, § 8.
Salaries, directed by Lord Lieutenant, § 17.
Vacancies, how filled up, § 7.

Divisions

(Dublin.)

Ireland.

(Dublin.)

Divisions (Six), § 3.

Examinations of Burglaries, &c. Justices taking, § 36.

Execution of Act, obstructing, § 43.

Expence of Act, § 126.

Felons, } Descriptions of, posted by Di-
Receivers of Stolen Goods, } visional Justices, § 44.

Foot } Patroles, § 21, 22.
Horse }

Salary to, § 25.

Former Police Magistrates, Salaries to, for Life, § 18.

Grand Jury, to present Houses of Correction, &c. § 90.

Hawkers of { Books, } &c. Licence, § 65.
Trees, }

High Treason, } Persons committed, how far admitted Ap-
Petty Felonies, } provers, § 34, 35.

Horse Patroles. See Foot Patroles.

Hotels, Licence, § 73, 74.

Houses of Correction, } Keepers, Appointment of, § 91.
Prisons, &c. }

Regulations, visited, &c. § 92, 93.

Informer, competent Witness, § 119.

Justices of Peace and Clerks, to take Fees at their Offices, § 27.

Licensed Persons to sell Malt Liquors. See Brewers.

Licences, Forging, § 75.

Persons, requiring, to give in Name, &c. at Head Office,
§ 66.

Regulations, § 66—69.

Limits, § 2.

Lying in Hospital, Divisional Justices to pay and account
with, § 64.

Magistrates, to give Information to Divisional Justices, § 33.

Minister's Money, Churchwardens to return List of Houses
valued for, &c. § 114.

Money received under Act, accounted for, &c. § 81—89.

Night Walkers, how dealt with, § 53.

Offenders, taken by Warrants of Divisional Justices, § 31.

Officers, Accounting on Oath, 48 G. 3. c. 140. § 77.

Reputation sufficient Evidence of Authority of, § 123.

Old Establishment of Police, Houses, &c. vested in the New
Establishment, § 76, 78.

Parish Constables, to aid Divisional Justices, &c. § 41, 42.

Parliament, Officers under Act not to vote in Elections for,
§ 15.

Pawnbrokers. See Brokers.

Penalties, Applied, how, }
Recoverable, where, } § 29.

Sued for, how, § 118.

Perjury, § 124.

Petty Felonies. See High Treason.

Prisons. See Houses of Correction.

Public Act, § 127.

Public

(*Dublin.*) *Ireland.* (*Dublin.*)

Public Houses, Servants, &c. drinking in, how dealt with, § 54.

Public Office of the Division, all Acts done at, § 30.

Publicans, Licence to, § 72.

Obstructing Constables, }
Permitting drinking, &c. } § 55, 56.

Watchmen found drinking with, § 115.

See Brokers.

Receiver, Security, to give, § 16.

Receivers of Stolen Goods. See Felons.

Recorder of Dublin, Lord Lieutenant increasing Salary of,
§ 59.

Rewards for apprehending Offenders, paid by Divisional Justices, § 32.

Secretary to Lord Lieutenant, Reports to, by Justices, &c.
§ 37—39.

Spirits by Retail, selling, Licence, § 71.

Statutes, 35 G. 3. & 36 G. 3. (I.) Powers of Divisional Justices under, vested in Justices under this Act, § 70.

Stolen Goods, Persons carrying, Arrest of, § 45.

Concealing, § 49.

Superintendent Magistrate, Powers, &c. of, exercised by Divisional Justices, § 60.

Taxes, { Accounted for, }
 { Levied, } how, § 79, 80, 85.

Victuallers. See Brewers.

Watch, { Muster } of, § 112.
 { Review }

Watch-houses, vested in Divisional Justices, § 101.

Watchmen, Accoutrements of, pledging, § 116.

Vested in Divisional Justices, § 100.

Appointment of, § 94.

Bribes, taking, § 113.

Duty and Responsibility of, § 99.

Medicines, supplied with, § 109.

Oath of, § 96.

Publicans, not to be, § 95.

Regulated by Divisional Justices, § 98.

Stands appointed, § 97.

Wages, how paid, § 108.

Watch Taxes, Collectors of, Security, &c. § 103—107.

How raised, § 102, 110, 111.

Dublin (Port of).

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Improved, 43 G. 3. c. cxxvii.

Royal Exchange, Trustees of, Port Duties payable to, 45 G. 3.
c. 18. § 39.

Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Dublin

(*Dublin.*) **Ireland.** (*Excise.*)

Dublin Society.

Money granted to, how applied, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 73.

Dundalk.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Dwelling Houses. See *Taxes*, tit. *Houses*.

East India Company.

Trade of, Proviso for, 33 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

East India Goods.

Carried into Ireland, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 12. — 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 21.
§ 9.

East India Ships. See *Run Goods.* *Ships and Shipping.*

East Indies.

Trade to and from, regulated, 48 G. 3. c. 30.

Ecclesiastical Persons. See *Glebe Houses*.

Elections. See General Index, tit. *Parliament*,
Irish Petitions.

Englishmen.

Lands, having, in Ireland, may carry Goods, &c. thither and back again, 34 E. 3. c. 18.

Exchequer. See *Court of Exchequer and Exchequer*.

Exchequer Bills.

42 G. 3. c. 9. § 8. £1,000,000. Part of British.

Excise.

Actions, Limitation of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 73.

Notice of Trial, § 74.

Affirmation, accepted, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 78.

Appeals, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 14. 16—22.

Commissioners of, Remanding Causes not fully tried, § 20.

Sworn, § 17.

Evidence

(*Excise.*)

Ireland.

(*Excise.*)

Appeals.

Evidence sent to Commissioners of Appeal, by Commissioner who gave the Judgment, § 18.

Witnesses attending, § 19.

Assisting Revenue Officers, all Subjects to act in, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 57.

Attendance regulated, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 7—9. See Permit Office.

Auditor General, Fee to, on Accounts sworn, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 18.

Breaking open Places, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 29.

Bribes, { Offering, } 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 55.—49 G. 3. c. 116.
 { Receiving, } § 7, 8.

Collectors, Absconding, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 52.

Notice as to producing Accounts in such case, how given, *ib.*

Abstracts of Accounts, } how far Evidence, 46 G. 3. c. 106.
Accounts, } § 53.—49 G. 3. c. 116. § 17.

Fines for, remitted, } 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 16.
Time for, enlarged, }

Annual Accounts, to { deliver, }
 { sign, } 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 13.
 { swear to, } 15, 16.
 { transmit, }

Answer for themselves, only, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 13.

Bills remitted, when, may take Credit for, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 11.

Concealing, &c. Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 51.

Notice to Collector to deliver up Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 51, 52.

Quarterly Accounts, Oath of Collectors to, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 6, 7. See Annual Accounts.

Weekly Abstracts of Accounts, to deliver, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 11, 12, 14.

Commission, Proof of. See Officers.

Commissioners, Appeal from, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 3.

India Goods running, to determine Offences in, 12 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.

Jurisdiction of, in case of Dispute, settled by Treasury, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 5.

Notices of Taxes, Commissioners to settle, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 20.

Oath administered to, by whom, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 4.

Powers of, 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 1.

Proceedings before, from Day to Day, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 2, 3.

Delay of, Complaint discharged, § 4.

Salaries of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 3.

Trial before, delayed, Complaint discharged, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 4.

Regulated, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 1—3.

Wool, exporting, to determine Offences, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 64.

See Sub Commissioners.

Constables,

(*Excise.*)

Ireland.

(*Excise.*)

Constables, assisting Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 58, 59.
Destroying Goods, to avoid Seizure, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 31.
Distress, Offenders liable to, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 27.
Districts other than Dublin. Offences in, how tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 9—12. See Dublin.
Drawbacks paid by Commissioners, on Certificate of Customs, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 7.
Dublin, Offences in, where tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 8—12.
Sub Commissioners for, § 9. See Districts.
Former Acts in force, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 1.
Holidays, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 24. See Permit Office.
Hours of Attendance. See Attendance.
Informations, Limitation of, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 4.
Trial of, probable Cause of Seizure certified, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 24.
Judgments in Revenue Actions, not reversed for Informality, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 23.
Jurors, Challenge of, in Revenue Actions, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 13.
Misdemeanors, Prosecutions, Limitation of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 68.
Recognizance on, § 67.
Money into Court, Payment of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 72.
Offences, where tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 30.
Offenders, Concealing, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 65.
Not surrendering, § 63.
Pleading on, § 64.
Proceedings against, § 65.
Officers, Actions against, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 69—71.
Appointment of, § 2.
Assisting, § 57.
Bonds, neglecting to take, § 50.
Commission, Proof of, § 14.
Constables to assist, § 58, 59.
Disputes between, respecting Penalty, § 49.
Force to Force, opposing, § 56.
Misconduct of, Inquiry into, § 54.
Oath of. See Collectors, tit. Quarterly Accounts.
Administered by, § 79.
Obstructing, § 60. 66.
Shooting at, § 62.
Specially appointed, considered as proper Officers, § 61.
Tender of Amends by, § 70.
Packages, Forfeiture of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 47.
Penalties, British Currency, payable in, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 80.
—49 G. 3. c. 116. § 27.
Commissioners of Appeals not to abate, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 25.
Mitigation of, by Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 25, 26.
Without Consent of Treasury, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 9.
Officers differing about, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 49.
Perishable Goods, Seizure of, how dealt with, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 48.

Perjury,

(*Excise.*)

Ireland.

(*Excise.*)

Perjury, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 79.

Permit Office, Holidays in, 48 G. 3. c. 56. § 10.

Hours at, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 25.

Permits, Delivering in Blank, 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 7.

Falsè Permits, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 6, 7.—48 G. 3. c. 82.

§ 4.

For Excise Goods from Custody of Customs, 48 G. 3. c. 82.

§ 7.

Inspection of Permits refused, 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 5.

Not filled up according to Stat. 40 G. 3. (1.) c. 68. —

43 G. 3. c. 97. § 7.

Printing of Permits, Regulations, 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 8.

Moulds for, { Having,
 { Making, &c. } § 9.

Request Notes unstamped, Permits on, void, 48 G. 3. c. 82.

§ 3.

Persons put in Charge of Collection, accounting, 49 G. 3. c. 116.

§ 10.

Probable Cause of Seizure. See Informations, tit. Trial.

Replevin, of Goods seized, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 46.

Request Notes, stamped, to be, 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 3. See Permits.

Rescued Goods, concealing, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 32.

Rummage Sales, Inspection of Goods, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 22.

Seizures of Goods, Claims, in respect of Seizures, not making,

Proceedings, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 34, 35.

Notice of, § 36.

Duty for, § 28. 30. 33. 43.

Secured, to be, § 43.

Legality of, how tried, § 43.

Masters of Ships, claiming for Owners, § 37.

Notice of Trial to, § 40. 44.

Notice of Seizure, § 44.

Offences, Seizures made for, § 30.

Seizing Note, lodged, § 44.

Trial, Notice, § 40. 44.

Ships seized at Sea, Condemned, discharged from Wages,

46 G. 3. c. 106. § 41.

Dealt with, how, § 38.

Detained for Penalties, incurred by Master, &c. § 39.

Security given, *ib.*

Vacated, in what case, *ib.*

Solicitors' Fees on Informations, &c. Table of, settled by Commissioners, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 5.

Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 4—8. relating to Permits, &c. perpetual,
48 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 58. § 1, 2. as to Entries of Claims, &c. explained, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 6.

Sub Commissioners, Appointment of, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 9.

Oath, § 5.

Salary, § 3.

Trials, sitting on, Regulations, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 3.

Sur.

(Excise.) Ireland. (Exportation.)

Surcharges of Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 19.

Tender of Amends. See Officers.

Trials. See Commissioners. Seizures.

Warrant *ad visum*, Landing Goods by, Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 20.

Witnesses, Competent before Commissioners, competent also before Magistrates, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 5.

Summoning, in Jurisdictions other than where Offence tried, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 15.

Writ of Appraisement, Application for, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 45.

Exciseable Commodities.

Removing, contrary to Permit, 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 4. perpetual (except as to Tobacco), 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

See *Licences to Dealers in Exciseable Commodities.*

Exportation.

Africa, } Colonies in, Exportation to, by any former Act,
America, } Proviso for, 20 G. 3. c. 10. § 1. 6.

Alderney. See Guernsey.

Alnage Duties, payable on Exportation, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 30.

American Colonies. See Africa.

Bounties, how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 25.

Drawbacks, Certificate of Landing produced before Drawback, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 4.

Excise Drawbacks paid on Certificate of Customs, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 7.

Faro, Isles of, Cocquet, in what case, not granted, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 31.

Drawback on Goods exported to, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 31.—45 G. 3. c. 18. § 26.

Foreign Parts, Affidavit by Master on Debenture for Drawback on Exportation to, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 30.

Imported Goods, Drawback on Exportation of, within Three Years, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 25.

Limitation of Claims for, Wine, as to, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 105. See Imported Goods.

Oath of Exporter, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 3.

Paid, Bond not to reland first given, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 32.

How, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 25.

Entering Goods for Exportation, and then landing them in G. B. 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 2.

Faro, Isles of. } See Drawbacks.

Foreign Parts. }

General Issue, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 6.

Great Britain, } Certificate of Landing Goods exported to,
Guernsey, &c. } 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 4.—46 G. 3. c. 87. § 29.

Imported Goods, Exportation of. See Drawbacks.

Isle of Man, Certificate of Landing Goods exported to, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 29.

Jersey.

(*Exportation.*) *Ireland.* (*Fish.*)

Jersey. See *Guernsey*.

Levant Seas, Exportation to (by Persons free of Turkey Company), 20 G. 3. c. 18. § 3, 4.

Masters of Vessels, exporting to Plantations, Certificate of Growth or Manufacture, to produce at Port of Arrival, 18 G. 3. c. 55. § 2.

Packet Boats, Exporting Goods by, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 6.

Plantations to, Regulated, 18 G. 3. c. 55. § 1.

Prohibited Imported Goods, not to be exported, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 1, 2.

Relanding Exported Goods entitled to Drawback, Oath, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 3.

Sark, Isle of. See *Guernsey*.

West Indies, Former Acts, Proviso for, 20 G. 3. c. 10. § 6.

Faculties. See *Armagh* (Archbishop of).

Farming Societies.

Money granted to, how applied, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 73.

Faro (Isles of). See *Exportation*, tit. Drawbacks.

Fechia Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Felonies.

Accessaries, Trial of, 43 G. 3. c. 79. § 5.

Fermoy.

Paving, &c. }
Police, established, } 48 G. 3. c. xlv.

Fire Hearths. See *Taxes.*

First Fruits.

Commissioners, }
Trustees, } Augmenting Livings, 46 G. 3. c. 60.

Churches, building, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 1—8.

Laws, relating to First Fruits, made effectual, 46 G. 3. c. 60.

Fish and Fishing.

Cured, { British, } Taking, Importation of, Duty free, 45 G. 3.
 { Irish, } c. 18. § 20.

Oath of { curing, }
 { taking, } by Master, § 21.

Greenland and Whale Fishery, Regulations, 15 G. 3. c. 31. § 21.

See *Newfoundland.*

(Fisheries.) Ireland. (Galway.)

Fisheries on the Coast.

Stat. 36 G. 3. (I.) c. 52. continued, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 22.

Fitzgerald, Gerald, of Rathrone.

The Crown, Lands in Ireland divested out of, and granted to,
11 G. 3. c. 56.

Flax.

Undressed Flax, Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G 3. c. 18.
Sch. A. Inwards.

Flax Seed. See *Hemp and Flax Seed.*

Flour. See *Meal and Flour.*

Foreign Goods. See Irish Manufactures.

Forfeited Estates.

Crown, vested in, 33 G.3. c.46.

King, Aid granted to, by Sale of, 11 & 12 W.3. c.2.—
1 Ann. ft. 1. c.31.—5 & 6 Ann. c.35.

Papists, disabled from purchasing, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 32.

Protestant Purchasers, relieved, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 32.—1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 21.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10.—18 G. 3. c. 61.

Sale of, 46 G.3. c.123.—47 G.3. fess.1. c.16.

For, Luke. See Judges.

Foy, Doctor Nathaniel.

Irish Statute, for regulating Charity of, enlarged, 48 G. 3.
c. cxxi.

Free Goods.

Exporter (to G.B.), giving Bond, 47 G.3. seff.2. c.16. §4.

Friendly Societies.

Stat. 36 G. 3. (I.) c. 58. { Funds } as to, made ~~effective~~,
 { Rules } 49 G. 3. c. 58.

Frivolous and Vexatious Arrests.

Prevented, 43 G.3. c.53.

Galway.

Coffee,
Spirits,
Tea,
Wine,

} Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 98.

Gaol,

(*Galway.*) *Ireland.* (*Glebe Houses.*)

Gaol, Building, &c. 42 G. 3. c. xviii. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxii.
Sessions House, provided, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxii.
Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

German Linens. See *Linen.*

Glas.

Exported, not to be, 19 G. 2. c. 12. § 21.
Foreign Glas, not to be imported, 19 G. 2. c. 12. § 19. see
39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 6. Sch. A.

Glas Bottles.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards,
tit. Bottles.
Excise, Inland Duties of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.
Exportation of, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 35. — 47 G. 3.
sess. 1. c. 18. § 4.
Stat. 38 G. 3. (1.) c. 24. so far as relates to Duties on Glas
Bottles, perpetual, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

Glebe Houses.

Account as to Building, &c. in what case Ordinary may direct,
43 G. 3. c. 106. § 6.
Archbishop's Certificate. See Certificate.
Assessment by Parish, 49 G. 3. c. 103. § 1, 2.
Avoidance of Benefice. See Successors.
Benefices benefited by Erection of Glebe Houses, Value of, how
ascertained, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 12.
Board of First Fruits, Four Trustees to be present at,
43 G. 3. c. 106. § 13.
Incumbent to give Bond to, § 4. see 49 G. 3. c. 103. § 1,
2. 4.
Money for building, may lend, 43 G. 3. c. 106. § 1.
Building Glebe Houses, 43 G. 3. cc. 106. 158.
£50,000 advanced for, 43 G. 3. c. 158. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 23. — 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 6. — 49 G. 3. c. 103. § 8.
Sums allowed for, 48 G. 3. c. 65. § 10.
Certificate of Archbishop, of Amount of Money lent, 43 G. 3.
c. 106. § 7.
Expence incurred, § 9.
Successor, charged by, § 7.
Charge on Living, Sums advanced, 43 G. 3. c. 106. § 5.
Estimate of Expence, approved by Ordinary, 43 G. 3. c. 106.
§ 9.
Former Acts, Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 106. § 11. — 48 G. 3.
c. 65. § 9.
Incumbent, Bond, to give, to Board of First Fruits, 43 G. 3.
c. 106. § 4. see 49 G. 3. c. 103. § 1, 2. 4.
Buildings insured, to keep, 43 G. 3. c. 106. § 10.
Money lent, how to repay. See Instalments.

(*Glebe Houses.*) *Ireland.* (*Gold.*)

Instalments, Money lent repaid by, 43 G.3. c.106. §2.

Recoverable, how, §4. see 49 G.3. c.103. §3. 5, 6.

Interest of Money, in what case payable, 43 G.3. c.106.
§3. 12.

Money allowed for Building, Amount of, 48 G.3. c.65. §10. 13.

Money lent, Account of, to charge Successor, 43 G.3. c.106.
§7.

Application of Money secured, 48 G.3. c.65. §13.

Repayment of, 43 G.3. c.106. §2.

Sequestration for, §5. see 49 G.3. c.103.

Ordinary. See Estimate. Plan.

Plan, approved by Ordinary, 43 G.3. c.106. §9.

Redelivery of Glebe, on Repayment of Money, &c. 43 G.3.
c.106. §6.

Security, to apply Sums advanced, 43 G.3. c.106. §9. see
49 G.3. c.103.

Sequestration, for Monies lent, 43 G.3. c.106. §5.

Writ of Assistance on, *ib.* see 49 G.3. c.103.

Small Benefices, Yearly Value, how ascertained, 48 G.3. c.65.
§12.

Successors, Chargeable, when, 43 G.3. c.106. §3.

Remainder of Money, on Avoidance of Benefice before the
whole Sum advanced, shall receive, §8.

See Certificate.

Treasury, may advance Money, on Certificate, 48 G.3. c.65.
§7. 11.—49 G.3. c.103. §8.

Gold and Silver Lace.

Importation of, 45 G.3. c.18. §9.

Gold and Silver Plate.

Allowance of Duty on Goods sent to be assayed, in what case,
47 G.3. sess.2. c.15. §7.

Assay Masters, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.15.

Accounts of Duty paid, to keep, §8.

Answerable for Duties, §6.

Books of, lodged with Goldsmiths' Company, §9.

Deputy in the Country, §11.

Duty paid to Assay Master, §5.

Goldsmiths' Company. See Weekly.

Neglecting Duty, §13.

Note of Particulars sent to, §5. 8.

Sworn, to be, §4.

Weekly, to pay Duties to Goldsmiths' Company, §10.

Duty Weekly to pay, } §11.
Returns to make, }

Assay Regulations, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.15. §3. See Allowance
of Duty.

Buying, &c. Plate not stamped, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.15. §15.
Customs,

(Gold.) Ireland. (Grand Juries.)

Customs, Imported, Duty on, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards, tit. Plate.

Deputy Assay Masters in the Country, Allowance of, on Goods sent to be assayed in rough State, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 15. § 7.

Duty on Gold and silver Plate, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A. tit. Plate, Wrought. Countervailing Duties, Sch. B. Goldsmiths' Company answerable for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 15. § 6.

Paid previous to marking, § 6.

Receipt for, *ib.*

Regulated, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 15.

Forging { Marks, } § 16.
 { Stamps, }

Goldsmiths, &c. { Duties, to pay, } to Assay Master
 { Written Note, to send, } § 5.

Goldsmiths' Company, Allowance to, by Commissioners of Excise, § 11.

Collectors, Company to pay Duties over to, § 10.

See Assay Masters, tit. Books. Duty.

Licence. See Makers..

Makers, licenced, § 2.

Marked, to signify Payment of Duty, § 6.

Not { Assayed, } selling, &c. Plate, § 14, 15.
 { Marked, }

Penalties, Recovery of, § 17.

Rough State, Plate sent to be assayed in, § 7.

Unstamped Plate. See Buying.

See Plate.

Goods landed in Ireland.

Certificate of Landing, signed by Collector, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 5.
—see 27 G. 2. c. 18. § 4.

Grain.

Exportation of, Africa, to Garrisons in, 46 G. 3. c. 97. § 5.

Great Britain, to, Coast Cocquet, § 2—6.

Declaration by Exporter, § 2.

Fees on, not allowed, § 3.

Interchange of, between G. B. & Ireland, 46 G. 3. c. 97. fee 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 7.

United States of America, Importation of Grain from, Duties how ascertained, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 95.

See Corn.

Grand Juries.

Exchanging, &c. Ground occupied by Old Court Houses, Gaols, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 113.

(*Green Houses.*) *Ireland.* (*Hemp.*)

Green Houses. See *Taxes*, tit. *Boilers.*

Green Vitriol.

Imported, in what case, Drawback, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 70.

Greenland and Whale Fisheries.

Ships fitted out for, Bounty, 26 G. 3. c. 41. § 12.

Grocers.

Spirit Licences to. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Guernsey. See *Exportation.* *Importation.*

Gum Arabic and Senega.

Importation of, Tonnage, 6 G. 3. c. 46. § 5.

Gunpowder.

Carrying Coastwise } of, prohibited by Lord Lieutenant,
Exportation } 49 G. 3. c. 76.
Importation } of, Licence for, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 8.
Making }

Half Pay Officers. See *Taxes.*

Harbours.

Money (£6,000) for Improvement of, how applied, 45 G. 3. c. 64. § 2.

Hearths. See *Taxes.*

Hemp.

Exportation of, to England, Duty free, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 39.—
1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 8. fee 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Hemp and Flax Seed Imported.

Casks, branding with the Words { "found," } 42 G. 3. c. 75.
 { "unfit," } § 8.

Coastwise, sending, without Permit, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 5.

Concealing Seed, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 6.

Condition of, ascertained, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 3.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards, tit. Seeds.

Damaged Seed, Action for Buyers of, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 13.

Crushing, delivered for, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 4.

Importing, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 2.

Dealers,

(*Hemp.*)

Ireland.

(*Hops.*)

Dealers, Seed in Possession of, Notice, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 2.
Empty Casks, Marks taken off, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 3.
Examination (Second), Fee to Officer, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 9.
Flax Seed, imported from G. B. Bounty, 49 G. 3. c. 9. § 1—5.
Forfeited Seed, to be burnt or sold, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 6. See
Seizures.
Importation, Hogsheds, Seed imported in, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 4.
Inspector, Examining Seed, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 5, 6.
Notice to, of Seed in Possession, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 8.—44 G. 3.
c. 42. § 2.
Landing, Notice of, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 1.
Marks on Casks, Counterfeiting, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 7.
How long in force, § 8.
Officers, neglecting Duty, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 7. See Seizures.
Oil, crushing Seed into, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 3. 6.
Penalties, Recovery, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 10. 12.
Quality of Seed, ascertained, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 3.
Search Warrants, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 7.
Seizures, Damages or Expences by, Officers not answerable
for, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 11.
Delivered up for crushing, &c. § 3.
Trustees of Linen Manufacture, to have, 44 G. 3. c. 42. § 8.
Sellers of Seed, to take Brands off empty Casks, 44 G. 3. c. 42.
§ 3.
Sowing, sowing Seed for, Regulations, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 7.
Stores at Port of Importation, delivering Seed out from, 42 G. 3.
c. 75. § 4.
Unfit for sowing, Importer of, in what case not liable to Pen-
alties of Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 75.—49 G. 3. c. 9. § 5.
Words, marked on Casks, 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 7, 8.
“ Sound,” }
“ Unfit,” } marked, § 8.
Fee to Officer, § 9.

See *Linen. Linen Manufactures.*

Hides and Skins.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Exportation of, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 36.
Raw Hides and Skins, Importation, prohibiting, by The King
in Council, 9 G. 3. c. 39. § 1.
Stat. 40 G. 3. (1.) c. 9. Collecting Duties on, perpetual, 48 G. 3.
c. 62. § 1.

See *Leather. Tanners.*

Hill of Howth.

Harbour of, improved, 45 G. 3. c. 113.

Hops.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Exportation of, Drawback, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 7.
U u 4 Imported

(Hops.) Ireland. (Illegally.)

Imported, Tare of, Allowance for, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 65.

Warehousing of Hops, § 64.

Permit, conveying Hops without, 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 5.

Horses. See *Taxes.*

Hospitals and Infirmaries.

Annual Returns, from Hospitals, &c. to Commissioners of Imprest, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 6.

Commissioners of Imprest { Duty } of, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 7, 8.
Accounts, { Powers }

Directors, choosing, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. § 4.

Fever Hospitals, Presentment of Grand Jury for Support of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 44.

Governors, for { Life, } who may be, Donors, &c. 47 G. 3.
{ Years, } sess. 2. c. 50. § 3.

Grand Jury, Presentments by, for Support of Hospitals, 45 G. 3. c. 111. § 1—3.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. § 1. 5. 7.

Infirmaries already established, Proviso for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. § 6.

Kilmainham Hospital, Pensions to Soldiers in, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 5.

Lord Lieutenant, Ordering Inspector, &c. to report on State of Hospitals, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 7.

Public Subscriptions, may add to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. § 2.

Money raised for Hospitals, &c. how applied, 45 G. 3. c. 111. —49 G. 3. c. 36.

Stat. 5 G. 3. (1.) c. 20. extended, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 50. § 1.

Subscribers, to become Members, 45 G. 3. c. 111. § 4.

Sums not exceeding £500, in Counties, raising, extended, 49 G. 3. c. 36.

Houses. See *Taxes.*

Houses of Industry.

Grand Jury, making Presentment in respect of, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 1.

Hovering on the Coast. See *Run Goods.*
Ships and Shipping.

Howth. See *Hill of Howth.*

Hue and Cry.

Made, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5.

Illegally relanding Goods.

Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 31.

Importation.

(*Importation.*) *Ireland.* (*Infirmaries.*)

Importation.

Africa, } Colonies in, Importation from, former Acts, Pro-
America, } viso for, 20 G. 3. c. 10. § 1. 6.
Allowances, }
Bounties, } 45 G. 3. c. 18.
Guernsey, &c. Importation from, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 18, 19.
Packet Boats, Importing Goods, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 6.
Plantations, from, 4 G. 2. c. 15.
Six *per Cent.* on Importation Duties, repealed, 42 G. 3. c. 103.

Imprisonment.

Not to be imprisoned without Indictment and due Process of
Law, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 16.

Impropriations.

Forfeited Impropriations, applied to building Churches, &c.
5 & 6 Ann. c. 25.

Incl. See *Tonnage and Poundage.*

Inclosure Act.

Garritown, Dublin (County of), 43 G. 3. c. xxix.

Incumbents.

Crown Rents, Arrears, Liability to, 48 G. 3. c. 47. § 6.

Indemnity Acts.

Baking Acts, acting under, 43 G. 3. c. 8.
Distillation from Oats, prohibiting, 44 G. 3. c. 11.
Offices or Employments, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 49.—42 G. 3.
c. 53.—43 G. 3. c. 77.—See General Index, tit.
Indemnity Acts.

Potatoes, }
Rice, } Exportation of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 36. § 6.
Rebellion, Suppression of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 104.

Indigo.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Importation of, Duty free, 7 G. 2. c. 18. § 2. see 43 G. 3.
c. 153. § 13.

Inferior Civil Officers.

Act not to extend to, 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 17. § 12.
Behaviour of, Annual Enquiry into, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3.
ft. 4. c. 17.

Infirmaries. See *Hospitals.*

Inquisitions.

(*Inquisitions.*) **Ireland.** (*Judges.*)

Inquisitions.

Felonies, Inquisition of, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c

Insolvent Debtors.

Stat. 49 G. 3. c. 54.

Irish Buckrams.

Exportation, 23 G. 3. c. 21. continued, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14.
Qu. EXP.

*Irish Manufactures, and Foreign Goods imported
into Ireland.*

Exportation, British Settlements, to, 18 G. 3. c. 55. § 1, 2. 7.

Irish Produce.

Exportation, how far Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 30.
Alnage Duty excepted, *ib.*

Irish Sail Cloth.

Importation of, 23 G. 2. c. 32. Qu. EXP.

Irish Ships. See General Index, tit. **Ships.**

Irishmen. See General Index, tit. **Irishmen.**

Iron.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 62. Sch. A.
Colonial } Iron, imported, how far Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
Pig } Sch. A. Inwards.
Exportation of, Drawback, } 46 G. 3. c. 62.
Importation of, Duty, }

Isle of Man. See *Exportation*, tit. **Guernsey, &c.**

Jersey. See *Exportation*, tit. **Guernsey, &c.**
Importation, tit. **Guernsey, &c.**

Jesuits' Bark.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards,
tit. *Cortex Peruvianus.*
Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Journeymen. See *Artificers, &c.*

Judges.

Advisers interested (*Broccatores*), Judges not to be governed
by, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 3.

Affise

(*Judges.*) *Ireland.* (*Lands.*)

Affie Towns, Accommodation in, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 88.
Bills concerning Lands, Petitions for, referred to Judges,
they may examine Witnesses, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 105.
Fox (Luke), Proceedings against, continued, 45 G. 3. c. 117.

Juries. See *Grand Juries.*

Justices of Peace.

Rendered safe in the Execution of their Office, 43 G. 3. c. 143.
Writ sued out against Justice, Notice, § 1.

Kilmainham Hospital.

Soldiers, &c. in, Pensions to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 5.

Kilwarden (Viscountess, &c.)

Annuity, £1,200. 44 G. 3. c. 76.

King.

Officers of The King, not to purchase Lands without The
King's Licence, Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 1.

King's Bench. See *Courts of King's Bench and
Common Pleas.*

Kinsale.

Coffee,	}	Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Spirits,		
Tea,		
Wine,		
Fisheries,	}	regulated, 49 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Police,		
Port and Harbour,		
Tobacco, Importation of,		46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Labourers. See *Artificers, &c.*

Lace. See *Gold and Silver Lace.*

Lambs' Wool.

Exportation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 103.

Lands.

Contiguous to Mines and Minerals. See *Mines.*
Persons having, in Ireland, may carry Goods, 34 E. 3. c. 18.

Lands

(*Lands.*) *Ireland.* (*Licences.*)

Lands Forfeited.

Quit Rents, &c. of The Crown, disposed of, 46 G. 3. c. 123.
see 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 16.

Larne.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Lawns.

Importation of, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 9. see Sch. A. Inwards.

Laws.

Irish Subjects to use the same Laws with the English, Ord. Fac.
pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 18.

Leases.

Cabins } under 30s. Rent, Proviso for Leases, 1 Ann. ft. 1.
Cottages } c. 32. § 10. 17. 21.
Papists taking, § 9, 10. 21.

Leather.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Excise, Inland Duties of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.
Exportation of, Drawback, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. § 7.
Tanned Leather, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 36.

Letters Patent.

Not to dispense with Act, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 17.

Liberties.

Church } of Ireland, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4.
People } c. 1.

Licences to Dealers in Exciseable Commodities.

Commissioners of Excise, to grant Licences, 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. 35. § 2.

Contents of Licences, § 3.

Continuance of Licences, § 5.

Corporations, Proviso for, § 18.

Flax, } and Manufactures of, Proviso for, § 16.
Hemp, &c. }

Foot Licences. See Hawkers and Pedlars.

Forging Licences, § 9.

Goods of { Casters of Iron and Metal, } excepted, }
 { Travelling Tinkers, } § 16.
Goods of Person's own Manufacture, Proviso for, }

Hawkers

(*Linen.*)

**Hawkers and Pedlars, { Foot
Horse } Licences for, § 22.**

Licence, § 14, 15.

Metal Goods, travelling with, § 21.

Separate Licence for every { Horse,
Servant, &c. } § 20.

Who deemed, § 19, 20.

Horse Licences. See Hawkers and Pedlars.

Lending Licences, § 23.

Metal Goods, travelling with. See Hawkers and Pedlars.

Note of Name, &c. delivered by Persons requiring Licences,
 § 8.

Partners, Boards, to put up, § 10.

Licences to, § 6.

Penalties, how recovered, § 29.

Proof that Goods are Irish, on Claimer, § 17.

Separate Licences. See Hawkers and Pedlars.

Spirits, Bond of Parties licenced, § 24.

Licences for selling, § 24—26.

Wholesale Dealers selling by retail, \$ 27.

Trading, &c. without Licence, § 7.

Travelling Tinkers, } Proviso for, § 16.
Woollen Goods, }

Licences for Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.
See Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.

Life Annuities with Benefit of Survivorship.

Irish Acts, amended, 49 G. 3. c. 104.

Light Houses.

Commissioners of { Customs, Inland Excise and Taxes, } may purchase Lands, &c. for erecting Light Houses, &c.
43 G. 3. c. 97. § 27. —
46 G. 3. c. 106. § 75, 76.

Lighting, Clearing and Watching:

Acts for, continued, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 42.

Limerick.

Coffee,	}	Importation of, 46 G.3. c.87. §96.
Spirits,		
Tea,		
Wine,		

Paving, &c. Parish of Saint Michael, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxv.

Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G.3. c.87. §95.

Linen.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Exported,

(*Linen.*)

Ireland.

(*Louns.*)

Exported, Great Britain, to, Duty free, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 39. —
1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 8. — 16 G. 2. c. 26. § 6.

See *Linen Manufacture*, tit. Great Britain.

Plantations, to. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. — 3 G. 1. c. 21. § 2.

Foreign Linens, Exportation of, not permitted, 18 G. 3. c. 55.
§ 3. see 20 G. 3. c. 10. § 6.

German } Linens, Importa- { Duty on } as Hollands, 46 G. 3.
Silefia } tion, { Rated } c. 87. § 67.

Scotch Linen, Importation of, condemned, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8.
§ 5.

Exportation of (Imported), Bond, &c. *ib.*

Inch of Candle, sold by, § 5.

Officer conniving, § 6.

Silefia Linens. See German Linens.

Stamp, Counterfeit, fixing to Linen, 17 G. 2. c. 30. § 1.

Counterfeiting, *ib.*

Conviction, One Witness, } § 2.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. }

Stamping, Mode of, not altered, 18 G. 2. c. 24. § 5.

Linen Manufacture.

Great Britain, Frauds in Linen sent to, prevented, 44 G. 3.
c. 69. § 3—6.

Appeal in, § 7.

Complaints, Limitation of, § 6.

Inspector General, Appointment of, 44 G. 3. c. 69. § 1.

London, Agent for Trustees appointed in, 44 G. 3. c. 69.
§ 3—7.

Penalties, how recovered, 44 G. 3. c. 69. § 10.

Provincial Inspectors, Appointment of, 44 G. 3. c. 69. § 1, 2.

Trustees making Grants for Encouragement of, 26 G. 3. (1.)
c. 29. § 3, 4. — 42 G. 3. c. 75. § 14.

Word "Bleacher" stamped, 44 G. 3. c. 69. § 8.

"Muriatic" under Name of Bleacher, in what case, § 8, 9.

See *Hemp and Flax Seed Imported*.

Linen Yarn.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards,
tit. Yarn.

Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.

Lisbon and Portugal.

Trade with, granted, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

Loans.

Separate Account of, kept, 42 G. 3. c. 71. § 8.

See *Treasury Bills*.

London.

(*Londonderry.*) *Ireland.* (*Maintenance.*)

Londonderry (City, &c. of).

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Court of Conscience, Jurisdiction extended, }
Harbour, improving, } 48 G. 3. c. cxxxvi.
Pilots, &c. regulated, }
Water, supplied with, }
School House, built, 49 G. 3. c. lix.
Tobacco, Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Londonderry Free School.

Master, Appointment of, vested in Bishop of Derry, 48 G. 3. c. 77.

Lord Chancellor and Keeper.

Salary to, 42 G. 3. c. 105.

Lotteries.

42 G. 3. c. 54. § 3. £185,000. see c. 104. § 4.
43 G. 3. c. 91. § 3. 117,444 8 11.
44 G. 3. c. 93. § 3.
45 G. 3. c. 74. § 3.
46 G. 3. c. 148. § 3, 4.
47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 9. § 3. } One third.
48 G. 3. c. 139. § 3.
49 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.

Lunatic Asylums.

Grand Jury, Presentment by, in respect of, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 2.

Lunatics.

Committees of, Acts of, binding, 43 G. 3. c. 75. § 5, 6.

Powers of Leasing executed by, § 3.

Leases }
Mortgages } of Estates of Lunatics, 43 G. 3. c. 75.
Sales }

Magna Carta.

Imprisonment, &c. not to be contrary to, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 16.

Maintenance.

The King's Officers, &c. not to give Maintenance, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 10.

(Male Servants.) Ireland. (Malt.)

Male Servants. See *Taxes*, tit. Lifts.

Malt and Maltsters.

- Abatement, on Charges under Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 57. by Commissioners of Excise, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 1.
- Duty, in cases of Accident, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 30. 32.
- Account of Stock. See Officers.
- Bonds, by licenced Persons, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.
- Books of printed Forms of Notices, kept by Maltster, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 34.
- Inspection of, by Officer, § 35.
- Quarterly Delivery of, by Maltster, § 36.
- Calculation of Duty, by Maltster and Officer, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 25.
- Calendar Month, what deemed, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23. See Sept. 29.
- Certificates, previous to Permits, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 53.
- Certiorari, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 65.
- Charge of Duty, made, how, 46 G. 3. c. 57. § 5.
- Dispute of, between Maltster and Officer, verified on Oath, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 25.
- Proportion in, for Contents of Cistern, § 40.
- Quantity of Corn on Floor, § 47.
- Square Feet of Drying Floor, § 22, 23.
- Winchester Bushel, Charge made by Gauge, according to, § 39.
- Yearly Amount, Officer to make up, § 27.
- Cistern, Dimensions of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 5.
- Enlarging, &c. Notice, § 10.
- Unregistered, having, *ib.*
- Commencing Work, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 19—21.
- Time of, § 20.
- Concealing, &c. Malt, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 46.
- Corn, found malting in unlicenced Places, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 11.
- In Process of malting, finishing, time for, after Notice of Discontinuance of working, § 28.
- In steep, time for keeping covered with Water, § 41.
- Remaining in Couch Frame and on Floors, § 43.
- Removing from Cistern, § 42.
- Couch Frame, taking Malt out of, by Officers, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 44.
- Dimensions of Cisterns, Malthouses, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 3—5.
- Discontinuing Business, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 53.
- Discontinuing Work, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 19—21.
- Working after, § 31.
- Distress for Duties, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 50.—46 G. 3. c. 67.
- Duty on Malt, 48 G. 3. c. 78. § 1.
- Nonpayment of, Proceedings, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 27.
- Paid Monthly, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23.—46 G. 3. c. 57. § 1—3.
- Removing Malt before Payment of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 24. 46.
- See Charge of Duty.

Exportation

(Malt.)

Ireland.

(Malt.)

Exportation of Malt, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 33.

Factor's Stock, Account of, kept by Officer, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 58.

Undue { Decrease } of, § 61, 60.
 { Increase }

Finishing of Corn in Process of Malting, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 28.

Gauge, according to Winchester Bushel, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 39.

Growing, &c. Floors, Places adjoining, in what case deemed,
48 G. 3. c. 79. § 3.

Infants, liable to Regulations, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 7.

Kiln Floors, for Malt used in making Porter, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 5.

Ladders, kept in Malthouses, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 14.

Levelling Malt, Persons kept for, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 16.

Licences, Maltsters to take out, 42 G. 3. c. 83.—45 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 1. 5.

Collectors to grant, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 2.

Duty on, how levied, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 5.

Forging, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 6.

How long in force, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 2.

Not used, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 8.

Partners, Licences for, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 4.—45 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 2.

Refusing and revoking Licences by Commissioners of Excise,
45 G. 3. c. 53. § 9.

Returns of Malthouse, &c. before obtaining, 45 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 3, 4.

Selling Malt without Licence, 42 G. 3. c. 83. § 3.—47 G. 3.
sess. 1. c. 35. § 28.

Lights, kept in Malthouses, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 14.

Magistrates, neglecting to execute Act, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 68.

Malt, &c. found in Malthouses, liable for Duties, 45 G. 3.
c. 53. § 51.

Malthouses, Dimensions of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 3—5.—48 G. 3.
c. 79. § 2.

Maltsters, selling Malt not made by themselves, 45 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 56.

Mixing, Malt made, with Malt bought, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 45.

Raw Corn with Grain, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 7.

Unmalted Grain with Malt, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 45.

Wettings, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 45.

Monthly, Duty paid, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23, 24.

Returns by { Maltster, }
 { Officer, } *ib.*

Affidavit verified by, § 25.

Copy of, left with Maltster, § 23.

Errors in, amending, § 29.

Oats, making Malt of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 52.

Officers, Bribes, taking, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 18.

Entering Premises, § 12. 54. 58.

Register of Accounts kept by, § 59.

Return by, Errors in, amended, § 29.

(Malt.)

Ireland.

(Malt.)

Officers.

Stock of Malt, to keep Account of, § 59.

Taking Corn out of Couch Frame, and laying it on Floor,

§ 44.

Packages of Malt, marked, how, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 62.

Partners. See Licences.

Payment by Maltster on his own Calculation, not to exempt from Payment according to Officer's Return, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 26.

Penalties, Abatement of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 66.

Above £20, recovered, § 64.

British Currency, paid in, § 63.

Not exceeding £20, } § 64.

Recovery of,

Whole, in what case, to Officer seizing, § 67.

Permits for Malt, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 53.

Carriages conveying Malt without Permit, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 9.

Certificates previous to, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 53.

Printed Forms of Notices. See Books.

Private Persons, making Malt, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 57.

Rakes,

Scrapers, } kept in Malthouses, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 15.

Shovels,

Recommencing Work, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 19.

Removing Malt, before Payment of Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 24. 46.

Returns of Malthouses, &c. by Maltster. See Licence.

Scrapers. See Rakes.

Seizures to Officers, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 17.

Duty deducted, *ib.*

Sept. 29. to Oct. 25. deemed a Calendar Month, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23.

Shovels. See Rakes.

Specimen Papers, kept in Malthouses, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 37, 38.

Notices, Dates of, inserted in, § 38.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 53. extended to Act, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 11.

Surcharge, In what case, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 29.

Nonpayment of, *ib.*

Superior Officer by, 48 G. 3. c. 79. § 8.

Undue Increase of Corn on Removal, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 44.

Unlicensed Places. See Corn, tit. Found.

Unregistered { Rooms, } having, } 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 10.

{ Utensils, &c. }

Utensils, not registered, using, &c.

Wetting Corn for Malting, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 33.

Wheat, Malt making of, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 52.

Winchester Bushel. See Charge.

Work. See Commencing. Discontinuing. Recommencing.

Yearly Amount of Duties, how made up, 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 27.

See 46 G. 3. c. 57. § 2. 4.

Yearly Charge. See Charge.

Manufactures.

(*Manufactures.*) Ireland. (Metal.)

Manufactures.

Exportation of, to England, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 3.

See *Irish Manufactures, &c.*

Mariners. See *Ships and Shipping.*

Marshal.

Fee, for a Prisoner, Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 5.

Master of the Rolls.

Bankruptcy, may make Orders in, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 25. § 2.

Commission, granted by The King, during good Behaviour, § 1.

Deputy, may appoint, § 8.

Approved by Lord Chancellor, to be, *ib.*

Executor of, intitled to Proportion of Salary, § 6.

Income, Account of, delivered to Treasury, § 4.

Jurisdiction, § 2.

Removal, § 9.

Salary, § 3.

Account of, to Irish Treasury, § 4.

Deficiencies of, made good, § 5.

Succesor, Excess of Salary paid to, § 6.

When to begin Receipt of Salary, § 7.

Tenure of Office, § 1.

Masters in Chancery. See *Offices, Sale of.*

Maynooth.

Seminary at, Trustees purchasing Lands, &c. 48 G. 3. c. cxlv.

Meal and Flour.

British Meal and Flour only, to be imported, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 16. § 5.

Merchandize.

Exporting out of } Ireland, 17 E. 1. c. 3. — 34 E. 3. c. 17.
Importing into }

Merchants.

England, } Merchants carrying their Goods to, 17 E. 1.
Wales, } c. 3.

Repairing to Ireland, with their Merchandize, 34 E. 3. c. 17.

Metal for Stills.

Importation of, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 22.

Removing without Permit, *ib.*

(*Metheglin.*) *Ireland.* (*Militia.*)

Metheglin or Mead.

Excise, Inland Duties, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Military Survey. See *Permanent Services.*

Militia.

Actions, Limitation of, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 147.

Adjutant, Appointment of, § 21.

Other Commission, holding, § 23.

Residing where Arms kept, § 38.

Agents, Appointment of, § 58.

Appeals, § 97. 101.

Appearance of Men, Sureties for, § 102.

Apportionment of Numbers of Men on Counties, § 99, 100.

Apprentices, fraudulent, compelled, § 121.

Arms, { Buying, } § 44, 45.
 { Selling, }

Marked, § 37.

Army, &c. Officers in, Captains in Militia, in what case may
be, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 4.

Assembling, Notice, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 56.

Assessments. See *Extra Parochial.*

Augmentation of Militia, 44 G. 3. c. 33.

Augmented Regiments, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 3. 9.

Under Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 33. Established 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 8.

Ballot, further Ballot, when, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 110.

Notice of, § 108.

Battalions, Number of, § 2.

Billetting, Deserters, conveying, § 53.

Exercise, § 48.

Carriages, providing, § 49.

Certiorari, § 146.

Chief Command of Regiments, Military Officers to have, § 12.

Clerk of the Peace, Returns to, of State of Regiment, § 106.

Clerks of General Meetings, Appointment of, § 74.

Payment to, } § 76.
Security by, }

Clerks of Subdivision Meetings, Appointment of, § 75.

Payment to, } § 76.
Security by, }

Proceedings, to enter, § 75.

Colonels, Absence of, Proviso for, § 14.

Agents, appointing. See *Agents.*

Appointment of, § 4.

Commissions vacated, by accepting Regulars, § 33.

Companies, Ordinary Establishment of, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 6, 7.

What Number, to consist of, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 2.

Completing of Militia, 49 G. 3. c. 56.

Constables, Allowance to, for Attendance, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 89.

Commitment of, for Disobedience, § 90.

False

(Militia.)

Ireland.

(Militia.)

Constables.

- Falſe Liſts, inducing, to make, § 91.
- Governors to give Orders to, § 90.
- Not returning Liſts, § 88.
- Quakers, not to be, § 87.
- Special Conſtables, Appointment, § 86.
- Conviction, Form of, § 145.
- Cork, Deputy Governor for, § 70.
- Corporals, Appointment of, § 24.
- Court Martial on, § 30.
- Oath of, § 25.
- Public Houſe, keeping, § 29.
- Ranks, reduced to, § 31.
- Counties, Deputy Governors of, Oath, Qualification, &c. § 65—73.
- Dividing, § 80. 85.
- Fines on, for Inefficiency of Men, § 141.
- Recovered, how, § 142, 143.
- County Treasurers, &c. Neglecting, &c. § 144.
- Courts Martial, Regulars on, Militia Officers not to fit upon, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 32.
- Serjeants, &c. on, § 30.
- Deemed, Militia Men, who, § 104.
- Deferters, Apprehending, § 50, 51.
- Conveying. See Billetting.
- Gaolers, refuſing to receive, § 52.
- Harbouring, § 43. 56.
- Serjeants, &c. being, apprehending, § 51.
- Who deemed, § 56.
- Deferting, § 42.
- Diſembodying Militia, § 60.
- Drogheda, } Governors, who may be, § 70.
- Dublin, }
- Drum Major, Appointment of, § 26.
- Embodying Militia, Suſpenſion of, § 140.
- Enliſting Men into the Regulars, 45 G. 3. c. 38.
- Enrolling Men, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 110.
- Enrolment, filling up Vacancies, 43 G. 3. c. 2.
- Oath on, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 6.
- Exemptions from ſerving, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 96.
- Exerciſe, calling out for, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 39.
- Notice of, § 40.
- State of Regiment when called out, Return of, by Colonel, § 46.
- Extra-parochial Places, Aſſeſſments, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 127—129.
- Families of Men, relieved, 43 G. 3. c. 85. § 46.—46 G. 3. c. 63. § 3.
- General Meetings of Governors, &c. 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 79.
- Adjournment of, § 82.
- Notice of, § 83.
- Summoning, § 84.

(Militia.) Ireland. (Militia.)

Governors of Counties, Orders of, to Constables, § 90.
Grand Jury, Presentments by, for Allowances, § 77, 78.
Great Britain, Serving in, 44 G. 3. c. 32.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6.
Half Pay, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 35.
Infirmary, Discharge for, § 105. 123.
Invasion, Militia embodied on, § 55, 56.
Kilmainham Hospital, Pensioners in, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 5.—
49 G. 3. c. 120. § 36.
Limerick, Deputy Governor for, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 70.
Lists, Bounties paid, transmitted to Secretary of State, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 11.
Constable, False Lists, inducing, to make, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 91.
Not returning, § 88.
Correcting Lists, § 97. 110.
Enrolled Men, Lists of, transmitted to Secretary of State, § 111.
Lost Lists, new ones instead of, § 94.
Names of Men enrolled, transmitted to Secretary of State, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 11.
Obtaining, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 84.
Parishes united, Lists for, § 92, 93.
Selecting Names out of Lists, } § 95.
Settling Lists, }
Marines, Officers in, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 4.
Masters, Recompence to, on Servants, enrolling, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 122.
Mutiny Acts, Militia subject to, § 27.
Necessaries, Allowance for, § 59.
Not appearing, Men, § 42. 113—116.
Oaths, Ballotted Men, of, § 103.
Officers to take, § 18.
Substitutes, Oath of, § 103.
Officers, Appointment of, § 5. 10.
Commission to continue, though Colonel's Commission revoked, § 11.
Displacing, § 13.
Oath, to take, § 18.
Pay of, § 28.
Qualification of, § 15.
Registered by Clerk of the Peace, § 18.
Out of Ireland, serving, § 64.
Parishes, Apportioning out of, § 99, 100.
Counties, different, in, § 92.
Credit to, for Men ballotted, § 107.
United Parishes, Lists for, § 93.
Parliament, Elections for, Leave of Absence to vote at, § 62.
Seats in, not vacated by Commissions, § 34.
Pay, Rates of, § 28. 57.
Pay and Clothing. See The Annual Acts.

Paymaster,

*(Militia.)***Ireland.***(Militia.)*

- Paymaster, other Commission holding, § 23.
Peers and Sons of Peers, Proviso for, § 20.
Pensioners, { Chelsea } serving, § 36.
 { Kilmainham }
Privy Council, Annual Returns to, § 98.
Public Houses, Serjeants, &c. keeping, § 29.
Quakers, Proviso for, § 87.
 Substitutes for, § 119, 120.
Quarter Master, other Commission, holding, § 23.
Quarter Master Serjeants, § 26.
Quotas, Notice of, § 108.
Regiments, Augmented, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 3. 9.
 Under Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 33. established, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 8, 9.
 Number of, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 2.
Regular Forces, Militia Men enlisting into, 45 G. 3. c. 38.—
 46 G. 3. c. 124.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 55.—49 G. 3.
 c. 5.—49 G. 3. c. 120. § 63.
 King may appoint Officers to approve or reject Men
 offering to enlist, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 10.
 See Volunteers from Militia.
Removing from place where drawn, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 112.
Seamen, serving, transferred to Navy, 43 G. 3. c. 76.
Serjeant Major, Appointment of, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 26.
Serjeants, Appointment of, § 24.
 Courts Martial on, § 30.
 Oath of, § 25.
 Public Houses, keeping, § 29.
 Ranks, reduced to, § 31.
Servants enrolled, Compensation to Masters, § 122.
Sickness, Proviso for, § 54.
Soldiers, Offering to enlist in Militia, § 63.
Stoppages. See Training.
Subdivision Clerks, § 41.
 Lists of enrolled Men, to send to Colonel, *ib*.
Subdivisional Meetings, § 81.
 Adjournment of, § 82.
 Notice of, § 83.
Substitutes, Deserting, § 118.
 Oath of, § 103.
 Price for, § 125.
 Providing, § 104. 126.
 Quakers for, § 119, 120.
 Refusing to pay Substitutes, § 117.
 Retaken, to serve full Period, § 118.
Sureties, for ballotted Men, § 102.
Surgeons, Appointment of, § 22.
 Other Commission, holding, § 23.
 Qualified as Army Surgeons, § 22.
Trades, Men exercising, § 61.
Training, Stoppages, § 47.
Treasurers of County, &c. neglecting, &c. § 144.

(*Militia.*) *Ireland.* (*Mines.*)

Treasury, to pay Bounties, on Order from Lord Lieutenant,
44 G. 3. c. 33. § 10.
United Parishes. See Parishes.
Unqualified Persons, acting, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 29.
Vacancies, Counties not charged with Expence of, 44 G. 3.
c. 33. § 12.
Supplied, how, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 109.
Volunteers by, § 130—139. See Volunteers into Militia.
Vestry Assessments, 49 G. 3. c. 120. § 124.
Volunteers from Militia into Regulars, 46 G. 3. c. 124.—
48 G. 3. c. 64.
Declaration of Intention to enlist, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 3.
Discharged from Militia, and afterwards refusing to enlist,
46 G. 3. c. 124. § 4.
Enrolment of, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 2, 3.
Entitled to enlist, who, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 5, 6.
Lord Lieutenant, in what case may appoint final Period for
Volunteering, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 6.
Officers, approving or rejecting Men offering, 46 G. 3. c. 124.
§ 10.
Refusing to discharge Men from Militia, § 8.
Officers of the Line, not to come within 10 Miles of Militia
Regiments whilst Volunteering, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 5.
Periods of enlisting, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 1—3.
Proportion of Men allowed to Volunteer, 46 G. 3. c. 124.
§ 7, 9.
Refusal of Offer of Men to enlist, by Commanding Officers
of Militia, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 8.
Returns of Men offering to enlist, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 11.
Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 124. extended to Act, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 7.
Terms of Enlistment explained to Men, 46 G. 3. c. 124. § 2.
Whole Number of Volunteers discharged, no further time
for enlisting to be appointed, 48 G. 3. c. 64. § 4.
Volunteers into Militia, Bounty, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 4, 5.
Money to, re-imburshed, how raised, § 7.
Treasury to pay, § 2.
Enrolment of, 43 G. 3. c. 33. § 2—4. — 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 1.
To fill up Vacancies, 43 G. 3. c. 33. § 5.
Families of, relieved, 43 G. 3. c. 33. § 7. — 44 G. 3. c. 33.
§ 8.
Militia Men, Volunteers considered as, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 9.
Vacancies, Volunteers enrolled on, 44 G. 3. c. 33. § 7.
Warrants to enrol Militia Men, to express Number of Men,
44 G. 3. c. 33. § 3.

Military Survey. See *Permanent Services.*

Mines and Minerals.

Compensation, 46 G. 3. c. 71. § 3.

(*Mines.*) *Ireland.* (*Newry.*)

Lands contiguous to Mines and Minerals, Leases of, § 1.

Smelting Houses, &c. Building on, § 2.

Working of, encouraged, 46 G. 3. c. 71.

Mining.

Liberty of, granted to Persons having Castles, &c. 3 R. 2.
Vol. ii. p. 32.

Muslins of Great Britain and Ireland.

Customs, Imported, Duty how estimated, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 47.

National Debt.

Commissioners for Reduction of, 37 G. 3. (1.) c. 27.—42 G. 3.
c. 57.

Naturalized Persons.

Not qualified for Offices, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 11.

Naval Stores.

Lord Lieutenant may { Carrying Coastwise, } of, 49 G. 3.
prohibit { Exportation, } c. 76.

Navigation. See *Ships and Shipping.*

Navy.

Wine for Officers, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 28.

Nets.

Fishing Nets, Old, Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3.
c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Newfoundland.

Necessaries for Fishing, Exportation of, to Newfoundland,
15 G. 3. c. 31. § 5.

New Rags.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Wool, Port for Exportation of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.

Newry.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Newspapers.

(*Newspapers.*) **Ireland.** (*Ordinatio.*)
Newspapers. See *Post Office.*

Novel Disseisin. See *Assise of Novel Disseisin.*

Oath of Abjuration.

Taking, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 17. § 4, 5.

Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Femes Covert, not appearing, or refusing to take, 3 W. & M.

c. 2. § 14.

Form of, § 8.

Justices of Peace, to tender,

Not appearing, or refusing to take, } § 14.

Taken, to be, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 32. § 20.

Oath of Supremacy (Stat. 2 El. (I.) c. 1.)

Abrogated, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.

Barristers, &c. to take, § 4. 13.

Clergymen, to take, § 3.

Form of, § 8.

Justices of Peace, to administer Oath, § 14.

Members of Parliament, to take, § 5. 7. see 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. 67.

Offenders escaping from one County to another,

Bail, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 1.

Justices indorsing Warrants, not liable to Action, § 2.

Proceedings, § 1, 2.

Treasurer of County, Expences re-imburfed, § 6.

Offenders in Ireland.

Trial of, where, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 16.

Officers.

Annual Inquiry into the Behaviour of Officers, Ord. Fac. pro
Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 17.

Offices, Sale of.

Examiners }
Masters } in Chancery, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 12.
Six Clerks }

Oil.

Newfoundland Fish, Oil of, Bonding Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
§ 23, 24.

Ordinatio pro Statu Terre Hibernie.

Stat. 17 E. 1. see 31 E. 3. ft. 4.

Ore

(Ore.) Ireland. (Paper.)

Ore (Gold and Silver).

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Out Houses. }
Ovens. } See *Taxes*, tit. Boilers.

Overseers of Public Houses.

Election of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 18.

Unlawful Hours kept in Public Houses, to certify to Justice,
48 G. 3. c. 62. § 8.

Proceedings thereon, *ib.*

Packet Boats. See *Exportation.*

Paper and Paper Makers.

Brown Paper, made of Cordage and Refuse Materials, to be of
the second Class, 49 G. 3. c. 77. § 1, 2.

Bundles, }
Reams, } marked before weighing, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 10.

Certiorari, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 2.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. Sch. A.

Countervailing Duties, Sch. B.

Denomination of Paper, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 2.

Different Papers, making, Notice, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 14.

See *Engines.*

Engines, Charge in respect of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 3—5.

Discontinuance of working, Notice, § 12.

Using, Notice, § 14.

Working after Discontinuance, § 12. see § 13.

Entries by Paper Makers. See *Minute Books.*

Excise Duties secured, 49 G. 3. c. 77.

Exportation, Drawback, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. § 4.

Irish Acts, extended to Act, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 21.

Justices, neglecting to execute Act, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 3.

Licences, for making Paper, Duty reduced, 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. 38. § 6.

Minute Books, Entries in, by Paper Stainers, 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. 38. § 16.

Inspected by Officers, § 17.

Quarterly Delivery of, to Collectors, § 18.

Supplied by Officers, § 16.

Monthly Return, by Officer, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 8.

Patteboard, Considered as Paper, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 20.

Parcels of, marked, § 10.

Penalties, how recovered, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 1.

Permits, for carrying to Paper Stainers, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38.
§ 19.

Reams. See *Bundles.*

Surcharge

(Paper.)

Ireland.

(Paper.)

Surcharge on weighing, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 9.
Vats, } Charge upon Paper Makers in respect of, 49 G. 3.
Wet Presses, } c. 77. § 3.

Hours of working, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 15.
Weight, Duty paid by, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 38. § 7. see § 9. 11.
Words, "Used by Excise Office," causing to appear in any
Paper, 48 G. 3. c. 82. § 9.
Working, Discontinuance of, Notice, 47 G. 2. sess. 1. c. 38.
§ 12.
Recommencement of, Notice, § 13.

Paper Hangings.

Exportation of, Drawback, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. § 5, 6.
Inland Excise and Taxes, Duties on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18.
Sch. A.

Paper Stainers.

Account Rooms, Depositing Paper in, Regulations, 45 G. 3.
c. 106. § 25.
Number of Room painted on Door, § 8.
Removing Paper from one Account Room to another, § 26.
See Deficiency.
Certiorari, § 42.
Concealing Paper, § 33.
Deficiency, on removing Paper from first Account Room to second Account Room, charged, as stained Paper, § 26.
Distress for Duties, by Collector, § 30.
Duty, Calculation of, by Paper Stainer, not to exempt from
Payment according to Officer's Return, § 23.
Duty by Measure, exceeding Monthly Duty, § 19.
Entry of Name, Number of Tables, &c. for Licence, § 8.
Certificate thereof by Collector, *ib.*
Evidence, *ib.*
Frame Mark, putting to Paper, before stained, § 27.
Lengthening Paper, § 34.
Licence, 45 G. 3. c. 106. § 6.
Bond on obtaining Licence, § 7.
Magistrates, neglecting to execute Act, § 43.
Monthly Charge and Duty, Copy of, left by Officer with Paper
Stainer, § 20.
Disputes concerning, how settled, § 21.
See Duty by Measure.
Monthly Returns and Payments, by Paper Stainer, § 21.
Officer, Accommodation afforded to, § 13.
Account of Stained Paper, &c. to take, § 11. 28.
Entering Premises, § 11.
Obstructing Officer, § 12. 39.
Working discontinued, Officer on Notice to see, § 16.
Old Marks, Paper stamped with, in what case forfeited, § 37.
Paper stained or not, liable for Duties and Penalties, § 31.
See Utensils.

Penalties,

(*Paper.*) **Ireland.** (*Pardons.*)

Penalties, { Above 20*l.* } how recovered, §41.
 { Not exceeding 20*l.* }
 British Currency, paid in, §40.
 Recovered, how, *ib.*
Permit, with Paper sent to Paper Stainers. See *Paper and Paper Makers*, tit. Permits.
Remnants of Paper, Proviso for, §39.
Removing Paper. See Account Rooms. Deficiency.
Restamping Paper, §36.
Search. } See Unstamped.
Seizure. }
Separate, Paper charged, kept from Paper not charged, §29.
Stamping Tables not registered, having in Possession, §9.
Stamps, Changing, Proviso for, §36.
 Commissioners to provide, §35.
 Counterfeiting, *ib.*
 Removing and fixing on unstamped Paper, §38.
Stat. 45 G.3. c. 106. perpetual, 47 G.3. sess. 1. c. 38. §1.
Stock, Declaration of, by Paper Stainer, to Officer on Demand, 45 G.3. c. 106. §32.
Tables, Monthly Duties on, §18.
Unstamped Paper, Search and Seizure of, §39.
 Stamps, fixing on, §38.
Utensils, &c. liable for Duties and Penalties, §31.
Warehouses, &c. unregistered, keeping Paper in, §10.
Working, Commencement of, when to be, §15.
 Notice, §14.
 Discontinuance of, Notice, §15. See Officer.
 Recommendment of, Notice, §17.

Papists.

Forfeited Estates, Papist disabled from purchasing, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 32.
Leases to Papists, Cottages, Proviso for Quantity of Land with, §10. 21.
Void, in what cases, §9.

Parceners.

Doing Homage, Stat. Hib. de Cohered. 14 H. 3.

Parchment.

Exportation of, Drawback, 47 G.3. sess. 1. c. 18. §7.
See *Vellum or Parchment*.

Pardons.

General Pardons, regulated according to the Statutes made in England, and sent to Ireland, Ord. fac. pro Hib. 31 E.3. st. 4. c. 6.
Granting,

(*Pardons.*) *Ireland.* (*Personal.*)

Granting, { By the Justices, &c. of Ireland, } Ord. pro Hib.
 { Not granted without The King's } 17 E. 1. c. 6.
 Command,

Parliament. See General Index, *Parliament*,
tit. *Irish Petitions.* *United Kingdom.*

Pasteboard. See *Paper and Paper Makers.*

Paving Acts.

Stat. 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 42.

Pearl Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Peas (for sowing).

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Permanent Services.

Auditor of Exchequer, to pay Debentures for, 41 G. 3. (U.K.)
c. 32. § 3.
Charges for, how defrayed, § 1.
Consolidated Fund of Ireland, payable out of, § 2.
Military Survey, 45 G. 3. c. 109.

Personal Actions. See *Actions.*

Personal Acts.

Arran, Arthur Sanders, Earl of, vesting Estates in new Trust-
tees, 44 G. 3. c. xxxii.
Daniel, Reverend R. vesting Personal Estate for Charity,
48 G. 3. c. cxliii.
Denny, Sir Edward, vesting Estates, 46 G. 3. c. cxlii.
Ely, Henry, Earl of, Sale of Estate, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxx.
Fane, Sufannah, Viscountess, Partition of Estates, 42 G. 3.
c. cii.
Fitzgerald, John, Esq. vesting Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cxi.
Hamilton, Sir James, Partition of Lands, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. cxxi.
Jocelyn, Hon. George, vesting Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxviii.
O'Reilly, James, Esq. discharging Incumbrances, 46 G. 3.
c. cxli.
Ormonde and Ossory, Walter, Earl of, Real Estates vested in
new Trustees, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxiii. — 48 G. 3. c. xciii.
Paul,

(*Personal.*) **Ireland.** (*Portugal.*)

Paul, Jeffery, Esq. confirming Partition of Estates, 48 G. 3.
c. cl.
Sudley, Lord Viscount, vesting Estates in new Trustees, 44 G. 3.
c. xxxii.

Petitions (Election). See General Index, tit.
Parliament.

Pikes. See *Arms.*

Plantation Goods.

Importation of, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 14.—4 G. 2. c. 15.

Plants.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Plate.

Battered Plate, Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
Sch. A. Inwards.

See *Gold and Silver Plate.*

Police. See *County Police.* *Dublin* (Police
District).

Poor.

Grand Jury, Presentments of, 46 G. 3. c. 95. § 1.

Bread Distributions, § 3.

Houses of Industry, § 1, 2.

Inspectors of Gaols, § 3.

Lunatic Asylums, § 2.

Houses where no Liquors sold, Rate, § 5.

Houses where no Shop kept for Sale of Goods, *ib.*

Ministers' Money, Rate to, § 4.

Pork. See *Salted Beef and Pork.*

Portage Bills.

Allowance by, taken away, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 107.

Ports of Shire Towns of Counties.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, into, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Portugal. See *Lisbon and Portugal.*

Post

(*Post Office.*) **Ireland.** (*Post Office.*)

Post Office.

Adjutant General, exempt, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 11.
Bills of Exchange, &c. inclosed, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 5.
British Postage, Rates added to, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 2.
Distinct Things written on the same Sheet, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 4.
Dublin, Post Office enlarged, 48 G. 3. c. 48.
Embezzlement of Monies, by Postmasters, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 8.
England and Waterford, Postage between, 27 G. 3. c. 9. see 45 G. 3. c. 11. § 1.
Exemption from Duty, 42 G. 3. c. 62. § 7, 8.—43 G. 3. c. 28. § 10. See General Index, *Post Office*, tit. *Ireland*.
Fees, on Money arising under Act, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 9.
Ferries, open, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 23.
Forging Certificates, Superscription, &c. of Members, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 22.
Franks, Postage charged on, returned, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 15.
Great Britain and Ireland, Rates, 45 G. 3. c. 21. § 1.
Inclosures, regulated, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 13, 14. See Members of Parliament.
Irish Currency, Duties and Penalties paid in, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 26.
Irish Statutes, Repeal of, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 25.
Kilmainham Hospital, Muster Affidavits from Out Pensioners, free, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 13.
Mail, Carriages going with, free, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 23.
Members of Parliament, Letters to, inclosing others, treble Postage, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 14.
Muster Affidavits. See Kilmainham Hospital.
Newspapers, free, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 16, 17.
Time of putting into the Post, § 17.
Non Commissioned Officers, &c. free, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 18—21.
Officers { Embezzling,
 { Neglecting Duty, } 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 8.
Parliament. See Votes.
Patterns, &c. inclosed in Letters, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 5.
Penny Post Office, Rates, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 3.
Postmaster General, to keep Account of, and pay Tolls to Trustees of Roads, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 24.
Produce of Duties, Account of, kept, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 6.
Public Officers, exempt, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 12.
Letters sent to, to evade Duty, Proceedings, *ib*.
Rates, imposed, 45 G. 3. c. 21. See Great Britain.
Returned, Postage. See Franks.
Sailors, } exempt, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 18—21.
Soldiers, }
Trustees of Roads, Toll paid to, by Post Masters, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 24.
Votes, &c. in Parliament, exempt, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 16.
Walled Towns, Gates of, to be opened, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 23.
Waterford. See England.

(*Post Roads.*) **Ireland.** (*Post Roads.*)

Post Roads.

Affidavit, Accounting for Repairs, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 18. 21, 22.

Gravelling Roads, as to, § 17.

Presentments, for, lodging of, § 27.

Presentment of Poundage by Collector, for, § 25.

See Schedules.

Battlements of Bridges on Roads, repairing, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 10.

Collectors of Presentments, &c. Affidavit of, before Presentment for Poundage, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 25.

Security, to give, § 24.

Copies of Presentments, laid before Parliament, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 31.

County Treasurers, Accounts by, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 29.

Advances }
Payments } by, § 26—30.

Monies advanced to, by Order of Lord Lieutenant, how applied, § 26—31.

Repayment to, of Advances, § 31.

See Damages.

Court House Keepers, Presentment for, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 9.

Court Houses, Notice of Survey, &c. posted on, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 9.

Damages, Presentment of, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 28. See Gravel.

Money not advanced before, § 29.

Debentures, Money raised by, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 35—37.

Tolls liable to Payment of Interest till Principal redeemed, § 36.

Dublin, Roads from, Survey of, first completed, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 9.

Dublin County, Limitation of Presentments in, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 4. 7, 8.

Statute, how far extended to, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 32.

Estimate of Expence, Affidavit by Surveyor, annexed to, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 8.

Excess of Annual Expences, beyond Receipts, provided for, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 18.

Expence of making Road, annexed to Map, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 7. Raised on County, § 10. 12.

Fiat of Presentments, at Assises, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 32.

Finger Posts, erecting, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 14.

First surveyed, what Roads. See Survey, tit. Order.

Foot Paths, repairing, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 8.

Former Acts, applied, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 41.

Galway to Limerick, Road, Proviso for, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 13.

Grand Jury, Apportioning Money, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 16.

Deciding on Line of Road, § 3.

Duty and Power of, in Survey of Roads, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 10. 17.—46 G. 3. c. 134. § 2.

Maps and Surveys, presenting Money for, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 15.

Tables of Parishes, to form, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 23.

(Post Roads.) Ireland. (Post Roads.)

Gravel, taking, Damage done by, Presentment, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 20.

Gravelling Roads, Affidavit, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 17.

Grips, &c. filling up, Presentment, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 19.

Houses, in Line of Road, distinguished on Map, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 4.

Roads, making, through, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 9.

Inclosures in Line of Road, distinguished on Map, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 4.

Inconvenient Roads, Proceedings, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 2.

Limerick. See Galway.

Limitation of raising Money, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 17.

Lord Lieutenant, ordering Money to be advanced, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 28. See County Treasurers. Turnpike Roads, tit. Trustees.

Mail, Carriages going with, free, 43 G. 3. c. 28. § 23.

Maps and Surveys of Roads made, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 1. 4. see 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 2.

Distinct, for each Barony, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 6.

Expence of making Roads, Affidavit of Estimate of, § 8.

Annexed to Maps, § 7.

Scale of, § 6.

Sums of Money for, presented, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 15.

See Survey.

Market Towns, Roads from, Presentment of, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 5—7.

Affidavit, Form of, § 5.

Overseers' Affidavit, Form of, § 6.

Mile Stones, erecting, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 14.

Presentment for, § 13.

Money presented, Dublin County, allowed, as to, though exceeding legal Proportion, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 24.

Payment of, Roads proceeded on, § 23.

Notice on Court Houses, of Particulars, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 9.

Occupiers of Lands, Notice to, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 2.

Overseer of Roads, Appointment of, by Grand Jury, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 15.—49 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Deputy, Appointing, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Receiving Advances, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 30.

Presentment for, re-imbursing, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 4.

Salary, without, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Security, to give, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 29.

Owners of Grounds, Compensation to, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 19.

Parliament, Copies of Presentments laid before, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 31.

Paving of Roads, by the Square Yard, Presentment for, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 11.

Perjury, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 39.

Pipes, Presentment for, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 12.

Poundage. See Collectors, tit. Affidavit.

Pre-

(Post Roads.) Ireland. (Post Roads.)

Presentments by Grand Jury, Authority of Grand Jury to
 state, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 15.

Fencing, &c. Affidavit for, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 5.

Made, how, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 13.

Printed, to be, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 29.

Proceedings in respect of, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 13, 14—49 G. 3.
 c. 84. § 1, 2.

Traverse of, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 19, 20. see 46 G. 3. c. 134.
 § 10.

Yearly Portions by, Treasury to advance, 45 G. 3. c. 43.
 § 26.

Presentments for Salary, not made before Certificate of Secu-
 rity produced, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 26.

Quere Books, printing, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 29.

Repairs of Roads, accounting Affidavit, for, to state finishing of
 Work, &c. 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 22.

Affidavit, what to state, as to Grips, &c. § 18.

Square Yard, instead of Perch, to be by, § 11.

Schedules of Affidavits, Expence of printing, 49 G. 3. c. 84.
 § 28.

Side of the Road, Travellers taking, regulated, 49 G. 3. c. 84.
 § 30.

Six Years, all Monies to be raised within, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 17.
 Stat. 36 G. 3. (1.) c. 55. extended, 49 G. 3. c. 84. § 33.

Supervisor of Roads. See Overseer.

Survey of Roads, Authority, &c. by what, 46 G. 3. c. 134. § 1.
 Order of, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 9.

See Maps. Turnpike Roads.

Surveyors, Affises, to attend, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 10.

Examined by Grand Jury, *ib.*

Expences of, how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 43. § 40.

Lands, &c. entering, Power of, for, § 3.

Proceedings by, § 9.

Sworn, to be, § 5.

Tables of Names of Parishes, Presentment of, 49 G. 3. c. 84.
 § 23.

Tolls, liable to Payment. See Debentures.

Turnpike Roads, Expence upon, limited, 45 G. 3. c. 43.
 § 25.

Post Roads being, Survey of, § 22.

Presentments in respect of, § 21—25.

Tolls liable, in respect of Debentures, § 36, 37.

Trustees of, enabled to borrow, § 33.

Increasing Tolls, § 34.

Monies advanced to, by Order of Lord Lieutenant,
 § 33—37.

Yearly Portions, Sums raised by Presentment, 45 G. 3. c. 43.
 § 26.

See Road Acts. Roads, Public.

(*Pot Ashes.*) *Ireland.* (*Public.*)

Pot Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Exportation of, in time of War, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 58, 59.

Powercourt (Lord).

Dublin (William Street), Premises vested in The Crown, for a Stamp Office, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 78.

Practisers of Law and Physic.

Practising, before sworn, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 13.

Printed Cottons.

Duty on, regulated, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 68.

Prisage and Butlerage.

Contract for Purchase of, by Treasury, 46 G. 3. c. 94.

Proviso for, on Importation, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 101.

Process.

Courts, may regulate Service of, 43 G. 3. c. 53. § 8.

Exchequeror } Seal, to be under, Ord, pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 7.
Great

Notice on, Form of, 43 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.

Prohibited Goods. See *Run Goods.*

Promissory Notes.

Under 20s. issuing, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 41. § 3, 4.

Public Accountants.

Balances of, Commissioners appointed to enquire into, 49 G. 3. c. 51. § 2.

See *Public Offices.*

Public Accounts.

Parliament, Public Accounts laid before, 44 G. 3. c. 58.

Public Buildings.

Grand Juries, may appoint Commissioners to sell, &c. Premises for, 48 G. 3. c. 113.

Sixty Years quiet Possession, good Title, § 2.

Public Houses. See *Overseers of Public Houses.*

Public Infirmaries. See *Hospitals.*

Public

(Public.) *Ireland: (Recognizances.)*

Public Offices.

Commissioners, appointed for enquiring into Fees, &c. of,
44 G. 3. c. 106. continued, 45 G. 3. c. 65.—47 G. 3.
1st. 1. c. 41.—49 G. 3. c. 51.

Clerks, &c. employing, 44 G. 3. c. 106. § 4.

Examinations, may take, on Oath, § 3.

Fees of Auditor General,

Auditor of Imprests and Foreign Ac-
counts,

Board of Works,

Commissioners for Allowances to Bodies
Corporate, &c.

Customs,

Excise and Excise and Stamps,

General Agent to Yeomanry Service,

Inland Navigation, Directors of,

Post Office,

Treasury,

Returns of, laid
before Com-
missioners,
§ 2.

King, new Commissioners appointed by, § 7.

Lord Lieutenant, Orders of, subject to, § 2.

Proceedings, to lay before, § 4.

Oath of, § 6.

Office of Profit, not to take, § 8.

Parliament, Proceedings of Commissioners laid before, § 4.

Perjury, § 8.

Purveyance.

Stat. Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 2.

Quakers.

Declaration, appointed for, instead of Oaths, 3 W. & M. c. 2:
§ 15.

Not to render them capable of Office, § 16.

Quarter Sessions.

Fees, for Persons charged with Offences at, 49 G. 3. c. 101.

Quit Rents of The Crown. See *Crown Rents.*

Race Horses. See *Taxes.*

Rags (Old Linen).

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Recognizances in Criminal Cases.

Forfeiture of, 49 G. 3. c. 83. § 4.

Irish Acts, extended, § 5.

Oath of Persons entering into, § 2.

Persons in Custody, Fines, Condition of Relief from, § 3, 4.

(*Residence.*) **Ireland.** (*Royal.*)

Refidence. See *Spiritual Persons.*

Reversions. See *Crown.*

Rights of the Parliament and Courts of Ireland.

Recognised, 23 G. 3. c. 28. § 1. See 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 8.

Road Acts.

Athey (Kildare) to { Castletomer (Kilkenny), } 48 G. 3.
 { Leighlin Bridge (Carlow), } c. iv.
Carlow to { Castletomer (Kilkenny), } 48 G. 3. c. iv.
 { Kilkenny (City of), } 45 G. 3. c. lii.

See *Kilcullen.*

Castletomer. See *Athey.* *Carlow.*

Charleville. See *Cork.*

Cork, } Bounds of Coun- { Charleville, } to City of Cork,
Limerick, } ties of, between { Kilmallock, } 45 G. 3. c. li.

Dublin, County of, repairing, &c. Roads, 43 G. 3. c. xiv.

Kilcullen (Kildare) to Carlow, 46 G. 3. c. ci.

Kilkenny. See *Carlow.*

Kilmallock. See *Cork.*

Leighlin Bridge. See *Athey.*

Limerick. See *Cork.*

See *Post Roads.*

Roads, Public.

County Treasurer, Allowance to, for Presentments paid,
46 G. 3. c. 96. § 10.

Dublin, County of, Proviso for, § 8.

Overseers, Accounts to lay before Quarter Sessions, § 1—3.

Affidavits of, preserved amongst County Records, § 4.

Sued, in what case, § 6.

Perjury, § 5.

Presentments, paid by County Treasurer, § 7.

Stat. 36 G. 3. (1.) c. 55. construed with Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 96.—

46 G. 3. c. 96. § 9.

See *Post Roads.*

Roman Catholics.

Declaration, &c. of Stat. 31 G. 3. c. 32. Roman Catholics,
taking, relieved, 43 G. 3. c. 30.

Royal Canal Company.

Dublin to Tarmonbury, 43 G. 3. c. xxii.

Royal Exchange Insurance Company.

Secretary, may sue or be sued in Name of, 49 G. 3. c. clxxxii.

(Run Goods.) Ireland. (Run Goods.)

Run Goods.

- Armed, }
Disguised, } Persons going, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 54.
Battening down Hatchways, by Custom House Officers, § 19.
Boats, Name of, painted on Stern, § 52.
 With more than four Oars, § 50.
Cargo reported not to be landed, Bond to Collector, § 26.
 Officer, in what case may examine and seize, § 27.
Cargo thrown overboard, by Vessel chased, § 40.
Coasting Ships, Cocquet, &c. produced on landing, § 25. See
 Sufferance.
 Goods not agreeing with Cocquet, § 24.
 Invoice and Entry not agreeing, § 21.
 Officers may enter and compare Cargo and Cocquet, § 22.
 Sufferance and Cocquets for Coasting Ships, § 23.
Concealing Goods liable to Duty, § 57.
Disguised. See Armed.
East India Ships, Officers only, to go on board of, § 35, 36.
Firing into Ships refusing to bring to, § 41.
Hovering on the Coast, Limits of, extended, § 16.
 Doubts respecting Limits not to prevent Judgment, § 18.
 Penalties of former Acts extended to Act, § 17.
Invoice and Entry not agreeing. See Coasting Ships.
Irish Spirits, Boats, &c. in Harbours, found in, 49 G. 3.
 c. 99. § 20.
 Duty not paid, *ib.*
 Removing, by more than five in Company, § 21.
King's Ships may seize Vessels with Contraband Goods, 46 G. 3.
 c. 87. § 39.
Landing Goods, Proof of, on Party, § 33.
Licences of Ships, § 45.
 Fee and Regulations, § 45—49.
 Particulars specified in, § 46.
 Register, § 48.
 Security, § 49.
Offences within { Eight Leagues of Shore, } where tried, 46 G. 3.
 { Port, } c. 87. § 55.
Prohibited Goods, smuggling of, prevented, § 14.
Security for smuggled Goods, void, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 77.
Ships in Ballast, Report of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 34.
Ships in Distress, landing Goods illegally, § 15.
Ships of the Navy from America, Proviso for, § 45.
Ships outward bound, Officers may enter, and compare Goods
 with Cocquet, § 28.
Spirits } seized, Produce, how distributed, 46 G. 3. c. 87.
Tobacco } § 56.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 8.
Staving Goods, to avoid Seizure, 46 G. 3. c. 106. § 31.
Vessels of a certain built, for Resistance, forfeited, 46 G. 3.
 c. 87. § 44.
Vessels under 25 Tons, landing Goods without paying Duties,
 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 20.
Within 20 Miles of the Coast, smuggling, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 54.

(Sacrament.) Ireland. (Sale.)

Sacrament.

In both Kinds, Administered in Ireland, 1 E. 6. c. 1. § 7.

Sail Cloth. See *Irish Sail Cloth.*

Sale of Spirituous Liquors, Wine, &c.

Abstract of Act, furnished to Retailers, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 70.

Apothecaries, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 22.

Appeal, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 12. 43, 44.

Beer, Bounty to Spirit Dealers, for Sale of, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 67, 68. see 49 G. 3. c. 57. § 14.

Boards, with Names, &c. affixed to Houses of Dealers, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 18.

Bonds, entered into by Dealers, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 9.

Violation of, certified to Clerk of the Peace, § 45.

Bottled Ale, Sellers of, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 36.

Changing Places of Sale, Leave of Magistrate, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 26.

Clerk of the Peace, Absent, County Treasurer may act, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 34.

Bond violated, certified to, § 45.

Deputy, appointing, § 33.

Fees, unduly taking, § 31. see § 35.

Licences, granting, § 8. 11. 28. see 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 9.

Neglecting Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 32.

Particulars delivered to, by Persons applying for Licences, § 5.

Powers and Duty of, § 29—35.

Conviction, Form of, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 41.

Daily Account of Spirits sold, Retailers to keep, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 72.

Dealers in Spirits, &c. voting in Vestry, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 66.

Debts under 20s. contracted for Spirits, how far not recoverable, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 58.

Druggists, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 22.

Dublin, Licences for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 65.

Overseers of Licenced Houses, in, Appointment of, by Vote in Vestry, § 66.

Dealers in Spirits not to vote, *ib.*

Certificate by, of Houses, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 8.

Encampment. See Licences.

Fairs, Collectors to deliver Account of, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 14.

See Licences.

Grand Jury, may determine Number of Houses, Licences, &c.

45 G. 3. c. 50. § 7.

Not determining, Justices may, *ib.*

Hawked Spirits, by Persons unlicenced, seized, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 40.

Houses not paying Hearth or Window Duty. See Licences.
Licapacitated Persons. See Licences.

Justices,

(Sale.)

Ireland.

(Sale.)

Justices, determining Number of Houses, Licences, &c.
45 G. 3. c. 50. § 7.

Justices of Counties, convicting in Cities, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 52.

Licences, Certificate to be first produced, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 12. § 5, 6.

Character of Party applying, enquired into, 45 G. 3. c. 50.
§ 6.

Clerk of Peace to give Certificates, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.
§ 5; 6. 9.

Date when issued, to bear, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 7.

Distributors of Stamps, issued by, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.
§ 5, 6.

Dublin, Licences for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 65.—47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 12. § 19.

Encampments, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 15. 17.

Executors may have Benefit of Licences, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 23.

Fairs, for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 10.

Fees on obtaining, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 61.—47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 12. § 12, 13.

Form of, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 11.

Fraudulent, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 24.

Grocers, Licences to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 19.—49 G. 3.
c. 99. § 19.

Heirs to have Benefit of Licences, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.
§ 15.

Houses not paying {Hearth } Duty, not to have Licence,
 {Window } 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 21.

Incapacitated for having, who, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 19. 37.

Magistrates annulling Licences, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 61.

Monthly Return of Licences, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 11.

Officer demanding Sight of Licence, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 38.—
47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 17.

Entering Houses, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 17.
Seizing Liquors, }

Particulars delivered to Clerk of the Peace, 45 G. 3. c. 50.
§ 5.

Penalties payable in British Currency, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.
§ 20.

Retailing without Licence, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 8.

Selling, &c. without, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 39, 40.

Sessions more than 7 Miles distant, Persons applying for Li-
cences at, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 19.

Certificate of two Magistrates, to produce, *ib.*

Special Sessions to grant, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 2—4.

Spirits to be sold in Places described in Licences, 45 G. 3.
c. 50. § 25.

Statutes, 45 G. 3. c. 50.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.—49 G. 3.
c. 99.

Sufficient Licence, what deemed, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 8.

Sureties for Party applying for, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 9. See
Dublin.

Distillers,

(Sale.)

Ireland.

(Sale.)

Licences.

Sureties for Party applying for.

Distillers, }
Publicans, } not to be, § 10.

See Places not described. Unlicensed Persons.

Magistrates, Entry of Premises by, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 38.

Neglecting Duty, § 54.

Obstructing, § 46.

Persons drinking, Magistrates may remove, § 46.

Summoning { Offenders,
 { Witnesses, &c. } Powers of, § 41, 42.

Warrants, issuing, § 41.

Not having paid Duty, Dealers, selling, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 17.

Oath, one Justice may administer, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 71.

Officers of Excise, Entry on Premises by, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 38.

Stock of Dealers, to take, § 72.

Overseers of Licensed Houses, appointed, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12.
§ 18. See Dublin.

Painted Boards, Buying Spirits, of Dealers not having, 45 G. 3.
c. 50. § 55.

Quantity of { Beer } allowed to be purchased of Persons
 { Spirits } not having Painted Boards, *id.*
Parishes, } Penalties on, in what case, 45 G. 3. c. 50.
Townships, &c. } § 62, 63.

Pawns, receiving for Spirits, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 58.

Penalties, not abated, in what case, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 51.

Recovery of, § 49, 50.

Persons drinking, Removal of. See Magistrates.

Places not described in Licences, Selling Spirits, &c. in, 45 G. 3.
c. 50. § 25.

Quantity of { Beer less than Quarter of a Barrel. } See Painted
 { Spirits less than four Gallons. } Boards.

Retailers, who deemed, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 27.—47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 12. § 3.

Seizure of Spirituous { Condemnation, } 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 39,
 { Proceedings, } 40.—47 G. 3. sess. 2.
Liquors, &c. } c. 12. § 20.

Sessions more than 7 Miles distant, Certificates on applying to,
49 G. 3. c. 99. § 19. See Licences.

Sunday, selling on, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. § 16.

Sureties. See Licences.

Townlands, } Penalties on. See Parishes.
Towns, }

Twice convicted, Persons certified by Magistrates to Stamp
Office, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 47.

Unlicensed Persons, Selling Spirituous Liquors, &c. 45 G. 3.
c. 50. § 36, 37, 40, 51.

Debts not recoverable by, § 48.

Distillers selling to, § 56, 57.

Vestries, appointing Overseers of Licensed Houses. See
Dublin. Overseers.

Victuallers,

(Sale.) **Ireland.** (Salted.)

Victuallers, who deemed, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 20.
Workmen, Credit giving to, by Dealers, 45 G. 3. c. 50. § 59.
Paying partly in Spirits, *ib.*
Public Houses, paying at, § 60.
See *Spirits*.

Salt.

Bleaching, Salt used in, Allowance of Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 87.
§ 69. 74.
Coast, Salt brought on the, Duty regulated, 46 G. 3. c. 87.
§ 73.
Coastwise, carried, Bond and Cocquet, Regulations, 46 G. 3.
c. 87. § 72.
Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 7. see Sch. A.
Inwards.
Exportation, { Bond } of Owner, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 14.
 { Certificate } § 10, 11. 13.
Not producing, § 13.
British Salt, in Vessels from 80 to 100 Tons, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 58.
Drawback, 48 G. 3. c. 80. § 3.
Exceeding the Quantity allowed, }
Fishing Vessels, Proviso for, } 45 G. 3. c. 14. § 13.
Irish Salt, in Vessels from 80 to 100 Tons, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 58.
Newfoundland, to, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 78.
Officer, Neglect of, 45 G. 3. c. 14. § 12.
Shipping for, Regulations, 45 G. 3. c. 14. § 10.
Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 71. Regulations of, extended, 48 G. 3.
c. 80. § 3.
Tonnage of Vessels exporting, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 58.
Fish, Curing, used for, Allowances, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 74.
Shipping, Regulations, 45 G. 3. c. 14. § 10—13.
Transhipped, without warehousing, 44 G. 3. c. 103. § 24.—
46 G. 3. c. 87. § 79.
Warehousing, 44 G. 3. c. 103. § 20.—46 G. 3. c. 87. § 75—78.
Home Consumption, taking out for, 44 G. 3. c. 103. § 22.
Newfoundland, Exportation to, taking out for, 44 G. 3.
c. 103. § 23. See Exportation.

Salt Petre.

Imported, Duty repaid, in what case, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 70.
Lord Lieutenant may { Carrying Coastwise }
prohibit { Exportation } of, 49 G. 3. c. 76.

Salted Beef and Pork.

Exportation of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 10.

Salted Provisions.

Exportation of, 10 G. 3. c. 2.

Sark.

(Sark.) Ireland. (Ships.)

Sark. See *Exportation*, tit. Guernsey, &c.
Importation, tit. Guernsey, &c.

Schools.

Commissioners for enquiring into State of, 46 G. 3. c. 122.

Scotch Linen. See *Linen.*

Secret Service Money.

Treasury, may pay to Under Secretary for Civil Affairs;
45 G. 3. c. 76.

Oath by Under Secretary, *ib.*

Servants. See *Taxes.*

Servants' Wages.

Stat. 33 H. 8. (1.) c. 9. extended to all Counties of Cities,
&c. in Ireland, 47 G. 3. seff. 1. c. 43.

Sheriff.

Exchequer, Accounting in, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ff. 4.
c. 14.

False Certificates of Bankrupt's Effects for Sale, giving, 47 G. 3.
seff. 1. c. 17. § 22.

Sales on Executions, Sheriff making, without Notice, 48 G. 3.
c. 63. § 6.

Ships and Shipping.

British built, in what case deemed, 18 G. 3. c. 55. § 9.

British and Irish Ships, Regulations, 42 G. 3. c. 61.

Change of Property. See *Transfer.*

Destroying, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 79. § 1—4.

East India Ships, Boats carrying Persons on board of, 46 G. 3.
c. 87. § 36.

Fishing Vessels, Proviso for, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 4. see § 6.

Foreign Mariners, during War, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 10. 12.
See *Found at Sea.*

Proviso for, § 8.

Forfeited (and Goods), in what Cases, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 13—
15.

Found at Sea, with more than legal Number of Foreign Sailors;
Ships not seized on Certificate produced, 42 G. 3.
c. 61. § 15.

Hovering on the Coast, Ships of 50 Tons to give Bond for
proceeding on Voyage, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 62: see
12 G. 2. c. 22. § 1.—3 G. 3. c. 22. § 9.

Offences tried in Dublin, } 3 G. 3. c. 22. § 9.
Penalties, how applied, }

Indorse-

(Ships.) Ireland. (Sligo.)

Indorsement on Transfer of Property, Form of, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 17.

Irish Ships belonging to Foreigners, Transferred while in Voyage, Conduct of Masters regulated, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 24.

Manning of, Regulations, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 1—5.

Sickness, Proviso for, § 5.

Mariners, disqualified Persons acting as, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 9.

Who deemed, § 7. 9.

Masters, Certificates of Registry detaining, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 20, 21.

Justices to certify Detainer, § 21.

Disqualified Persons acting as, § 9.

Who deemed, § 7. 9.

Pendants, hoisting, not being authorized, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 42.

Registry, { Commissioners of Customs, } directing new Register,
 { Governor of Guernsey, &c. } 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 24.

De Novo, in what case, § 21. 23, 24.

See Transfer.

Stranded, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 15.

Transfer of Property, 42 G. 3. c. 61. § 16—19.

Certificate of Registry, Indorsement on, § 17.

Entry of, indorsed on Affidavit, *ib.*

Irish Ships belonging to Foreigners, Conduct of Masters on Transfer, § 24.

Registry de Novo on Transfer, § 21—24.

See *Run Goods*.

Shrub.

Imported, Duty on, as on Single Spirits, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 82, 86.

Silefia Linens. See *Linen*.

Silk (Raw).

Entry of, regulated, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 80.

Exporting from Ireland, prohibited, 5 G. 3. c. 29. § 4, 5.

Master of Ship affixing, § 5.

Silver Tokens. See *Bank of Ireland*.

Skins.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Lamb Skins, Exportation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 103.

Sheep Skins imported, Bafils, { Duty } as, § 86.
 { Entered }

Sligo.

Harbour, &c. } 43 G. 3. c. lx.

Paving, &c. }

Tobacco, Importation of, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 6.

Smalls.

(*Smalts.*) *Ireland.* (*Spirits.*)

Smalts.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G.3. c.18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Smuggling. See *Run Goods.*

Soap Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G.3. c.18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Soldiers, &c.

Seducing, 47 G.3. sess.1. c.15.

Special Bail.

Affidavit, of { Cause of Action, 43 G.3. c.53. §5.
 { Service of Process, §4. 7.

Notice on Process, Form of, §6.

Sum, for which Persons held to, §3.

Spirit Licences. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors,*
 &c. tit. Licences.

Spirits.

Additional Ports. See Importation, tit. Lord Lieutenant.

American } Spirits. See Importation.
British }

Compounders, Allowances to, for Increase of Sugar, &c. 47 G.3.
 sess.2. c.19. §5.

Deemed, who, §6.

Licences to Rectifiers, not to entitle them to be, §3.

Rectified Spirits found in Stock of, §6.

Statutes { 38 G.3. c.52. } (1.) applied to, §7.
 { 39 G.3. c.58. }

Still, Contents of, to Licenced, §4.

See Licences. Statutes.

Corn Spirits, Duty on, 48 G.3. c.78. §1.

Duty, according to Strength, 49 G.3. c.73. §5.

Exportation, Drawback, 5 G.3. c.43. §31, 32. — 46 G.3.
 c.67. §2. 5, 6.

Entering for, in Ships under 100 Tons, 5 G.3. c.43. §30.

Foreign Spirits, Tonnage, 5 G.3. c.43. §30. — 46 G.3.
 c.87. §84.

In what case no Drawback, 46 G.3. c.87. §84.

Form of Entry for Exportation, 46 G.3. c.88. §108.

Irish Spirits, Great Britain, to, Drawback suspended, 47 G.3.
 sess.1. c.20. — 48 G.3. c.78. §5.

Shipping for, 46 G.3. c.87. §84.

Not exported within Four Months, fold for Duties, 46 G.3.
 c.88. §105.

Scotland,

(Spirits.)

Ireland.

(Spirits.)

Exportation.

Scotland, Exportation of Spirits to, Drawback, 48 G. 3. c. 115. § 2.

Foreign Spirits. See Exportation. Importation.

Importation, American Spirits, in Ships under 70 Tons, 12 G. 3. c. 55. § 5.

British, }
Scotch, } Countervailing Duties, 48 G. 3. c. 115.

Coleraine, }
Larne, }
New Ross, } Ports of, Importation into, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
West Port, }

Foreign Spirits, no Allowance for Heat or Wet Dip, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 83.

Ships under 100 Tons { American Colonies, } 12 G. 3.
from { Great Britain, } c. 55. § 5.

Warehoused, Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 80. § 6.

Lord Lieutenant, allowing at additional Ports, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 7.

Mixed Spirits, Duty on, as single Spirits, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 86.

Plantation Spirits, Tonnage, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 81.

Ports of Shire Towns of Counties, } Importation into, § 96.
Tobacco Ports, }

Scotland, from, Countervailing Duties and Drawbacks, 48 G. 3. c. 115.

Spirits from G. B. suspended, 49 G. 3. c. 8.

Spirits mixed with Sugar, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 82.

Ireland, Spirits made in, Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 67.

Irish Spirits, Duty, not having paid, seized, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 20.

See Exportation.

Licences to { Compounders, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 19. § 5.
 { Rectifiers, }

Lord Lieutenant. See Importation.

Mixed }
Plantation } Spirits. See Importation.

Rectifiers, Compound Spirits found in Stock of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 19. § 6.

Compounders, not to be, § 3.

Deemed, who, § 6.

Statutes { 38 G. 3. c. 52. } (I.) applied to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
 { 39 G. 3. c. 58. } c. 19. § 7.

See Licences. Statutes.

Scotland. See Exportation. Importation.

Seized, Produce how distributed, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 56.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 8.

Still, Contents of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 19. § 4.

Statutes { 38 G. 3. c. 52. } (I.) }
 { 39 G. 3. c. 58. } (I.) } perpetual, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.
 { 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 19. }

Strength of, how ascertained, 49 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.

See Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.

Spirit.

(*Spiritual.*) *Ireland.* (*Statutum.*)

Spiritual Persons.

Annual Returns, to The King in Council, 48 G. 3. c. 66. § 17.

Archbishops, &c. { Ordinary Residence, } § 1. 8.
 { Powers of, }

Chaplains. See Exemptions.

Contracts for letting Houses of Residence, void, § 5.

Dignitaries, &c. Act to extend to, § 7.

Dispensations by The King, Proviso for, § 9.

Ecclesiastical Censures, Proviso for, § 11.

Exemptions, § 12—16.

Houses of Residence. See Contracts.

Monitions issued, § 1.

Occupation by Tenants, Incumbents not liable to Penalties,
during, § 6.

Peculiars, subject to Archbishop, &c. § 8.

Penalties, Commencement of, § 18.

Returning to Residence on Monition, Costs, § 2.

Then absenting, § 3.

Returns of Non Residents and Proceedings thereon, § 1.

Sequestrations, Appeal, § 1.

In what case, § 3, 4.

Sinecure Livings, Proviso for, § 10.

Tenants, Occupation by, Effect of, § 6.

Spirituous Liquors. See *Sale of Spirituous Li-*
quors, &c.

Staple.

Stat. 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 1.

Statutes { *Expired.* } See General Index.
 { *Repealed.* }

Starch.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Importation of, in what case Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 61.

State of Ireland.

Prelates, &c. to certify, Ord. Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 7.

Statutes of England and Great Britain.

Evidence received in, in Ireland, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 90. § 9.

Statutum Hibernie de Coheredibus.

Stat. 14 H. 3.

Stills.

(Stills.)

Ireland.

(Sugar.)

Stills.

Above Fifty Gallons, Importing, 49 G. 3. c. 99. § 22.

Removing without Permit, *ib.*

See *Distillers and Distilleries. Spirits.*

Strangford.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Sugar.

British Plantation Sugar, Imported, to be shipped in G. B.

6 G. 2. c. 13. § 4. See Colonial. Warehousing.

Clayed Sugars, deemed Muscovado, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 88.

Colonial Sugar, Imported, Certificate, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 87.

See British.

Countervailing Duties, suspended, in what case, 47 G. 3.

sess. 1. c. 29. § 3.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 18.

Customs, Treasury, in what case, empowered to suspend Duty,

46 G. 3. c. 62. § 6.

East India Sugar, { Exported, Drawback, } 48 G. 3. c. 80.
 { Imported, Duty, } § 4.

Exported, Bounties and Drawbacks, how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 18.

§ 27.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 19.

Importation of, from G. B. Countervailing Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 62.

§ 4.

Payment of Part of Countervailing Duty, suspended by

Treasury, § 6. see 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 19. § 5.

Plantation Sugar, in what case allowed, 6 G. 2. c. 13. § 4.

Shipped in G. B. to be, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 19.

Loaves of Sugar, deemed complete without Tips, 46 G. 3.

c. 87. § 90.

Raw Sugar, exported, Bounty, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 22. § 8.

Refined Sugar, Exportation of, Bounty, 46 G. 3. c. 62.

Sch. C. c. 87. § 89.

Not duly refined, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 91.

Oath that Duty on Raw Sugar is paid, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 92.

What deemed, for Bounty, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 89.

Importation of, Countervailing Duties, decreasing, &c.

43 G. 3. c. 154. § 1.—46 G. 3. c. 62. § 4. 6.—47 G. 3.
sess. 2. c. 18.

Tips. See Loaves.

Warehoused, Exportation, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 106,

107.

Warehousing British Plantation Sugar, under Stat. 48 G. 3.

c. 32.—49 G. 3. c. 30. § 2.

Bond renewed, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 19. § 6. 8.

Duty, without, under Stat. 48 G. 3. c. 32.—49 G. 3. c. 116.

§ 26.

(Sugar Candy.) Ireland. (Taxes.)

Sugar Candy.

Refining for Exportation, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 91.

Suggestions.

English Seal, Suggestions against Officers to be under, Ord.
Fac. pro Hib. 31 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 12.

Sweets or Made Wines.

Countervailing Duties, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. B.
Excise, Inland, Duties on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Tanners.

Discontinuing Use of one eighth of their Pits, 43 G. 3. c. 97-
§ 24. See 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

See *Hides and Skins.*

Taxes.

Absentees, Returns on behalf of, by Servants, 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. 21. § 21. — 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 5.

Accounts. See Officer.

Admission of Officer into Rooms, in what case, may be refused,
47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 4.

Apprentices (Charity), not rated as Servants, 49 G. 3. c. 75.
§ 14.

Bachelors, marked B. in Lists, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 22.

Boards, Printed. See Carriages for Hire.

Boilers,
Greenhouses, }
Outhouses, } Exempt as to { Fire Hearths, } 48 G. 3. c. 42.
Ovens, } { Windows, } § 4.

Books, Forms of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 24.

British Currency, payable in, 48 G. 3. c. 42. § 3.

Carriages, }
Coaches, } Duty on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch.

Charged on Persons having Carriages in Possession, 47 G. 3.
sess. 1. c. 21. § 14.

Imported, Duty on, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Not removed without Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 13.

Lifts of, delivered to Officer, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 15.

Lodgers, Carriages kept by, Return of, by Housekeepers,
47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 19.

Permit, removing Carriages without, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 8. 13.

Private Persons, Carriages }
kept by, Regula- } Duty, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
tions as to } Lifts, &c. } c. 21. § 14, 15.

Selling, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 11.

Returns of, by Housekeepers, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 13.

See Lifts.

Carriages

(Taxes.)

Ireland.

(Taxes.)

Carriages for Hire, Boards put up, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 13.

Certiorari, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 2.

Coachmakers, Accounts of Carriages built, kept and delivered by, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 16.

Books of, how to be kept, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 7.

Duties on, paid to Hearth Tax Collectors, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 17.

Removing Carriages sold by, Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 8.

Sale of Carriages, Copy of Entry of, sent to Excise Office, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 9.

Notice of Sale, § 7. 10.

Second hand Carriages, sold, Account of, to keep, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 6.

Distress, for Taxes, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 24.

Dogs, Duties on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch. See Lifts.

Exemptions (Houses), 48 G. 3. c. 42. § 4. 6.

Fire Hearths, } Declaration and Return of Number, &c.
Windows, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 10.

Distress, for Duties, § 12.

Duties on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch.

Occupier charged, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 5.

Officer entering. See Tax.

Rates on, Regulations, levying, &c. 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 11, 12.—48 G. 3. c. 42.

Return of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 10.

Stopping up, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 11.

Tax on, Officer may enter and charge, § 2.

Yearly Charge on, § 11.

See Windows.

Former Acts, extended, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 15.

Forms of { Lifts, } settled by Commissioners of Excise,
 { Notices, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 20.

Greenhouses. See Boilers.

Half Pay Officers, one Servant of, how charged, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 23.

Horses. Duties on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch. See Lifts.

Houses, Communicating, charged as one, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 7.

Distress, § 12. 24.

Duty on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Entry of Houses by Officer, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 2.

Farms not less than 10 Acres, certain Houses on, exempt, 48 G. 3. c. 42. § 6.

Lodgings, let in, Owner of, deemed Occupier, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 6.

Newly built, }
Unfinished, } Proviso for, § 2.

No Inhabitants, Proceedings, § 3.

Not liable to { Hearth } Duty, Rent of Houses how
 { Widdow } ascertained, § 32.

(Taxes.)

Ireland.

(Taxes.)

Houses.

Occupiers, Tax charged on, § 5.

Who deemed, § 6.

Rent ascertained. See Not liable.

Rooms, Admission into, Refusal of, § 4.

Subsequent Tenant, Charge on, § 5.

Survey of Houses by Officer, § 2.

Refusal, § 3.

Justices, neglecting to execute Acts, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 3.

Lifts of

{	Carriages,	Delivered, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 15.
	Dogs,	
	Horses,	
	Servants,	

 18.

Forms of, Commissioners of Excise to settle, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 20.

Servants, delivering to Assessor, &c. 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21.

§ 21.—49 G. 3. c. 75. § 5.

Male Servants, Duty on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch.

Notice, Church Door, on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. § 5.—49 G. 3. c. 75. § 2.

Form of Notice, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 4.

Commissioners of Excise to settle, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 20.

House Door, in what case, on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 3.

One Month Notice, Taxes paid on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 27.

Particular Notice, for Returns, 48 G. 3. c. 42. § 7.—49 G. 3. c. 75. § 3.

Occupier of Houses let in Lodgings. See Houses.

Officer, Accounts, neglecting to transmit, how charged, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 29.

False, Entries, &c. making, } § 30.

Receipts, giving, }

Houses, entering and surveying, § 2, 3.

See Notice.

Outhouses. } See Boilers.

Ovens. }

Out Offices, Windows in, charged, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 8.

Overcharge, Relief, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 28.

Payment of Taxes. See Notice, tit. One Month.

Penalties, Recovery, &c. of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 33.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 11. § 1—4.

Race Horses, Duty on, 48 G. 3. c. 42. Sch.

Receipts, { Duplicates of, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 25.

{ Regulations, }

Last Receipt given to Officer, § 31.

Stamps on, paid by Party charged, § 26.

Rent of Houses. See Houses, tit. Not liable.

Servants, Charity Boys appointed, not rated as Servants, 49 G. 3. c. 75. § 14.

See Lifts. Male Servants.

Windows (distinct), what reckoned as, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. § 9. See Fire Hearths. Out Offices.

Tea.

(Tea.)

Ireland.

(Tobacco.)

Tea.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 62. Sch. A.

Hereditary Revenue, Customs on Tea, £7,300 carried to,
45 G. 3. c. 18. § 11.

Imitation of, dyeing Sloe Leaves, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 94.

Importation, Coleraine,

Larne,

New Ross,

West Port,

Ports of Shire Towns of Counties, } *ib.*

Tobacco Ports,

Without paying Inland Duty, 21 G. 2. c. 14.

Tobacco.

Bonding of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 6.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. Sch. A.
see 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 31.

Unmanufactured Tobacco, having paid Import Duty,
charged only with Excise Duty of 9d. 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. 31. § 2.

Exportation, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 29.—46 G. 3. c. 62.

Oath of Exporters, "Ireland" added to, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 50.

Regulations, 19 G. 3. c. 35. see 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67. Art. 6.

Hereditary Revenue, Duty, Part of, carried to, 45 G. 3. c. 18.
§ 11.

Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 62.

Belfast,

Cork,

Drogheda,

Dublin,

Dundalk,

Galway,

Kinfale,

Limerick,

Londonderry,

Newry,

Strangford,

Waterford,

Wexford,

Youghall,

} Only into Ports of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 95.

Draft, Allowance for, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 98.

Russia,

Turkey, } Growth of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 97.

Sligo, into, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 6.

Irish Tobacco, Exportation of, 19 G. 3. c. 35. § 2—4.

Relanding in Ireland, Tobacco, entered for Foreign Parts,
6 G. 1. c. 21. § 49.

Seized, Produce of, how distributed, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 8.

Unmanufactured. See Customs.

Warehousing, Sligo, at, 48 G. 3. c. 62. § 6.

(Tobacco.) Ireland. (Vicarages.)

Tobacco and Snuff.

Countervailing Duties on, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. B.

Tobacco Ports.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, into Tobacco Ports, 46 G. 3. c. 47.
Tea, } \$ 96.
Wine, }

Tobacco Trade.

Statutes, 37 G. 3. (1.) c. 42. — 40 G. 3. (1.) c. 47. perpetual,
48 G. 3. c. 62. § 1.

Tontine.

Traitorous Correspondence, Claims affected by, Proviso re-
specting, 49 G. 3. c. 104.

See *Annuities*, tit. Stat. *Life Annuities*.

Treasury Bills.

43 G. 3. c. 114.	£ 1,000,000 Irish Currency.
44 G. 3. c. 97.	800,000 —————
46 G. 3. c. 32.	500,000 —————
———— c. 46.	500,000 —————
47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 10.	£ 1,000,000 Irish Currency.
———— 2. c. 72.	500,000 Sterling.
48 G. 3. c. 112.	500,000 —————
49 G. 3. c. 79.	500,000 British Currency.
Loft, } Stolen, &c. }	Proviso for, 46 G. 3. c. 32. § 8.

See *Annuities and Treasury Bills*.

Trees.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Trinity College, Dublin.

Right of Printing, Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 107. § 3.

Turnpike Acts. See *Road Acts*.

Union with Great Britain. See *General Index*.

Vellum or Parchment.

Excise, Inland Duties of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Vicarages.

Augmentation of Small Vicarages, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 31.

Viñuallera

(*Victuallers.*) *Ireland.* (*Warehoused.*)

Victuallers. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Vinegar.

Excise, Inland Duties of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 18. Sch. A.

Vitriol. See *Green Vitriol.*

Warehoused Goods.

Bond for Duties, 48 G. 3. c. 32. § 4.

Bulk. See *Goods.*

Bulky Goods, specified in Table B. Landed and Bonded, § 2.

Certificate in Discharge of Importer's Accounts. See *Shipping for Exportation.*

Cleared out or sold, Time allowed for, § 15.

Cocoa Nuts. } See *Original Package.*
Coffee. }

Concealing Goods, § 9.

Contents of Goods, marked on Packages, § 6.

Deficiencies of Goods, Duty paid for, § 8.

Delivery out, for Exportation, § 7.

Bond to export, *ib.*

Embezzling of Warehoused Goods, § 9.

Entry of Goods, to be warehoused, § 6.

Exportation, Delivery for, without Payment of Duty, § 7.

Statutes of, *Proviso* for, § 5.

Fire, *Proviso* as to, § 11.

Former Acts, § 5. 16.

Goods imported in Bulk, Delivery of, § 13.

Goods in Schedule A. warehoused without Duty, § 1.

Holidays, § 17.

Home Consumption, Delivery for, Duties, § 7.

Importation, Statutes of, *Proviso* for, § 5.

Imported in Bulk. See *Goods Imported.*

Importer, Bond for Duties, or to export Goods, § 4.

Goods of, examined, § 19.

Non-enumerated Goods, Treasury may extend Act to, § 3.

Not cleared out in 15 Months, Proceedings, § 15.

Original Package, Goods taken out of Warehouse in, § 12.

Cocoa Nuts, } *Proviso* for, *ib.*
Coffee, }

Penalties, how applied, &c. § 20.

Proprietor, examining Goods, 48 G. 3. c. 32. § 19.

Samples taken by, § 18.

Rent of Warehouse, by whom paid, § 11.

Samples, taking. See *Proprietor.*

Shipping Warehoused Goods for Exportation, Certificate in discharge of Importer's Accounts, § 14.

Storing of Warehoused Goods, Regulation, § 10.

Sugar. See *Sugar.*

(Warehoused.) Ireland. (Wine.

Tobacco. See *Tobacco*.

Treasury extending A&C. See *Non-enumerated*.

See *Distillers and Distilleries*, tit. *Warehoused Spirits*.

Waterford.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Weed Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

West Indies.

Trade to, from Ireland, 20 G. 3. c. 10. see 45 G. 3. c. 57. § 11.

West Port.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }

Wexford.

Coffee, }
Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
Tea, }
Wine, }
Tobacco, § 95.

Whale Fins.

Entry admitted, on Payment of Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 22.

Windows. See Taxes.

Wine.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Exportation of imported Wine, in Five Years, Drawback,
46 G. 3. c. 87. § 105.

Importation, Coleraine, }
Larne, } Ports of, Importation into, 46 G. 3.
New Ross, } c. 87. § 96.
West Port, }
Entered as filled, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 101.
Prisage and Butlerage, Proviso for, *ib*.
Landed on Bill of View, Duty bonded, § 104.
Leakage, not allowed, § 101.

Ports

(Wine.) Ireland. (Yeomanry.)

Importation.

Ports of Shire Towns of Counties, } *ib.*
Tobacco Ports, }
Navy, Wine for Officers, Drawback, 45 G. 3. c. 18. § 28.
Private Stock, Wine lodged in, Permit, 49 G. 3. c. 116. § 23.
Warehoused, Exportation, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 106, 107.
See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Wood.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. Sch. A.
Importation, Discharge of Ship, Notice by Importer, 46 G. 3.
c. 87. § 102.

Wood Ashes.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.

Wool.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A. Inwards.
Importation of, 43 G. 3. c. 153. § 13.
Red, } Customs, Imported, Duty free, 45 G. 3. c. 18. Sch. A.
Spanish, } Inwards.
Seizures of Wool exported, who may claim Property in, 6 G. 1.
c. 21. § 65.

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Exportation, 20 G. 3. c. 6. § 1.
England, to, { Bond, } 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. § 14. fee
 { Licence, } 20 G. 3. c. 6. § 1.
 { Notice, }

Woollen Yarn.

Exported, Duties taken off, 12 G. 2. c. 21.

Workmen.

Combinations of. See *Artificers, &c.*
Paying. See *Sale of Spirituous Liquors, &c.*

Writ of Error.

To Courts in England, 23 G. 3. c. 28. see 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67.
Art. 8.

Writs.

Pleadable, Process under Great Seal, or Exchequer Seal,
Ord. pro Hib. 17 E. 1. c. 7.

Yeomanry Cavalry.

Ballot for additional Force, Exemption from, 43 G. 3. c. 121.
§ 2.

Billetting.

(Yeomanry.) Ireland. Irishmen.

Billeting, as in regular Forces, § 7.
 Commanding Officer, accounting, § 6.
 Money subscribed, vested in, § 13.
 Courts Martial, how composed, § 8.
 Effective Members, who deemed, § 2.
 Exercise, Day and Place of, certified, § 5.
 Fines, refusing to pay, § 14.
 General Officers, in what case Corps put under, § 11.
 Invasion, in case of, Corps to assemble, &c. § 10.
 Money subscribed, refusing to pay, how levied, § 14.
 Mutiny Laws, how far subject to, § 8.
 Quarters, as in regular Forces, § 4.
 Rank of Officers, § 12.
 Returns of Corps, § 1.
 Statutes, 42 G. 3. cc. 66. 68. Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 121. § 3.
 Training, Lieutenant of County may Order, 43 G. 3. c. 121.
 § 4.

Yeomanry Corps.

Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 68.

Youghall.

Coffee, }
 Spirits, } Importation of, 46 G. 3. c. 87. § 96.
 Tea, }
 Wine, }
 Tobacco, § 95.

Ireland (Duke of).

Treason, Proceedings in Appeal of, against, 11 R. 2. Vol. ii.
 p. 96.

Irish Army.

Peace Establishment, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 1.—8 G. 3. c. 13.

Irishmen.

Benefices,
Ecclesiastical Dignities, } in Ireland, not to hold, 8 H. 5. c. 6.
England, Irishmen resident in, compelled to return to resist
 Irish Enemies and English Rebels in Ireland, 17 E. 4.
 Vol. ii. p. 660.
Offices in Ireland, having, shall reside thereon, 1 H. 5. c. 8.—
 1 H. 6. c. 3.
Principals of Halls, &c. in Universities, not to be, 1 H. 6. c. 3.
Scholars in Universities, { Sureties, to find, } 1 H. 6. c. 3.—
 { Testimonials, to bring, } 2 H. 6. c. 8.
To avoid the Realm, 1 H. 5. c. 8.—1 H. 6. c. 3.—17 E. 4.
 Vol. ii. p. 660.

Iron and Iron Works.

American Bar Iron, carried Coastwise, 5 G. 3. c.45. § 23.

Bar } *Iron.* See *Customs.* *Exportation.* *Importation.*
Cast }

Customs, { Bar } Iron, exported, 18 Months allowed for
 { Cast } Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c.g. \$ 13, 14. three
Years, 7 G. l. ft. i. c. 21. \$ 10.

Bar Pig { Iron, imported from American Colonies, Duties determined, 23 G. 2. c. 29. § 1. see 30 G. 2. c. 16. § 1. — 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Imported, Ireland, from, free of Duty, how far, 7 & 8 W.3.
c.10. § 17.—8 & 9 W.3. c.20. § 10. see 49 G.3.
c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Dozen of Iron, what to contain, Traët. de Pon. et Men. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. i. p. 393.

Embezzling Materials, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 18. § 1, 2. perpetual,
9 Ann. c. 30.

Exportation, Allowed, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2. See Prohibited.

American Bar Iron, Exportation of, 5 G. 3. c. 45. § 23.

Bar Iron, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 10. § 17.

Bar } Iron, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 2.
Pig }

Pre-emption to Commissioners of the Navy, § 3.

Copper, }
Iron, } Exportation of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.
Mundick Metal, }

English Ore, Metal made of, Proviso for, § 3.

Drawback. See Imported.

Foreign Iron to America, 37 G.3. c.97. § 10.

Free. See Allowed.

Imported and afterwards Exported to American Colonies,
no Drawback, 9 Ann. c.6. § 55.—9 G.3. c.35. § 1.

Imported in foreign Bottoms, exported Drawback how far
taken away, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 1.

Iron Wares from { African Coast, } 18 G. 3. c. 55.
Ireland, to { American Colonies, } § 4, 5.

Plantations, to. See Imported.

Prohibited, 28 E. 3. c. 5. See Allowed.

Wares made of wrought Iron in foreign Parts, imported and afterwards exported to American Plantations, no Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c.9. § 12.

*Importation, American Plantations, from, 23 G. 2. c. 29. see
30 G. 2. c. 11.*

Bar } Iron, Duty free, 23 G.2. c.29. §1. fee 49 G.3.
 Pig } c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Entry, 23 G.2. c.29. §13.

Ireland, extended to, 5 G.3. c.45. § 22.

Penalties, how recovered, 23 G.2. c.29. § 11, 12, 14.

Regulations, &c. §5-8. 14.

Stamping, § 13.

Ireland,

Iron.

Unwrought Iron, trading with, to Spain, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 64.
Wrought Iron. See *Exportation*, tit. Wares.

— See **Alengis**.

*Gloucester and Cheltenham Railway Company, 49 G. 3. c. xxiii.
Godstone.*

Iron.

Godstone. See *Croydon*.

Lancaster Canal Navigation, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxiii.

Leicester Navigation, 31 G. 3. c. 65.—37 G. 3. c. 51.

Lydney and Liddbrook Railway Company, 49 G. 3. c. cliv.

Merstham. See *Croydon*.

Monmouthshire Canal Navigation, 32 G. 3. c. 102.

Oyermouth Railway or Tramroad Company, 44 G. 3. c. lv.

Peak Forest Canal, 34 G. 3. c. 26.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

—45 G. 3. c. xii.

Somersetshire Coal Canal Navigation, 34 G. 3. c. 86.—36 G. 3. c. 48.—42 G. 3. c. xxxv.

Surrey Iron Railway Company, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxxiii.—45 G. 3. c. v.—46 G. 3. c. xciv.

Islands.

Offenders in, where tried, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 16.

Isle of Man.

Affidavits, Powers of Commissioners to take, 6 G. 3. c. 50. § 2.

Atoll. See *Atoll* (Duke of).

Exports, Exportation of, to G. B. 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 11.

Bond Licences, Fee, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 10.

Bounties to, same as to Ireland, how far, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 14.

Brandy. See *Foreign Spirits*.

British Spirits, Exportation of, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 1.

Candles, Exportation of, no Drawback, 23 G. 2. c. 21. § 36.

Clandestine Trade, prevented, 5 G. 3. c. 39.

Cloth, Importation of, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 14.

Coastwise, carrying, regulated, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 11.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 7.

Corn, Imported from G. B. for Sustenance, Quantity allowed, 31 G. 3. c. 30. § 10. Table C.

Cotton { *Cloth*, } Importation of, to be from G. B. only,
 { *Tarn*, } 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 16.

Cottons, Exportation of, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 15.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 13, 14.

Importation of, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 14.

Crown, enabled to enter into Treaty for Purchase of Isle, 12 G. 1. c. 28. § 25, 26. See 5 G. 3. c. 26.

Customs, Duties, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 1.—20 G. 3. c. 42. § 1—3.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 2.

Ready Money paid in, no Discount, *ib. ib. ib.*

Officers, Bribing, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 14.

Obstructing, *ib.*

Searching Ships, &c. § 1.

Receiver General of, Entry of Customs, to make, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 5.

Quarterly Accounts, transmitting, § 4.

Diocese of Man, added to the Province of York, 33 H. 8. c. 31.

Distillery,

Isle of Man.

- Distillery*, of Low Wines and Spirits, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 15.
Drawbacks, Allowance of, on Production of Certificate only,
45 G. 3. c. 99. § 16.
Same as to Ireland, how far, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 14.
Duties, paid in Sterling Money, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 23.
East India Goods, carried into Isle, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 9.—
5 G. 3. c. 39. § 2.
Excise, Officers, Bribing, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 14.
Obstructing, *ib*.
Searching Ships, &c. § 1.
Exportation, Bond, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 13.
Bounties. See *Silk Manufactures*.
Certificates produced, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 11.—38 G. 3. c. 63.
§ 18.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 16.
Duties on, how paid, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 2.
Former Acts, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 19.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 22.
Licences, Application for, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 18.
Bond on obtaining, § 20.
Counterfeiting, § 9.
Granting of, § 1. see § 17.
Oath by Exporter, administered by Collector, &c. 20 G. 3.
c. 42. § 10.
Port of Douglas to, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 8.
Security, }
Warrant, &c. } 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 9.
Regulations, 12 G. 1. c. 28. § 2.—7 G. 3. c. 45. § 3—10. 12.
Exportation Bonds from G. B. Isle included in, 5 G. 3. c. 39.
§ 3. See *Act of Man Bond*.
False Certificates, Officer granting, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 11.
Fish, Importation of, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 3.—26 G. 3. c. 36. § 5.
See *Herrings*.
Fish Curers, Bounties to, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 97. § 7.
Foreign Herrings. See *Herrings*, tit. Importation.
Foreign Spirits, &c. Coastwise, carrying, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.—
45 G. 3. c. 99. § 7.
Casks, what to contain, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 6.
Exportation }
Importation } of, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 4. 6.
Casks, what to contain, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 6.—45 G. 3. c. 99.
§ 6.
Port Douglas, Importation into, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 2, 3.
Licences for Importation of, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 2.
Collector, delivered to, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 13.—45 G. 3.
c. 99. § 11.
Removing in the Isle, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Fraudulent Conveyance of Goods. See *Insuring*.
French Wines, Importation of, in Aliens' Ships. See *Wine*.
Geneva. See *Foreign Spirits*.
Goods of Foreign Growth Manufactured, Exportation of,
5 G. 3. c. 43. § 12.

Goods

Isle of Man.

- Goods of Growth of Isle*, Exportation of, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 11.
Oath on, ib.
 Administered, by whom, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 10.
Goods other than Growth of Isle, Importation prohibited,
 12 G. 1. c. 28. § 22.
Harbours, } Repairing, Duties, 11 G. 3. c. 52.
Sea Ports, }
Herring Fishery, { Encouraged, } 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 17.—11 G. 3.
 { Regulated, } c. 52. § 4.—12 G. 3. c. 58.
Herrings, Exportation of, American Colonies, to, 12 G. 3.
 c. 58. § 4.
 Barrels marked, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 12.
 Certificate of catching on the Coast, 12 G. 3. c. 58. § 3.—
 20 G. 3. c. 12. § 12.
 Duties same as those from Scotland, 12 G. 3. c. 58. § 2.
 Great Britain, to, 12 G. 3. c. 58. § 1.—20 G. 3. c. 42. § 12.
 Relanding, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 12.
 Importation of, 26 G. 3. c. 36. § 5.
Hops, Imported, Duty, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 12.
Importation, Duties, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 2.
 Paid in ready Money, § 3.
 Entry, regulated, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 6.
 Former Acts, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 19.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 22.
 Landing before Duty paid, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 6. 22.
Licences, Application for, entered, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.—
 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 54. § 2.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 18.
 Bonds on obtaining, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 54. § 4.—45 G. 3.
 c. 99. § 20.
 Counterfeiting Licences, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 11.—45 G. 3.
 c. 99. § 9.
 Fee on obtaining, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 12.
 Granting, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 1. see § 17.
 Master of Vessel importing to deliver Licence to Collec-
 tor, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 13.
 Notice of being ready to receive Applications by Collec-
 tor affixed to Custom Houses, previous to granting
 Licences, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.
 Quantity contained in Application, exceeding Quantity
 allowed, Regulation, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.
 Port Douglas, Register at, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 8.
 Quarterly Accounts of Imports, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.
 Regulations, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 11.—7 G. 3. c. 45. § 3. 10.
 12, 13.
 Restrictions on, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 7.
Infuring, Fraudulent Conveyance of Goods, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 15,
 16.
 Informer, Reward, § 16.
Licensed Goods, found on board of seized Ships, how dealt
 with, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 10—12.
 Perishable, Provision for, § 12.
Licenses. See *Importation*.

Isle of Man.

Licences for Trade. See *Treasury*.

Linen Manufacture, encouraged, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 12, 13.—
7 G. 3. c. 45. § 17. 21.

Live Sheep, Exporting, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 13.

Money, how far deemed Sterling Money of G. B. 7 G. 3. c. 45.
§ 23.

Offences, where tried, &c. 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 14.

Packet Boat, established between Douglas and Whitehaven,
7 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.

Penalties, &c. how recovered, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 24.

Sterling Money, paid in, § 23.

Ports for Shipping and landing Goods, &c. appointed, 6 G. 3.
c. 50. § 3.

Post Office, established, 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 5—7.

Statutes relating to Post Office, extended to Isle, § 6.

Prize { *Spirits*, } Importation of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 54. § 3.
 { *Wine*, } — 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 19.

Prohibited Goods, Importation of, from G. B. 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 1.
Landing, &c. 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 22.

Purchase of. See *Crown*.

Refined Sugar, { Exportation, } of, 26 G. 3. c. 36. § 2—4.
 { Importation, }

Rum. See *Foreign Spirits*.

Sea Ports. See *Harbours*.

Seizures of Goods, &c. Claims on, not made within 20 Days,
Proceedings, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 15.

How prosecuted, § 9.

Shipping Goods for Exportation, Warrant, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 9.

Ships, Built in Isle, in what case deemed British built, 7 G. 3.
c. 45. § 16.

Hovering on the Coast, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 7.

Officers visiting, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 1.

Silk Manufactures, Exportation, Bounties not allowed on,
38 G. 3. c. 63. § 17.

Importation of, from G. B. 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 15.

Smuggling, prevented, 5 G. 3. c. 39. § 14.—38 G. 3. c. 63.—
45 G. 3. c. 99.

Spirits, &c. See *Foreign Spirits*.

Statutes { 20 G. 3. c. 42. } made permanent, 45 G. 3.
 { 38 G. 3. c. 63. } c. 99. § 1.
 { 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 54. }

Statutes { 43 G. 3. c. 121. } how far extended to Isle of
 { 47 G. 3. c. 2. c. 66. } Man, 48 G. 3. c. 84. § 12.

Sterling Money. See *Duties*. *Penalties*.

Sugar, Imported from Liverpool, 26 G. 3. c. 36. § 3.

Exported, not to be, § 4.

Tobacco, Duty on, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.

Licences for importing, *ib*.

Tonnage Duty, { *from*, } on Ships entering in Ports in G. B.
 { *to*, } repealed, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 21.

Treasury,

Isle of Man.

Isle of Wight.

Treasury, issuing Orders for granting Trade Licences, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 20.

Wine, Aliens' Ships, bringing Wine in, 5 El. c. 5. § 46. continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. 1. c. 4.

Coastwise, carrying, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 7.

Importing, Casks, Size of, 45 G. 3. c. 99. § 6.

Herring Vessels, in, 20 G. 3. c. 42. § 8.

Licence for, 38 G. 3. c. 63. § 6—8.

Master of Ship to deliver Licence, § 13.—45 G. 3. c. 99. § 11.

Wool, &c. Exporting, 7 G. 3. c. 45. § 12, 13.

Isle of Man Bond.

Abolished, 32 G. 3. c. 50. § 12.

Isle of Orkney.

Bigg of, Exportation to Portugal, 9 G. 3. c. 41. § 10. see 11 G. 3. c. 51. § 5.

Bounty not allowed, 9 G. 3. c. 41. § 11.

Isle of Wight.

Carriage, Rates of, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 19.

Actions, Limitation of, § 12.

Appeal, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 19. § 5.

Carriers to deliver, without Delay, § 9.

Conviction, Form of, &c. § 11.

Inhabitants, Witnesses, § 10.

Mail, Proviso for, § 3, 4.

Masters of Vessels, to engage Houses for receiving Goods, § 6.

To put their Names on, § 2.

Quarter Sessions ascertaining Fees for entering Goods, § 8.

Prices of Carriage, § 1.

Register of Houses for receiving Goods, § 2. 6.

Table of Rates hung up in Cabins of Vessels, § 2.

Cattle, } Conveyance of, from { Portsmouth, } 6 G. 3. c. 50.
Sheep, } } Southampton, }

Extended to { Horses and } 32 G. 3. c. 32. § 2.
 { Lambs, }

Sufferances, Officers to grant, § 3.

Court of Conscience, 46 G. 3. c. lxvi.

Farms, Rents of, limited, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 16.

Goods not liable to Duty on } Portsmouth, { 6 G. 3. c. 50.
 Exportation, Con- } } § 1. see 32 G. 3.
 veyance of, from } Southampton, { c. 32.

Newport (Borough of), Paving, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 119.

Poor, Guardians of, Corporation of, 16 G. 3. c. 53.

Sheep. See *Cattle*.

Watermen, working between Isle and Portsmouth Harbour, &c. regulated, 49 G. 3. c. cxc.

Illeworth.

Italian.

Illeworth (Middlesex). See **Cornwall**
(Duchy of).

Issue. See **Informations.**

Issues.

Abuses in levying, prevented, 7 H. 4. c. 3.

Chancery,

Common Pleas,

Exchequer,

King's Bench,

Estreating of Issues, regulated, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.

Exchequer. See *Chancery.*

Jury of adjoining County, Issues tried by, 38 G. 3. c. 52. § 1.

King, on *Refeizure*, to have all Issues from first *Seizure*,
Stat. de Efc. 29 E. 1.

King's Bench. See *Chancery.*

Lands, Issues of, seized into The King's Hand, without Title,
delivered to Owner, Art. sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 19.

Levied, Issues not to be, till estreated, Stat. de Fin. Lev. 27 E. 1.
ft. 1. c. 2.

Lost Issues, in what case discharged, 1 Jac. 1. c. 26. § 12.

Moveables, what, accounted Issues to be distrained, Stat. West. 2.
13 E. 1. c. 39.

Penal Statute, Trial of Issue in a Suit upon a, 18 El. c. 5. § 2.

Refeizure. See *King.*

Sheriff, not answering sufficiently, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 45.

Sold, in what case, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.

Ven. Fac. Plaintiff suing forth and not proceeding, Issue may
be tried at any other Assise, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 1.

Wardrobe, Issues to be delivered in, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 45.

What accounted, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 39. § 2.

See *Informations.* *Widdeler*, tit. *Justices of Nisi Prius.*

Issues joined.

Adjoining County, Issues tried by Jury of, 38 G. 3. c. 52. § 1.

Delays in Pleading after Issue joined, prevented, 14 G. 2. c. 17.

One { *Default*, } Issue joined after, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3.
 { *Esjoin*, } c. 13.

Westminster, Trial at, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 15.

Issues of Land. See **Escheat and Eschea-**
tors.

Italian Merchants.

Stat. 6 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 265.

Jamaica.

Jamaica.

Jesuits.

J.

Jamaica.

East India Goods, Importing, in Foreign Vessel, 33 G. 3. c. 50. § 7.

Falmouth, { Exportation, }
 { Importation, } 49 G. 3. c. 22.

Importation, 45 G. 3. c. 57.

Negroes, Exportation of, 33 G. 3. c. 50. § 4. See *Slave Trade*.

Rum, Exportation of, 33 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.

Stat. 27 G. 3. c. 77. perpetual 32 G. 3. c. 37. see 45 G. 3. c. 57.

Tobacco of America and West Indies, { Exportation, } 33 G. 3.
 { Importation, } c. 50. § 8.

Tonnage, of Trading Vessels, }
Vessels, to have but one Deck, } 30 G. 3. c. 29. § 1.

Japanned and Lacquered Goods.

Imported, Ad valorem Duties, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 15. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Table B. tit. Lacquered Ware.

Jebb, David.

Exchange of Lands, with His Majesty, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 77.

Jekyll, Sir Joseph.

Residuary Legacies of, relieved, 20 G. 2. c. 34.—14 G. 3. c. 89.

Jeofails.

Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 30.

See Amendment of Pleadings. Debts to and from The King.
Judgments, tit. *Issue*. Parliament.

Jersey. See Guernsey.

Jesuits, Seminaries, etc.

Colleges, &c. Abroad, Persons in, to return after Proclamation, 27 El. c. 2. § 5.

Sending Money or other Relief to, § 6.

Coming into The Realm, 27 El. c. 2. § 3.

Concealing or not discovering Jesuits, 27 El. c. 2. § 13.

Court of King's Bench, to determine Offences, 27 El. c. 2. § 8.

Departing The Realm, 27 El. c. 2. § 2, 3.

Discovering, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 1.

Infirm of Body, How long may remain, 27 El. c. 2. § 12.

Receiving such, Proviso for, } *ib.*
Security for, }

Jesuits.

Joint.

Jesuit, } informing against Recusant or other, reliev-
Seminary Priest, } ing, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 1.
Justice of Peace, informed of Jesuits, &c. and not revealing to
Privy Council, 27 El. c. 2. § 13.
Masters of Ships, &c. may transport Jesuits, 27 El. c. 2. § 9.
Oath of Allegiance, taking. See *Returning*.
Peer of The Realm, tried by his Peers, 27 El. c. 2. § 11.
Privy Counsellor, &c. receiving Information of Jesuit, &c. to
give a Note in Writing of Informer, 27 El. c. 2.
§ 14.
Receiving } Jesuits, &c. 27 El. c. 2. § 4.
Relieving }
Refusing to answer, on Examination, 35 El. c. 2. § 11.
Remaining, in The Realm, 27 El. c. 2. § 3.
Returning and Conforming, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 7.
Taking Oath of Allegiance, 27 El. c. 2. § 5.
Seminary, Foreign, Children sending to, abroad, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4.
§ 6.
Persons being in, returning. See *Returning*.
Persons sent to, disabled to purchase, &c. Lands, § 6.
Or be *Cestui que Trusts*, *ib*.
Seminary Priest. See *Jesuit*.
Statutes of Queen Eliz. in force, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 1.
Submission, &c. Certified into Chancery, 27 El. c. 2. § 15.
Persons making, not to come within 10 Miles of the Queen
without Licence, § 16.
Submitting, and taking Oath of Stat. 1 El. c. 1. 27 El. c. 2. § 10.
Transporting Jesuits, 27 El. c. 2. § 9.
See *Papists*. *Papish Recusant*. *Roman Catholics*.

Jewel Office.

Principal Officers, abolished, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Jewels.

Stolen Jewels, receiving, 10 G. 3. c. 48.
See *Precious Stones*.

Jews.

Maintaining their Protestant Children, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 30.
Lord Chancellor may make Order therein, *ib*.
Oath of Abjuration, taking, Words omitted, 13 G. 2. c. 7.
§ 3.
Statute of Aaron Burnell, } Proviso for Jews { 11 E. 1.—13 E. 1.
Statute Merchant, } in respect of, { st. 3.
See *Mury*.

Joint Tenancy.

Plea, in Assises by Bailiffs, 34 E. 1. st. 1. § 2.

Juris

Joint.

Judges.

Plea.

Jeris Utrum,
Mortdancester,
Real Actions,
Tenant in Affise, by, § 1.

Joint Tenant.

Aid, shall have, of the other, after Partition made, 31 H.8. c.1.
§ 3.

Contribution by, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H.3. c.9.

Essoin, shall not fourch by, Stat. West. 1. 3 E.1. c.43.

Partition (whether for Life or Years), compelled to make,
31 H.8. c.1. § 2.—32 H.8. c.32. § 1.

Effect of, 32 H.8. c.32. § 2.

Scire Facias, awarded to Joint Tenant, 34 E.1. ft.1. § 2.

Suit, by one only, for himself and the rest, Stat. Marl. 52 or
54 H.3. c.9.

Jointure.

Act of Parliament, settled by, 27 H.8. c.10. § 9.

Bonds, &c. Proviso for, § 10.

Dower, not to Woman that has a Jointure, § 6. See *Refusal.*

Evidenced of, Woman endowed, § 7.

*Marriage, after, Jointure taken or refused by Wife, after Death
of Husband,* § 9. See *Act of Parliament.*

Refusal of Jointure, Dower, § 9.

See *Dower.*

Journeymen.

Apprentices, Number of Journeymen proportioned to, 5 El.
c.4. § 33.

Keeping Shop, not restrained by Bond or Oath from, 28 H.8.
c.5.

Spirituous Liquors, paying Journeymen's Wages in, 9 G.2.
c.23. § 11.

Jubilee.

General Pardon by King E.3. in the Year of his Jubilee, 50 &
51 E.3. c.3.

Judge Advocate. See **Courts Martial**
(Navy).

Judges.

Brocade,
Gift,
Present, } not to take, 1 H.4. Vol. ii. p.206.
Chaplain, may have, 25 H.8. c.16.

3 A. 3

Charge

Judges.

- Charge to Grand Jury.* See *Second Judge of K. B.*
- Commission and Statute of* 10 R. 2. Questions to the Judges concerning, 21 R. 2. c. 12. see 1 H. 4. c. 3.
- Commissions of*, Quam diu se bene gesserint, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3.—1 G. 3. c. 23. See *Demise of The King*.
- Continuing 15 Years*, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 7.
- Corruption against*, 10 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 291.
- Counsel*, not to give, where The King a Party, 8 R. 2. c. 3. see 9 R. 2. c. 1.
- Demise of The King*, Commissions to remain, 1 G. 3. c. 23. § 1.
- Duty of*, 20 E. 3. c. 1.—8 R. 2. c. 3.
- Fees*, Payment of, settled, 10 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 449. See *Salaries*.
- Gift, taking*, 8 R. 2. c. 3.—9 R. 2. c. 1.—1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.
- King, R. 2.* Questions put to Judges respecting Stat. 10 R. 2. and their Answers, declared legal, 21 R. 2. c. 12. see 1 H. 4. c. 3.
- Letter of the Great or Privy or Secret Seal*, } Judges not to cease to do Law, in respect of any, 20 E. 3. c. 1. — 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16.
- Writ*, }
- Lodgings at Assises*, construed to be in County at large, and also in Counties of Towns, 19 G. 3. c. 74. § 70. perpetual, 39 G. 3. c. 46.
- Marshal of Judge.* See *Jury*.
- Meat and Drink*, may accept, of no great Value, 8 R. 2. c. 3.
- Oath of*, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.—18 E. 3. ft. 4.—20 E. 3. c. 1.
- Officers of*, committing Extortion, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 30.
- Persons in Custody*, Judges of K. B. Oyer and Terminer, &c. may remove into Custody of Sheriff of adjoining County, 38 G. 3. c. 52. § 4.
- Presents.* See *Brocade*.
- Removable on Address of Parliament*, 1 G. 3. c. 23. § 2. see 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3.
- Removing Prisoners under Sentence*, by Judges, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 56. § 12.
- Resignation of*, Annuities on, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 7.
- How entitled to, *id.*
- Warrants for Payment of Annuities, Fees, &c. regulated, § 8—11.
- Salaries of*, Account of, delivered to Treasury half-yearly, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 2.
- Ascertained and established, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3.—1 G. 3. c. 23. § 3, 4.
- Augmented, 32 G. 2. c. 35.—2 G. 3. c. 36.—5 G. 3. c. 47.—19 G. 3. c. 65.—39 G. 3. c. 110. § 1.—49 G. 3. c. 127. § 6.
- Computation of, 49 G. 3. c. 127. § 3.
- Death, } Proviso for Proportion of Salary, 18 H. 6. Vol. ii. Removal, } p. 490. See Executor. Successor.
- Exchequer, Chief Baron and Barons, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 3.—49 G. 3. c. 127. § 2.
- Executor, Proportion of, paid to, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 4.
- K. B. and C. P. Puisse Judges, 49 G. 3. c. 127. § 2.
- Payable,

Judges.

Salaries of.

Payable, How, 49 G. 3. c. 127. § 6.

Removal. See Death.

Successors to receive from Death, &c. of Predecessor, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 5.

Second Judge of K. B. Annual Sum of 40*l.* for Charge to Grand Jury, and pronouncing Judgment, 49 G. 3. c. 127. § 4.

Secret Seal. See *Letter.*

Serjeant at Law, Judges may take Degree of, in Vacation, 39 G. 3. c. 113.

Stat. 39 G. 3. c. 110. extended, 49 G. 3. c. 127. § 7.

Tenure of Office by good Behaviour, notwithstanding Demise of The King, 1 G. 3. c. 23. § 1.

Their own Counties, keeping in, 8 R. 2. c. 2. — 33 H. 8. c. 24. — 12 G. 2. c. 27. — 49 G. 3. c. 91.

Warrant for apprehending Persons liable to be tried by Indictment, any Judge may issue, 48 G. 3. c. 58. § 1.

Writ. See *Letter.*

See *Barons of the Exchequer. Justices. Stamps.*

Judges banished into Ireland.

Stipends to, provided for, 13 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 124.

Judgments.

Ancient Judgments, Writs of Error on, Limitation, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 14.

Charter of the Forest, Judgment against, void, 25 E. 1. c. 2.

Clerks of the Judgments, Fee to, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 4.

Confession, Judgments upon, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.

Continue until reversed. See *Given.*

Court of K. B. what erroneous Judgments in, finally reversible only in Parliament, 27 El. c. 8. § 2.

Defect of Process. See *Given.*

Delay of Judgments. See *Delay of Judgment.*

Docketting Judgments, regulated, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 2. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 36. § 3.

Clerks neglecting Duty, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 2.

Purchaser not affected by Judgment not docketed, § 3, 4.

Final, Judgment, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. § 6.

Given, to continue until reversed, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 5. § 2. — 4 H. 4. c. 23.

Defect of Process notwithstanding, 27 El. c. 5.

Great Charters, Judgment against, void, 25 E. 1. c. 2.

Interlocutory, Sci. Fa. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 11. § 6.

Issue tried, Judgment given after, notwithstanding Jeofail, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 30. § 1.

King's Courts, Judgments in, shall stand until reversed, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 5. § 2.

Judgments.

Jury.

Nilil Dicit, } *Judgments on, Statutes of Jeofails ex-*
Non sum informatus, } tended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.
Purchasers, Judgments against, to relate to Time of signing only,
29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 15.
Reversal } of *Judgments,* for Default of Form in Pleading,
Stay } 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 1. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 4.
Costs for, *ib.* See Judgments after Verdict.
Signing Judgments, Day of the Month and Year of, entered
upon Docket, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 14.
Judgments in Law only from Time of signing, § 15.
Want of Form, no Stay or Reversal of Judgment, after Verdict
for, 18 El. c. 14. § 1.
Writs of Error for reversing, Limitation of, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 14.
See Arrest of Judgment. Attaint. Exemplification.

Judgments in Dower.

Waste committed after first Judgment, Writ of Enquiry of
Damages, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4.

Judgments in Ejectment.

Waste committed after first Judgment, Writ of Enquiry of
Damages, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4.

Judgments in The King's Courts.

Foreign Courts, questioning, 27 E. 3. st. 1. c. 1.
Jeofails, &c. not to hinder giving, 32 H. 8. c. 30. § 1.

Judgment of Restitution. See Attaint.

Judgments reversed.

Limitation of Action after, 21 Jac. 1. c. 16. § 4.

Judgment after Verdict.

Costs, Non-entry of, by Consent, Judgment not stayed, &c. for,
16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 1. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. 2.
c. 4.
Want of Form, &c. not stayed, &c. for, 18 El. c. 14. § 1.—
16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 4.
see 5 G. 1. c. 13.

Jure Patronatus. See Writs.

Juris Utrum. See Writs.

Jury.

Addition of Juror, to be put in Extract of Issues, 27 El. c. 7. § 2.
Adjoining County, Trial by, of Issue directed, 38 G. 3. c. 52. § 1.
Ambidexter

Jury.

- Ambidexter* (Juror), 5 E. 3. c. 10.
Apothecaries, exempt from serving on Juries, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 4. perpetual, 9 G. 1. c. 8.
Appearance of Jurors, as before, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 11.
 Clerk of Assize unduly recording, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 3.
Array. See *Special Assizes*.
Assize, not more than 24 shall be summoned in one, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 38.
Attaint against Jurors. See *Attaint*. *Common Pleas*.
Bribes, Juror taking, 34 E. 3. c. 8.—11 H. 7. c. 21. § 4.
Capital Cases, Return and Qualification of Jurors in, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 20.
Challenge, Freehold, for Lack of, 33 H. 8. c. 23. § 2.
 General, as heretofore, 27 El. c. 6. § 6.
 Hundred, for, regulated, 27 El. c. 6. § 5.
 King, for The, 33 E. 1. ft. 2.
 Peer a Party, no Challenge for want of Knight returned in Panel, 24 G. 2. c. 18. § 4.
 See *Peremptory Challenge*.
Charter of Exemption, necessary Persons sworn, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 14.
Clerk of Assize. See *Appearance*.
Common Pleas, } Attaint taken in, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 8.
King's Bench, }
 Proceedings, *ib*.
Constables, Lists of Persons fit for Jurors, returning, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
 Precepts, issuing, *ib*.
Counties Palatine, Lists of Jurors, Panels, &c. 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 10, 11.
 Special Jury in, 6 G. 2. c. 37. perpetual, 31 G. 2. c. 42. § 2.
 County, not dwelling in, not put on Jury, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 38.
Criminal Cases. See *Panels*.
De Medietate Linguae. See *Inquests*.
Defaulters, Fine and Proceedings against, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 9.
 see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 11.—3 G. 2. c. 25. § 13.
Distringas, Court may order, on View of Lands by Jury, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 8.
Dwelling Place of Juror, to be returned, } 27 El. c. 7. § 2.
Extras of Issues, what to contain, }
Faß, to determine on, and pray Assistance of Judges (as to the Law), Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30. § 2.
Felons in Towns Corporate, Qualification of Juror on Trial of, 23 H. 8. c. 13.
Fines, Judges may set, upon Jury { Franchises,
 refusing to attend in { Liberties, } 29 G. 2.
 Court of Record in { Towns Corporate, } c. 19.
 Actions, Limitation of, § 4.
 Application, &c. of, § 3.
 General Issue, § 4.

Forest,

Jury.

- Forest, Officers of.* See *Forest*, tit. *Officers*. *Trespass.*
Great Assizes, Return in, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 38.
Habeas Corpora, Court may order, on View of Lands by Jury, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 8.
High Treason, Jurors, Freeholders, to be, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Hundred. See *Challenge*.
Impannelled and returned duly, Juries to be, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Inquests de Medietate Lingue, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 8. — 28 E. 3. c. 13. — 8 H. 6. c. 29.
Insane Persons, Jury acquitting, to state Ground of Acquittal, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. § 1.
Issues (of Jurymen), Estreated, duly, to be, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.
 Joined in the Courts, Qualification of Juror, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15. 18.
 Summons, § 16.
 Juror shall be discharged of, upon Cause, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 11.
 Justices not coming, Jurors discharged of Issues, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 12.
 Levied, how, and upon whom, 27 El. c. 7. § 2.
 Returned upon Jurors, 27 El. c. 6. § 2.
 Not summoned, § 3.
Issues forfeited, Rights to, Proviso for, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 13.
Justices of { *Assize,*
 Oyer and Terminer, } may determine Offences of Jury, 27 El. c. 7. § 3.
 Peace, }
King a Party, Return of Jurors where, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 721.
 See *Challenge*.
King's Bench. See *Common Pleas*.
Libel, Functions of Jury in Cases of, 32 G. 3. c. 60.
Lists of Jurors, Church Doors, fixed upon, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 1.
 Clerk of Assize unduly recording Appearance, § 3.
 Constables, &c. to return to Quarter Sessions, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 4. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
 Subscribe Lists before Justices, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 7.
 Duplicate, transmitted to Sheriff, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 2, 3.
 Sheriff returning Persons not named in, § 3.
 Made, § 1. See *Constables*.
 Unduly making out, § 2.
 Unqualified Persons mentioned therein, how relieved, § 1.
London. See *London* (City of).
Marshal of Judge, Names of Persons impannelled delivered to, and put in a Box to be drawn, &c. 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 11.
Middlesex. See *Spindler*.
Money, &c. Juror taking, of Party, 5 E. 3. c. 10. — 34 E. 3. c. 8. — 38 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 12.
Neighbourhood, Jury to be of, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 9. — 34 E. 3. c. 4.

Jury.

Special

Jury.

Special Assizes, { Array,
Copies of Panels, Delivery of, } 6 H. 6. c. 2.
Special Jury, Issue, Judge may order on Trial of, 3 G. 2. c. 25.
§ 15.

Fee thereon, § 16.

Lists of qualified Persons taken out of, § 17.

Party applying to pay for, 24 G. 2. c. 18. § 1.

Fee to Jurymen, § 2.

Special Verdict, giving, Law not bound to decide on, Stat.

West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30. § 2. See *Fa. Libel*.

Stat. 23 H. 8. c. 3. perpetual, 13 El. c. 25. § 1.

Stat. 3 G. 2. c. 25. Perpetual, 6 G. 2. c. 37. § 1.

To be read once a Year at Quarter Sessions, 3 G. 2. c. 25.

§ 21.

Statutes 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. and 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. read publicly at Quarter Sessions, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 6.

Summoned, before put upon, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30. § 2.

Summons of Jury, How issued, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 5.

Notice, *ib*.

Time of, as before, § 11.

Tales, grantable into adjoining County, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 7.

Officer taking Fee for returning, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 20.

Tales de Circumstantibus, in what Case to be had, 35 H. 8. c. 6.

§ 5. 8. continued, 37 H. 8. c. 22. perpetual, 2 & 3 E. 6.

c. 32. see 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Defendant having, 14 El. c. 9.

King a Party, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Tales Men, Qualification of, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 18.

Withdrawing, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 9. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 11.

Towns Corporate, Rights of, Proviso for, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 14.
perpetual, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 32.

Undue Return. See *Sheriff*.

Verdict, Jury in one Cause, not having brought in, twelve Names
drawn for another, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 12.

View, in case of, how Jury named and sworn, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 14.

Westminster. See *Westminster* (City of).

What Persons returned, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 38.

Witnesses, Jury may allow or reject, 4 Jac. 1. c. 1. § 37.

Writ of Attaint, Against Jury, False Pleas in, 11 H. 6. c. 4.

Form of Conclusion of, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 9.

Writs. See *Return of Writs*.

See *Attaint*. *Escheat* and *Escheators*. *Pirates* and *Piracy*.

Justice.

Delayed, }
Denied, } not to be, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 29.
Sold, }

Done to all Persons, 1 R. 2. c. 2.

Execution of, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 14. — 1 R. 2. c. 2.

Justices.

Justices.

Armed, No Man shall come, before The King's Justices, 2 E. 3. c. 3.
Breakers of the Peace, may punish, 2 E. 3. c. 6.
Commandments contrary to Law, Justices to certify, 20 E. 3. c. 1.
King only, to make, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 2.
Lords and Officers, Justices to enquire how they have executed A. C. 2 E. 3. c. 3.
Oath of, mentioned as a Statute, 18 E. 3. see 18 E. 3. ft. 4.
Remedy, refusing, Application to The King or his Chancellor, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 12.
Sheriffs letting Hundreds and Wapentakes, may enquire of, 4 E. 3. c. 15.
Stat. 27 H. 8. c. 24. Powers of Justices under, Extent of, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 16, 17.
 See *Judges*.

Justices of Assise.

Assise of { *Mortdancer*, } to return into the Treasury, 11 H. 4. c. 3.
 { *Novel Disseisin*, }
Bail, taking, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 3.
Bench with, sitting on. See *No Man*.
Champertors, }
Conspirators, } may enquire of, 4 E. 3. c. 11. see 20 E. 3. c. 6.
Maintainers, }
Chief Justice of The King's Bench, being a Justice of Assise, 13 H. 4. c. 2.
Clerk of Assise, }
Corporate Towns, Officers of, } Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 3—5. 7.
Courts of { *C. P.* }
 { *K. B.* }
Coroners, Default of, Enquiry, by Justices, 1 H. 8. c. 7. § 1, 2. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 5.
Fines before, to be certified, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 5.
His own County, Justice of Assise not to be in, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. 1. p. 724. — 8 R. 2. c. 2. confirmed, 13 H. 4. c. 2. — 33 H. 8. c. 24. see 12 G. 2. c. 27. — 49 G. 3. c. 91.
Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Assise may be, 27 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 3.
Justices of Peace refusing Remedy, Complaint may be to Justices of Assise, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 12.
Knights for Parliament, to enquire into Return of, 8 H. 6. c. 7.
Lancaster, County Palatine of, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 7.
Maintainers. See *Champertors*.
No Man (Lord nor other of the Country, little or great), to sit upon the Bench with, 20 R. 2. c. 3.
Officers, Misdemeanors of, Justices to enquire of, 20 E. 3. c. 6.
Officers

Justices.

Officers of Corporate Towns. See *Clerk of Assize*.

Plea of Land, before Justices, Corporation or Plaintiffs, Conclusion, Abatement, 9 H. 4. c. 5.

Stat. 8 R. 2. c. 2. confirmed, to last during The King's Pleasure, "Pur Salvation de la Prerogatif," 13 H. 4. c. 2.

Sworn, to be, 20 E. 3. c. 3.

Words, "Justices of Assises, or other Persons learned in the Laws of this Realm," not to extend to Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 4.

See *Quarter Sessions*.

Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery.

Assises, Lord Chancellor advising, 11 R. 2. c. 11.

Appointment } of, 27 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 3.—2 E. 3. c. 2.—4 E. 3. Authority } c. 2.

Bailiffs, to attend upon Justices, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 7.

Duty of, 20 E. 3. c. 1.

Exchequer, to send Records, &c. into, annually, Stat. York, 9 E. 3. c. 5.

Gaolers discharging their Prisoners, to enquire of, 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 7.

Jurors taking Money from Party, Justices may enquire of, 5 E. 3. c. 10.

Justices of Assize, Justices of Gaol Delivery may be, 27 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 3.

Liberties, within, Power of, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 16—19.

New Justices, Authority to give Judgment of Death, 1 E. 6. c. 7. § 5.

Principal Towns, to hold Assises in, 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. see 11 R. 2. c. 11.

Records and Process determined. See *Exchequer*.

Sworn, to be, 20 E. 3. c. 3.

Who may be, 2 E. 3. c. 2.

Justices of the Common Pleas. See Justices of either Bench.

Justices of either Bench.

Champerlors, }
Conspirators, } may enquire of, 4 E. 3. c. 11.
Maintainers, }

Chaplain, may have, 25 H. 8. c. 16.

Commandments contrary to Law, to certify, 20 E. 3. c. 1.

Defaults, Power to record, Stat. York, 12 E. 2. c. 4.

Duty of Justices, 20 E. 3. c. 1.

Maintainers. See *Champerlors*.

Oath by, to serve The King and his People, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5. see 18 E. 3. ft. 4.

Officers

Justices.

Officers of, exempt from attending The King in War, 11 H. 7. c. 18. § 2.—19 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 30.

Pleas, decided by Justices in due Order, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 46.—33 H. 8. c. 24. § 5.

Right, *shall do*, without regard to Letters from The King or others, 20 E. 3. c. 1.

Serjeant at Law, Chief or other Justices, may take Degree of, in Vacation, 39 G. 3. c. 113.

War, not compelled to attend The King in, 11 H. 7. c. 18. § 2.—19 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

See Justices of The King's Bench. Quarter Sessions.

Justices in Eyre.

Affice of { *Darrien Present-* } vacant within Summons, received
 ment, } before Departure of Justices,
 Quere Impedit, } Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.

Chief Justice, Warrants of, Proviso as to Stamp Duty, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 74.

Eyre only, to be Justices in, or have Record in, 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 8.

General Attornies, in what cases Persons may make in Eyre, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.

Officers of Justices, Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 30.

Proceedings before Justices, Regulated, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.

Warden of Forest, refusing Mainprize, 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 8.

Writs of Dower, where Husband has died within Summons of Circuit, received before Departure of Justices, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.

Writs of Novel Disseisin, Receiving in the Circuit, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.

Writs in Suits before, Amended, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 10.
Time for delivering, *ib.*

Justices of Forests. See Forest.

Justices of Gaol Delivery. See Justices of
Affice and Gaol Delivery.

Justices Itinerant.

Escape, adjudged by, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 3.

Justices of The King's Bench.

Marshall of The King's Bench letting Appellees and Inditees of Felonies, &c. go at large, Justices may enquire of, 5 E. 3. c. 8.

Justices.

Murderers and Felons, Remitted by Justices into their Counties to be tried, 6 H. 8. c. 6.

Justices of Gaol Delivery, &c. may command to proceed thereon, *ib.*

See *Justices of either Bench*.

Justices of Nisi Prius.

Appointment } of, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30.—27 E. 1. ft. 1.
Authority } c. 4.—14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 16.—14 H. 6. c. 1.

Assises, may adjourn, } Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30.
Attaints, taking, }

Defaults, } may record, Stat. York, 12 E. 2. c. 4.
Non suits, }

Felony, } Justices may give Judgment and Execution in,
Treason, } 14 H. 6. c. 1.

Inquests, what, before, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30.

Issues, what, may be tried before, 27 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 4.

Non suits. See *Defaults*.

Not coming, Parties to keep Day in the Bench, Stat. York, 12 E. 2. c. 4.

Treason. See *Felony*.

See *Widdleter. Nisi Prius*.

Justices of Dyer and Terminer.

Appointment of, 2 E. 3. c. 2.

Associates of, to be sworn, 20 E. 3. c. 3.

Exchequer, to send Records, &c. to, annually, Stat. York, 9 E. 3. c. 5.

Fines for Trespasses, &c. by Justices, 25 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 557.

Sworn, to be, 20 E. 3. c. 3.

See *Dyer and Terminer*.

Justices of Peace.

Actions against Justices, County, Fact laid in true, 21 Jac. 1. c. 12. § 5.

Damages, what recovered, 43 G. 3. c. 141. § 1.

Double Costs, in what case, 7 Jac. 1. c. 5.

Limitation of, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 10, 11.—24 G. 2. c. 44. § 8.

Penalty against Justice, recovering, 43 G. 3. c. 141. § 2.

Pleading in, 7 Jac. 1. c. 5.

When allowed, 24 G. 2. c. 55. § 2, 3.

See *Execution of Office*.

Adjoining Counties, Justices, acting in, 28 G. 3. c. 49. § 1.

Constables, } Duty of, § 2, 3.
Sheriffs, }

Alle Licences granting. See *Brewers*.

Appointment of, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 16.—2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.—
12 R. 2. cc. 2. 10.—13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7.—11 H. 7.
c. 15. § 4.

Association

Justices.

Association to Justices, not to be after first Commission, 12 R. 2. c. 10.

Attorney, &c. practising, how far disqualified, 5 G. 2. c. 18. § 2.

Attorney General, Proviso for, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Authority, 4 E. 3. c. 2. § 2.—18 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 2.—34 E. 3. c. 1.
—3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.—12 R. 2. c. 10.

Bail taking, 3 H. 7. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1, 2.

Certified, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.

Examination of Prisoner, &c. first made and put into writing,
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 4. see 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10.

Quorum, one of, to be, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.

Bailiffs, to attend upon Justices, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 7.

Banneret,

<i>Baron,</i>	}	not to receive Wages, being Justices, 14 R. 2. c. 11.
<i>Duke,</i>		
<i>Earl,</i>		

Barons of Exchequer, not disqualified, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Boroughs, } Justices within, shall not intrmit or enter into,
Cities, &c. } but only Mayors, &c. 14 El. c. 5. § 38.

Punishable, § 39. Qu. EXP.

Brewers, Acting as Justices, 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 22.

Being Justices, Ale Licences, &c. not to grant, 24 G. 2. c. 13. § 12.

Cambridge (Mayor of), may act, though unqualified, 7 G. 2. c. 10. § 3. see 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 15.

Chartered Places, Act not to extend to, 5 G. 2. c. 18. § 4.

Chelsea College, Secretary of, Proviso for, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 14.

Chester, C. P. Justices of Great Sessions, in, Proviso for, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Choosing of, 2 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1.

Cities, &c. See *Boroughs*.

City being a County, Justices for County, how far, may act in,
28 G. 3. c. 49. § 4. see 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

Clerks of Justices, Fees of, settled, 26 G. 2. c. 14.

Other Fees, taking, § 2.

Table of Fees settled by Justices, § 1.

Actions, Limitation of, § 4.

Clerk of the Peace deposited with, § 3.

Ratified by the Judges, § 1.

Wages of, 12 R. 2. c. 10.

Collectors of Fines, &c. on Labourers, Accounts of, Justices of
Peace may discharge, 36 E. 3. c. 14.

Commissioners and Officers of Navy, Proviso for, 5 G. 2. c. 18. § 6.—18 G. 2. c. 20. § 14.

Commissions to Justices of Peace, Form of, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

Common Gaol only, to imprison in, 5 H. 4. c. 10.

Constables,

<i>Headboroughs,</i>	}	Accounts of, Justices may settle, 18 G. 3. c. 19.
<i>Tubingmen,</i>		

When delivered, *ib.*

Appeal, § 5.

Corporations, Proviso as to, § 6.

Justices.

Coroners, Default of, Enquiry by Justices, 1 H. 8. c. 7. § 1, 2.—
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 5.

Costs awarding. See *Justices out of Sessions.*

Counties at large, Justices for, not to intermeddle within
Towns, &c. Counties of themselves, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

County, Justice dwelling out of, in what case, may grant War-
rants, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

County } *Halls*, Justices in Quarter Sessions may repair, 9 G. 3.
Shires } c. 26. § 1.

Exception as to particular Usage, § 2. 4.

Two Justices only, in what case may make Order, § 3.

Customs, Revenue of, Jurisdiction of Justices, 49 G. 3. c. 65.
§ 1—6.

Dedimus Potestatem, Oaths taken under, Proviso respecting,
1 G. 3. c. 13. § 2.

Distillers, in what case not to act, 11 G. 2. c. 26. § 8.

Distillery, Persons acting as Justices in relation to, 24 G. 2.
c. 40. § 22.

Duke. } See *Banneret.*
Earl. }

Eldest Sons of Peers. See *Peers.*

Eschequer, Barons of. See *Barons.*

Execution of Office, Action, &c. against Justice for things done
in, 24 G. 2. c. 44. § 1—5. see 30 G. 2. c. 21. § 17.
—30 G. 2. c. 24. § 23.—31 G. 2. c. 29. § 40.—
3 G. 3. c. 11. § 20.—34 G. 3. c. 65. § 18.

Double Costs on Judges Certificate, 24 G. 2. c. 44. § 7.

Limitation of, § 8.

Extortions, Jurisdiction of Justices over, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

Protestation of the Clergy that such Jurisdiction should not
extend to Fees to Ordinaries; to which The King
replies "That for any Protestation, he shall not decline
" appointing Justices in all Cases as he used, and is
" bound to do by his Coronation Oath," *ib.*

Favour or Affection, not appointed for, 12 R. 2. c. 2.

Felonies done in the County, may hear and determine, 34 E. 3. c. 1.

Fine on Justice of Peace or Quorum, offending, 1 & 2 Ph. & M.
c. 13. § 5.

Foreign Counties, in what case taken from, 2 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1.

Gaolers, not to be, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 725.

Good and lawful Men, to be, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 16.—18 E. 3.
ft. 2. c. 2.—13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7.

Headboroughs. See *Constables.*

Heads of Colleges in Universities, not disqualified, 5 G. 2. c. 18.
§ 7.—18 G. 2. c. 20. § 15.

Indisment and Proceedings by Coroner, Justices to certify,
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 5.

Innkeepers, &c. shall enquire of Offences of, Stat. de Serv.
25 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.

Inquest, held by Justices, to enquire of Concealment of other
Inquests, 3 H. 7. c. 1. § 2.

Judges,

Justices.

Judges, Proviso for, 18 G.2. c.20. §13.
Justices chargeable, may nevertheless enforce Taxes, &c. 16 G.2. c.18.

Justices of either Bench, Proviso for, 18 G.2. c.20. §13.
Justices of Gaol Delivery, may fine Justices of Peace, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c.13. §5.

Knights of Shires, Proviso for, 5 G.2. c.18. §5.—18 G.2. c.20. §13.

Liberties, Justices of Peace within, Power of, 27 H.8. c.24. §16—19.

Licensed Places, Admittance of Justices to. See *Seditious Societies*.

Measures of Vessels of { Eels,
Herrings,
Salmon,
Wine, } Jurisdiction of Justices in respect of, 2 H.6. c.11.

Money into Court, Justice may pay in Action, 24 G.2. c.44. §4.
Names of themselves and Clerks, to set down at Sessions, 14 R.2. c.11.

Neglecting Duty, put out of Commission, 4 & 5 H.7. c.12. see 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c.13. §5.

New Commissions, not to determine Suits depending, 11 H.6. c.6.

Noblemen, though named and acting, to receive no Wages, 14 R.2. c.11.

Number of, 12 R.2. c.10.—14 R.2. c.11.

Oath, administering, by Justices. See *Penalties*.

By, 13 R.2. ft.1. c.7.

How often to be taken, 7 G.3. c.9.

Justices to take, 18 G.2. c.20. §1.—1 G.3. c.13.

Copy of, delivered to any Person by Clerk of the Peace, 18 G.2. c.20. §2.

Recorded, 18 G.2. c.20. §1.

See *Dedimus Potestatem*.

Oath of Stat. 1 G.3. c.13. Justices not obliged to take more than once in any Reign, 7 G.3. c.9.

Officers of Green Cloth, Proviso for, 5 G.2. c.18. §6.—18 G.2. c.20. §14.

Out of Sessions. See *Justices out of Sessions*.

Owner of Salt Works, in what cases not to act as Justice of Peace, 1 Ann. ft.1. c.21. §18.—5 G.1. c.18. §19.

Parish Taxes, enforcing, though chargeable themselves, 16 G.2. c.18.

Parliament Men, } Proviso for, 5 G.2. c.18. §5.—18 G.2. c.20. §13.

Eldest Sons } of Peers, *ib. ib.*

Heirs Apparent }

Penalties, Double, not allowed, in what case, 18 G.2. c.20. §9.

Oath, in what cases Justices of, may administer, 15 G.3. c.39.

Recovered, &c. how, 18 G.2. c.20. §8, 9.

Justices.

Persons lurking within five Miles of the Sea, Justices may apprehend, &c. 9 G. 2. c. 35. § 18, 19.

Power of, enlarged, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

Prisoners in Common Gaols, Justices (in Sessions) may tax Parishes for Relief of, 14 El. c. 5. § 37. see 12 G. 2. c. 29. § 22.

Privy Counsellors, Proviso for, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Proclamation, made by Justices (in Sessions) four times a Year, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 12.

Proviso for (as to Escheators), 1 H. 8. c. 8. § 7.

Qualification, 18 H. 6. c. 11.—5 G. 2. c. 18. § 1.—18 G. 2. c. 20. § 1. 4. 7.

Action upon, Lands to be specified by Defendant, and other Regulations, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 4—6.

Proof of, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 3.

Rent, by, § 7.

Quarter Sessions, holding. See *Quarter Sessions*.

Quorum, Acts of Justices not mentioning, not set aside for, 26 G. 2. c. 27.

In what cases Justices may act, though not of the Quorum, 7 G. 3. c. 21.

Recognizance, Justice binding Parties over in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 5.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2.

Recognizance for keeping the Peace, certified by Justice at Sessions, 3 H. 7. c. 1. § 6.

Remedy, refusing, Proceedings, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 12.

Resident, to be, 2 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1.

Rioters, may arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, 34 E. 3. c. 1.

Salmon, Justices in their Counties, Conservators of, Statutes touching, 17 R. 2. c. 9.

Under Conservators appointed by Justices, *ib*.

Salt Maker, in what cases not to act as Justice of Peace, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 21. § 18.—5 G. 1. c. 18. § 19.

Salt Works. See *Owner of Salt Works*.

Sessions, Held quarterly, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.—12 R. 2. c. 10.

Justices to set down Number of Days of, for Sheriff, 14 R. 2. c. 11.

Sheriff, Acting as Justice of Peace, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.—1 M. ft. 2. c. 8. § 2.

Not to be, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 725.

Shire Halls. See *County Halls*.

Solicitor General, Proviso for, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Spirituous Liquors, stealing. See *Transportation*.

Statutes, confirmed, 14 R. 2. c. 11.

Stewards of Lords, not assigned in Commissions, 12 R. 2. c. 10.

Suit against Justices. See *Actions*.

Suspicious Persons, may arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, 34 E. 3. c. 1.

Tender

Justices.

- Tender of Amends*, by Justice on Action, 24 G. 2. c. 44. § 2.
Theatrical Representations, how far Justices enabled to licence, 28 G. 3. c. 30.
Tubingmen. See *Constables*.
Towns, being Counties, Justices for Counties acting in, 28 G. 3. c. 49. § 4. see 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.
Transportation, { for retailing Spirituous Liquors without Licence, Power of inflicting by Justices, taken away, 9 G. 3. c. 6. § 3.
Whipping, {
Trespasses done in the County, may hear and determine, 34 E. 3. c. 1.
Two adjoining Counties, Justices acting for. See *Adjoining Counties*.
Under Secretaries of State, Proviso for, 5 G. 2. c. 18. § 6. — 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 14.
Under Sheriffs, not to be, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 725.
Universities, Heads of Houses, &c. being Justices, Qualification, 5 G. 2. c. 13. § 7. — 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 15.
Unqualified Persons, acting, 18 H. 6. c. 11.
Vagabonds, House of Correction, Justices may send to, 14 G. 2. c. 33. § 3.
 May arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, 34 E. 3. c. 1.
Verdict against Justice obtained, Proof of Notice of Process first made, 24 G. 2. c. 44. § 1. 3.
Vice Chancellor { *Cambridge* } *Universities*, acting, 7 G. 2. c. 10.
 of { *Oxford* } § 3. — 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 15.
Wages, Certificate for, signed by Justice, 14 R. 2. c. 11.
 During Quarter Sessions, 12 R. 2. c. 10.
 For a Year, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16. — 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.
 Rate of, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16. — 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32. — 12 R. 2. c. 10.
 Sheriff, paid by, 14 R. 2. c. 11.
 See *Noblemen*.
Warrant or Recognizance before Justice of Peace, not liable to Stamp Duty, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 45.
Warrants of Distress, Irregularity in obtaining, in what case Justices not answerable for, 33 G. 3. c. 55. § 3.
Weights and Measures, may enquire of, 34 E. 3. c. 5.
 Statutes concerning, may enforce, 11 H. 6. c. 8.
Whipping. See *Transportation*.
Writ, &c. against Justice, 24 G. 2. c. 44. § 1.
 See *Liberties* (Franchises). Quarter Sessions.

Justices out of Sessions.

- Costs*, awarding, 18 G. 3. c. 19. § 1, 2.
Fines and Forfeitures imposed by Justices, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 85.
 Accounts of, transmitted to Clerk of Peace, § 2.
 Constables, to give Notice of, to Persons entitled, § 4.

Justices.

Kent.

Fines and Forfeitures imposed by Justices.

Officers of The Crown, to allow Fines as heretofore, § 5.

Public Offices, Fines payable in, Proviso for, § 6.

Receipts for, to give, § 1.

Resident Justice, in what case to pay, § 3.

Sheriff charged with, § 2.

K.

Keeping the Peace.

Regulations for, in respect of great Towns, and the Lodging of Strangers, Stat. Wint. 13 E. 1. c. 4.

See Public Peace.

Keith, George. See Marischall (Earl of).

Kelley, alias Johnson, George.

Attainder of, 9 G. 1. c. 16.

Kellie (Earl of) and others.

Attainder of, 19 G. 2. c. 26.

See Rebels of 1745.

Kelp. See Barilla.

Kent (County of).

County Rate, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxiv.—49 G. 3. c. cxi.

Court Houses, building, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxiv.

Customs of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.

Gaol, building (Western Division), 9 G. 2. c. 12.—43 G. 3. c. lviii.

Gavelkind, Attaint, Tenant in Gavelkind may be returned Juror in, 18 H. 6. c. 2.

Disgavelled, certain Lands of Thomas Lord Cromwell and others, 31 H. 8. c. 3.

Felons, Lands belonging to, to revert to Heir, Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.

General Vallies (between Fordwick Bridge and Sandwich Haven), under Jurisdiction of Commissioners of Sewers, 16 G. 3. c. 62.

Iron Works, erected, { 27 El. c. 19. § 2. repealed,
Highways to and from, repairing, { 39 El. c. 19. but that
Timber, using, for Fuel in Works, { Act repealed, 7 G. 3.
c. 42. § 57.

Lands

Kent.

Kilns.

Lands for Batteries, &c. vested in Trustees, 2 G. 3. c. 37.—
34 G. 3. c. 76.

Compensation to Proprietors, 4 G. 3. c. 35.

Marbles of { *Fants,* } *drowned,* Proviso respecting, 4 Jac. 1.
 { *Lisnes,* } c. 8.

Saltdies, Collection of, regulated, 17 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 172.

See *Departing The Realm.*

Kent (Duke of).

Annuity, 18 G. 3. c. 31.—39 G. 3. c. 29.—46 G. 3. c. 145.

Kent (Earl of).

Title of, to certain Lands, 23 El. c. 3. § 8.—27 El. c. 9. § 12.

Keppel (Admiral).

Court Martial, on the Charge of Sir Hugh Palliser, 19 G. 3.
c. 6.

Kidderminster Stuffs.

Buying, before sealed, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 8. § 12.

Constables, &c. to assist, § 15.

Corporation, formed. See *Weavers.*

General Issue, § 16.

Journymen, Proviso for, § 14.

Linen Tarn, Reeling, § 7.

Tried, § 8.

Regulated by Corporation, § 9, 10.

Seal, counterfeiting, &c. § 13.

Weavers, Corporation of, in Kidderminster, erected and regulated, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 8.

Bye-Laws, making, § 4.

Fines, imposing, § 4—6. 15.

Houses, entering, Power of, § 11.

Oath, taking, § 2.

Regulating

Seizing

Viewing

} Stuffs, Power of, § 10.

Kighley, Manor of (York).

Court Baron of, Jurisdiction, extended, 20 G. 3. c. 65.

Killing, *se defendendo.*

Clergy, 1 Jac. 1. c. 8. § 3.

Kilns.

Night Time, Burning in the, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2.

King.

Abroad, The King not to go, without Consent of Parliament,
Ord. ap. Lond. 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 324.—12 & 13 W. 3.
c. 2. § 3. repealed, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 51.

Action of Waste by, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.

Adowsons of Churches, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. See
Arbitration.

Armed, none bound by Writing to come to The King, 1 E. 3.
ft. 2. c. 15.

Coronation Oath, { Kings } of England, to take, 1 W. & M.
 { Queens } feff. 1. c. 6.—12 & 13 W. 3.
 c. 2. § 2.

Council. See *Perpetual Council*. *Standing Council*.

Creditors of The King. See *Debts to and from The King*.

Death of. See *Abatement*. *Informations*.

Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. &c. The King to take,
1 W. & M. feff. 2. c. 2. § 10.

Ecclesiastical Laws, The King empowered to nominate 32 Per-
sons, Clergy and Lay, for making, 27 H. 8. c. 15.
EXP. 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 11. EXP.

Escheats,
Knights' Fee, { Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. see 12 Car. 2.
Marriage, { c. 24.
Relief, }

Forfeitures of War, Right of The King in, Proviso for,
34 E. 3. c. 12.

France, King, as King of, Subjects discharged of Obedience to
the, 14 E. 3. ft. 5.

Grants by, Council to consult. See *Not made*.

Day of Delivery of The King's Warrant to the Chancellor,
entered of Record, 18 H. 6. c. 1.

Lands, } of, { regulated, { 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 324.—
Offices, &c. } { restrained, { 1 H. 4. c. 6.—2 H. 4. c. 2.
 —4 H. 4. c. 4. see 6 H. 4. c. 2.

Letters Patent, when to bear Date, 18 H. 6. c. 1.

Not made, without consulting His Council, 1 H. 4. c. 6.
See *Revenues*.

Queen and Princes, Grants to, Proviso for, 6 H. 4. c. 2.
see 7 H. 4. c. 16.

Of Duties under 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. void, 5 & 6 W. & M.
c. 7. § 50.

Offices. See *Lands*.

Paid according to Priority, 4 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 235.—7 H. 4.
c. 16.

Petitions for, what to be stated in, 1 H. 4. c. 6.

Profers made to The King in the Exchequer, and Grants to
The Queen and The King's Sons, Proviso for,
7 H. 4. c. 16.

Revenues, of, made only by The King in Council, 4 H. 4. c. 4.
Sheriff or any other Patentees out of their turn, not dis-
charged in Exchequer until Satisfaction made, 7 H. 4.
c. 16.

Homage.

King.

Homage. See *Tenant*.

Honours, The King during his Life may by Letters Patent create, 37 H.8. c.18.

Horses, keeping for The King, 14 E.3. ft.1. c.19.—36 E.3. c.5.

Service of The King, taking without Warrant, 20 R.2. c.5.

Jurisdiction over Men's Estates, not to have (arbitrarily), 16 Car.1. c.10. §5.

Knights' Fee. See *Escheats*.

Lancaster (Duchy of), Actions by The King relating to, Damages as a Subject, 22 E.4. Vol.ii. p.676. see 1 R.3. Vol.ii. p.691.

Trusts of Lands escheated, The King may direct, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.24.

Lands escheated, Trusts of, The King may direct by Sign Manual, 39 & 40 G.3. c.88. §12.—47 G.3. sess.2. c.24. See *Lancaster*.

Lands purchased out of the Privy Purse, Proviso for, 39 & 40 G.3. c.88. §1.

Descent of such Lands, §5.

Devise } of, by The King, §4.
Sale }

Taxes, subject to, §6, 7.

Privy Purse, paid out of, §7.

Letters Patent, The King may by, repeal all Statutes made during his Minority, 28 H.8. c.17. repealed, 1 E.6. c.11. see 24 G.2. c.24. §23. King Henry 8.

Marriage. See *Escheats*.

Minority. See *Letters Patent*.

Obedience to The King, persuading from, 3 Jac.1. c.4. §22.

Obligations to The King, Actions on, how and where brought, 33 H.8. c.39. §54, 55. 57. 59.

Form of, §50.

Heirs or Executors of The King to come to, §51.

Statute Staple, Obligations to be in the Nature of, §50.

Parks, Trespasses in, in what case Suit for The King, Stat. West.1. 3 E.1. c.20.

Perpetual Council, { Grant of Subsidy in } 10 R.2. Vol.ii.
 { respect of, } p.90.
 { Power of Officers of, }

See *Standing Council*.

Personal Estate of The King, what, 39 & 40 G.3. c.88. §10.

Debts of The King, subject to, } *ib.*
Disposition of, }

Pre-emption, Claim of, for The King, 12 Car.2. c.24. §14.

Preferred, in all Suits, &c. 33 H.8. c.39. §74.

Real and Personal Property, Disposition of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.88.—47 G.3. sess.2. c.24.

Relief. See *Escheats*.

Right of Reseifer, Proviso for, Stat. de Efc. 29 E.1.

Scotland, Revenues of, payable to King G.3. during Life, 1 G.3. c.1. §8.

Service

King.

Service to The King by Tenure, Proviso for, 4 H. 4. c. 13. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Services of Fees, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5.

Sign Manual, Forging, High Treason, 27 H. 8. c. 2. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 8. — 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5.

Trusts of Lands escheated by, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. § 12.

Socage, Lands, granted by The King, in, and not in *Capite* held in Socage, 37 H. 8. c. 20.

Holding of The King in. See *Knights' Service*.

Standing Council to { Appointed, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 724.
The King, { Discontinued, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 31.

See *Perpetual Council*.

Subjects' Lands, The King nor Privy Council shall have Jurisdiction over, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 5.

Suit de Muliere abducta cum Bonis Viri, The King shall have, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 34.

Suits. See *Preferred*.

Tenant not to kiss The King as heretofore in doing Homage, to avoid Danger of Infection, 18 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 490.

Treasonable and seditious Practices and Attempts against The King, 36 G. 3. c. 7.

Trusts of Lands escheated. See *Lancaster. Lands escheated*.

Under 12 Years of Age, Proviso for, as to taking Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. — 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 10.

War, The King restrained from making, Ord. ap. Lond. 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 324.

Wards, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Will, The King of England may freely make, 16 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 162.

Will and Testament of The King, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. § 11.

Wine Licences, Equivalent to The King for Duty on, 30 G. 2. c. 19. § 13.

Wool, The King and Council empowered to permit the Exportation of, elsewhere than to Calais, 5 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 41.

Writs of Search of Charters, for The King, Number of, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 14.

See *Crown*. Debts to and from The King. Escheat and Escheators, tit. *King. Surveyor. Offices and Employments. Parks*.

King for the Time being.

Serving, not to incur Penalty, 11 H. 7. c. 1.

King Edward 2.

Restrained from { *Going out of the Realm,* } 5 E. 2. Vol. i.
 { *Making War,* } p. 324.

See 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. — 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 51.

King

King.

King Edward 3.

Aid { *To marry his Daughter,* } Released for all his time,
 { *To make his Son a Knight,* } 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. see
 22 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 553.
Holy Land, King going to, 6 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 462.
None impeached who took Part with The King against his Father,
 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 1.
Tale of King of France, Re-assumption of, by Advice of Par-
 liament, 43 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 710.

King Edward 3. and Pope Gregory.

Agreement respecting Revocation of Provisions by the Pope, con-
 firmed, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 32.

King Richard 2.

Annuities granted by The King, his Father and Grandfather,
with the Clause "Quousque pro statu suo alibi duxerimus
ordinandum," to become void, if Grantee have ac-
 cepted any Thing afterwards from The King, 11 R. 2.
 c. 8.
Charters of Pardon, 21 R. 2. confirmed, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.
Coronation Oath, renewed, 11 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 103.
Council of Nine Bishops, Lords and Commons, elected and ap-
 pointed to assist the usual Officers of The King, in
 the Administration of the Government, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii.
 p. 1.
Debts due to, paid to King H. 4. 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.
Deposition }
Imprisonment } of, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 202, 203. 206.
Refignation }
 See *Secret Imprisonment.*
Prerogative, asserted and preserved, 14 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 147.
Releases of Debts { *Chester,* } made by King R. 2. otherwise
 { *Cornwall,* } than under the Great Seal, re-
 { *Wales,* } pealed, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.
Repeal of Proceedings in 21 R. 2.—1 H. 4. c. 3. see 1 E. 4. Vol. ii.
 p. 584.
Right } of, to The Crown, Statutes, &c. made against, repealed,
Title } 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 584.
Secret Imprisonment, sentenced to, by Assent of certain Bishops,
 Lords and Commons, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.
Statutes 11 R. 2. confirmed, 1 H. 4. c. 4.

King Henry 4.

Disabled (and his Heirs), from holding any Estate or Dignity
 whatever, 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 584.
Parliamentary Recognition of Title of King H. 4. to The Crown,
 5 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 254. See *Craton, tit. Settlement.*

Will

King.

Will of, Executors having renounced because his Goods and Chattels insufficient to pay his Debts and Legacies, acquitted to a certain Extent, by Letters Patent of King Henry 5. by the Assent of Parliament, 1 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 302. see 2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.

Kings Henry 4. 5. and 6.

Judicial Acts of, confirmed, 1 E. 4. c. 1.

Usurpers, declared, 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 584.

King Henry 5.

Debts of King H. 5. provided for, 1 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 370.—
2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.

Foefees of King H. 5. (certain Joint), any one enabled to take Homage, &c. of the Tenants of Lands conveyed to them, instead of such Homage being done to all jointly, as required by the Common Law, 4 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 393.

Grant by King H. 5. to Mayor of Bourdeaux, for Tax on Alien Merchants, during his Pleasure, declared void by his Death, 8 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 404.

Officers of the Household of King H. 5. Pardon of all Accounts to, 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Peace, between King Henry 5. and Charles, King of France, Confirmed by the Oath of The King, and the Authority of the three Estates, 9 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 359.

Preferred in Payment for his Household, to the Amount of £10,000, notwithstanding any Grants of Annuity by Patent, of his Revenue, 1 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 302.

Queen Dowager Katharine, Dower of, assured, 1 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 371.—2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.—11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 456.

Treaty between King Henry 5. and Sigismund, King of the Romans, Ratified by Parliament, 4 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 343.

King Henry 6.

Attainder of Treason against, 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 585.

Letters Patent of King Henry 6. as to the Deliverance of James King of Scotland, Confirmed, 2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.

Minority of, regulating the Government during, 11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 455.

King Edward 4.

Declared restored to The Crown, 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 584.

Elizabeth, Queen of King E. 4. Restored to her Rights, notwithstanding any Act, Temp. R. 3. 1 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 715. see 1 R. 3. c. 15.—7 & 8 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 626.

Exchange of Lands between The King and Duke of Gloucester, 17 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 659.

Tenants of, serving in his War in France, Privileges of, 14 E. 4. c. 1.
King

King.

King Richard 3.

Act of Settlement of The Crown upon R. 3. and his Issue, with a Recapitulation of his Title, 1 R. 3. Vol. ii. p. 689.

Repealed, "and the Roll on which it was founded shall be destroyed, and the Record and Inrolling taken and avoided out of the Roll and Records of the said Parliament 1 R. 3. and burnt and utterly destroyed; and all Copies thereof shall be brought in and destroyed, on Pain of Imprisonment," 1 H. 7. Vol. ii.

p. 715.

Feoffments made to The King, before he was King, jointly with others, to the Use of Feoffor, to vest in his Co-Feoffees, 1 R. 3. c. 5.

Grants by, since the Beginning of his Reign, valid, 7 E. 4. c. 4.

King Henry 7.

*Castles } of King R. 3. vested in King H. 7. from the Death
Lands } of Ric. although no Office found, 11 H. 7. Vol. ii.
Manors } p. 760.*

Declaration, that the Inheritance of The Crown, &c. be, rest, remain, and abide in King H. 7. and the Heirs of his Body, 1 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 713.

Feoffment by The King in Trust for Performance of his Will, Confirmed, 7 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 756.

Grant of £40,000 to The King, (£10,000 remitted) in lieu of two Aids for knighting The King's eldest Son, and marrying his Daughter, 19 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 793.

Pardon, to Persons who assisted him in his Battle against Richard Duke of Gloucester, Usurper of The Realm, 1 H. 7. c. 6.

Queen of King H. 7. Grants to, confirmed, 3 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 724. — 7 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 756.

King Henry 8.

Letters Patent, annulling Acts by, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 29.

Loan to, remitted, and Creditors of The King, their Heirs, &c. having received their Debt, to repay it to The King, 35 H. 8. c. 12.

King Charles 1.

Attainder of Persons concerned in Murder of, 12 Car. 2. c. 30.

King James 2. and his Adherents.

Corresponding with, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 1.

See Abdication of the Government. Pretender.

King.

King's Bench.

King William and Queen Mary.

Declared King and Queen of England, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2.

§ 7.

Recognised, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 1.

King's Ancestors.

Lands granted by, *Proviso for*, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 3.

King's Approvers.

Commissions granted to, repealed, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. ii. p. 724.

King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

Chaplain, may have, 25 H. 8. c. 16.

Consuance of Fine, } taking, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 5, 6.

Enrolment of Deeds, } taking, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 5, 6.

Fees to (Attorney General), 10 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 449.

Justice of Peace, acting as, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Wars, not compelled to attend The King in, 11 H. 7. c. 18.

§ 2.—19 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

See *Trial at Bar*.

King's Aulnager.

Deputies, shall answer for, }
Neglecting, &c. } 25 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 1.
Sworn to do his Office, }

King's Bench Prison.

Bail (Persons being), *Writ*, may have, to detain Prisoner re-taken on *Escape*, 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 3.

Return of, *Sheriff to make*, § 4.

Chamber Rent, *Payment of*, regulated, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 14.

Conveyance of Prison, inrolled, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 10.

Decrees in Equity, *Sheriff liable for Escape on*, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. § 4.

Escape, &c. from, *General Issue*, 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 5.

Process, &c. 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6.

Retaken, how, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 7.

What deemed, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 1.

See *Sheriff*.

Escape Warrants. See *Warrant*.

General Issue, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 17.—1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 5.

Inheritance conveyed. See *Conveyance*.

Marshall, *Appellees and Inditees of Felonies safely kept in Prison*, 5 E. 3. c. 8.

Appointed by The Crown, 27 G. 2. c. 17.

At large, permitting Prisoners to go, } 5 E. 3. c. 8.

Bail, taking,

Escape,

King's Bench.

King's Butler.

Marshall,

Escape, conniving at, 5 E. 3. c. 8.—8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 4.
Inferior Officers, to appoint, 27 G. 2. c. 17. § 7. see § 10.
Justices may enquire of Conduct of, 5 E. 3. c. 8.
Note whether a Person be Prisoner or not, to give, 8 & 9 W. 3.
c. 27. § 9.

Evidence of being in Custody, *ib.*

Office, by whom executed, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 11.

Prison, repairing, securing Prisoners whilst, 26 G. 2. c. 34.
§ 3.

Prisoners, At large, permitting to go, 5 E. 3. c. 8.

Escaping, retaken on Warrant, kept where Debtors are,
5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. § 1.

Refusing to shew Prisoner, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 8.

Removed for Neglect, 27 G. 2. c. 17. § 8.

Selling the Office, 27 G. 2. c. 17. § 9.

Special Plea by, receiving, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 6.

Stat. 5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. deemed general Law, § 5.

Sunday, retaking, on Escape Warrant, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 9.
§ 3.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15, 16.

Poor Prisoners, Relief, 43 El. c. 2. § 14.—11 G. 2. c. 20.—
23 G. 3. c. 23. § 2, 3.

Rebuilt, 27 G. 2. c. 17.

Rules, Actions, Limitation of, 23 G. 3. c. 23. § 9.

Evidence, Inhabitants good, § 10.

Houses in, Persons letting, how far answerable for Poor's
Rates, § 4—6.

Lodging within, Security, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 5.

Poor's Rates, Collecting of, 23 G. 3. c. 23. § 5, 6.

Stamp Duty, Orders, &c. free from, 23 G. 3. c. 23. § 8.

Settlement, not gained by Prisoners renting Houses, &c. in the
Rules, 23 G. 3. c. 23. § 1.

Sheriff, Action, liable to, for Escape, in what case, 1 Ann.
ft. 2. c. 6. § 3.

Retaken, Prisoners, liable for, 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 2.—
5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. § 1. See *Bail*.

Sheriff of Surry, not to have Custody of K. B. Prison, 19 H. 7.
c. 10. § 6.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. deemed general Law, 8 & 9 W. 3.
c. 27. § 17.

Warrant (Escape), Affidavit in what case, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 9.
§ 2.

Judge to grant, 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 1.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. § 1.
See *Escape*.

King's Butler.

Deputy, sworn to be resident, 4 H. 4. c. 20.

Parveying Wine, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 21.

Wine for The King's Use, taking, 43 E. 3. c. 3. see 12 Car. 2.
c. 24. § 12.

King's

King's Carriage.

King's Council.

King's Carriage.

Horses and Carts, taking for, more than need, Stat. West. 1.

3 E. 1. c. 32.

Roadward, to let such Horse or Cart go, taking, id.

King's Chamber.

Trojan and Grooms of, during Pleasure, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 7.

King's Chamberlain.

Fees of, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 42.

King's Children.

Inheritable in England, wherever born, 25 E. 3. ft. 2.

King's Council.

As of Parliament, Addition to, by The King's Council, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 8.

Affault, on Member attending the Council, 11 H. 6. c. 11. see 9 Ann. c. 16.

*Clippers } of Money, may be regulated by Council,
Counterfeiters } 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 313.
Wasbers }*

Complaints, determined not before The Council, but at the Common Law, "S'il ne soit telle querelle, et rencontre si grande personne, q'homme ne suppose ailleurs d'avoir droit," 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 2.

Evil Counsellors, removing, Ord. ap. Lond. 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 324.

Gifts of Land, &c. no Counsellor to take, without Consent of the whole Council, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 2.

Incumbents deprived by the See of Rome, &c. Council empowered to relieve, in respect of Grants, &c. 9 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 286.

Jurisdiction of, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16.

Money, Council, by Authority of Parliament, may assign to be coined and Exchanges of, to be held in as many Places as they will, 1 H. 6. c. 1.

*Murder, } Peers } confessing or suspected of, before the
Treason, } Persons } Council, tried, how and where, 33 H. 8. c. 23. § 1. see 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7.*

Challenge on such Trials, for want of Freehold, 33 H. 8. c. 23. § 2.

Parliament. See Petitions.

Perpetual Council, Regulations for and Powers of, 10 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 90. 92.

Petitions delivered in Parliament and not answered there, determined in Council, 1 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 371. — 4 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 393. see 5 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397. — 8 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 404.

Roll

King's Council.

King's Extender.

Petitions delivered in Parliament, and not answered there.

Roll of Parliament, such Petitions, &c. put on, 15 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 478.

Precedence of Members, 31 H.8. c. 10.

President of, Associated with { Price of Wines, &c. } 21 H.8.
the Chancellor and { setting, } c. 20.
others, in, { Sheriffs, naming, }

Purveyances, Council impowered to make, 18 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 489. See *Purveyance and Purveyors*.

Standing Council, Appointed, Stat. 1 R. 2. discontinued, 3 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 31.

See *King's Revenues and Expenditure*, tit. *Perpetual Council*.
Staple, Ordinance for the Appointment of, same force as Act of Parliament, 9 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 86.

Treason. See *Murder*.

Wajbers of Money. See *Clippers*.

Writs, *Quibufdam certis de Caufis*, or other Writs contrary to Common Law or the Statutes, Process on, before the Council, prevented, 13 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 125.

See *Parliament*. *Privy Council*.

King's Courts.

Comiffion, to The Chancellor and others to enquire into the State of, 10 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 90.

See *Courts of Justice*.

King's Debtors.

Execution by their other Creditors, how far protected against, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 19.

See *Debts to and from The King*. *Parliament*, tit. *Actions*.

King's Debts. See *Civil List*. **Debts to and from The King.**

King's Eldest Son.

Created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Chester, by Assent of Parliament, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 205. See 5 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 254. — 38 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 578.

Duke of Aquitaine, { declared, by Assent of Parliament, and
Heir Apparent, { afterwards by The King and the Lords
named Duke of Aquitaine, 1 H. 4.
Vol. ii. p. 205.

Title of, as *Prince of Wales, Duke of Aquitaine, Lancaster and Cornwall, and Earl of Chester*, settled by Assent of Parliament on Reconsideration, *ib.*

See *Wales* (Prince of).

King's Extender.

Instructions to, *Entenia Manerii*, 4 E. 1. E. 1.

King's House.

Noblemen and The King's Officers, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 20. see § 26.

Offences in, by whom enquired of, 3 H. 7. c. 14.

Standing Mute, or refusing to answer, Conviction, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 19.

See *Standing Mute*.

Stealing in, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 27.

Steward of, Jurisdiction, Art. sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 3.—13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 3.—3 H. 7. c. 14.

Strikings, certain Cases of, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 20. 26.

Treasurer of, Jurisdiction, 3 H. 7. c. 14.

Verge, Liberties of, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 21.

Offenders apprehended within, how tried, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 27. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 4.—1 M. sess. 1. c. 1.

See *Court of Green Cloth or Verge. Priests. Verge.*

King's Household.

Commission, to examine the State and Government of, 5 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 41.

Duties for Support of, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 7.—1 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 1.—1 G. 2. ft. 1. c. 1.—1 G. 3. c. 1. See *Titbit List*.

Expences, regulated, 5 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 255.—11 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 291.—11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 455.—28 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 545.—31 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 557.—22 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 675.—1 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 715.—11 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 762.

Great Master of, Authority of, 32 H. 8. c. 39. repealed, 1 M. sess. 3. c. 4. See *Lord Steward*.

King (Hen. 5.) Preferred in Payment for his Household to the Amount of £10,000. notwithstanding any Grants of Annuity by Patent of his Revenue, 1 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 302.

Lord Chamberlain, Bounties of His Majesty, to pay, 25 G. 3. c. 61.

Lord Steward, Bounties of His Majesty, to pay, 25 G. 3. c. 61.

Estreats, how to make, Stat. incert. Temp. xiii. Vol. ii. p. 404.

Office of, established, 1 M. sess. 3. c. 4.

See *Fish and Fisheries*, tit. *Cod, &c.* Ireland. *King's Person.* *Treasury*, tit. *Assignment.*

King's Justices. See *Coroner*, tit. *Household.* *Judges.* *Justices.* *Staple.*

King's Land.

Alienation of Land holden of The King, not forfeited, but Fine taken in Chancery, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 12.

King's Land.

King's Prerogative.

Demesnes and Demesne Land, anciently held of The Crown, Free Chafe and Free Warren, 33 E.1. ft.3.

*Free { Chafe. } See Demesnes.
 { Warren. }*

Purchasing Lands holden of The King as of some Honour, Not seized as Lands holden in Chief, 1 E.3. ft.2. c.13.

Purprestures or Usurpations, upon The King's Land, 4 E.1. ft.3. c.4.

See Custom.

King's Letters.

Money borrowed by, 25 E.3. Vol.i. p.558.

Suing, in Delay of Justice, 2 E.3. c.8.—2 H.4. Vol.ii. p.221.

King's Marshall.

Fees of, Stat. West. 2. 13 E.1. c.42.

King's Ministers.

Appointing, by Assent of the Peers, 5 E.2. Vol.i. p.324.

King's Officers.

Attainted in Parliament, Execution done accordingly without Delay, 15 E.3. ft.1. c.4.

Put out of Office, ib.

Complaints, Answering, 15 E.3. ft.1. c.4.

Justices made to, Stat. Glo. 6 E.1. Vol.i. p.125.

Extortion, Committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 E.1. c.26.

King's Officers in the Erchequer.

Account, how and when they ought to give, Stat. de Scacc. 51 H.3. ft.5. §9.

King's Palace.

Westminster, at, Limits of, 28 H.8. c.12. see 33 H.8. c.12. §24.

King's Patentee.

Land granted to, without Title found or Right of Entry, Assize by Disseisee, 1 H.4. c.8.

Scire Facias, against Patentee, in what case, 2 & 3 E.6. c.8. §13.

King's Person and Household.

Commission, to examine State of, 5 R.2. Vol.ii. p.41.

King's Prerogative. See Prerogative.

King's

King's Presence.

King's Revenues.

King's Presence.

Licence from Six Privy Counsellors, in what case necessary,
30 Car. 2. ft. 2. § 12.

Members of Parliament } not having taken Oaths, coming into,
Peers } § 5.

See Arms and Armed Men. Popish Recusants.

King's Printer. See Seditious Societies,
tit. *Printers*.

King's Privy House.

Lands purchased out of. See King, tit. *Lands*.

King's Privy Seal.

Not sent in Disturbance of the Law, 11 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 109.
Sold, Seller to repay the Money to Buyer, 35 H. 8. c. 12.

King's Remembrancer.

Proviso for, as to Process, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 10.

King's Revenues and Expenditure.

Accountants. See *Default*.

Taking more than due, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 15.

Warning to, to account, § 13.

Accounts, Copies of, subscribed by Auditor delivered on Request
to and at the Cost of Accountant, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 17.

Auditors, Precepts to Officers to send to make up their Ac-
counts, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 7.

Refusing or delaying to make up Accounts, § 16.

Calais, Revenues of, Proviso for, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 19.

Collectors of Tenths, &c. Proviso for, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 20.

Commission, to examine the State of The King's Revenues and
Expenditure, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16.

Council appointed in Parliament, for Administration of Re-
venues, 7 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 271.

Default, by { Accountants, } 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 7, 8.
 { Receivers, &c. }

Disseise, Levied by The King's Receivers for Rents, 7 E. 6.
c. 1. § 11.

Sheriff not duly returning Writ, &c. § 12.

Easter, Accomptants making Payment at, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 4, 5.
see § 14.

Escheators, Proviso for, 7 E. 6. p. 1. § 20.

Fees, &c. Receivers, &c. taking more than due, 7 E. 6. c. 1.
§ 15.

Grantees of Annuities, &c. out of Revenues, having Estate of
Inheritance, preferred, 1 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 301.

King's Revenues. King's Sign Manual.

Hereditary Revenues. See *Customs. Customs. Customs.*

King for Life, Revenue settled on, 1 Jac. 2. c. 1. see 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 3. § 11. — 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. — 1 G. 1. st. 1. c. 1. — 1 G. 2. st. 1. c. 1. — 1 G. 3. c. 1.

Lords and Prelates, assigned on Request of the Commons to examine into, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16.

Michaelmas, Accomptants making Payment at, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 7, 8. see § 14.

Officers accountable to The King, bound with Sureties, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 3. see § 14. *Easter. Michaelmas.*

Perpetual Council, appointed for superintending, 10 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 90.

Receivers, Payments by, within what Times made, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 9.

Precepts to Officers to send to make up their Accounts, § 4.

Rents, &c. levying. See *Distress.*

Sheriffs, Proviso for, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 20.

Tenants Accounts, at what Times rendered, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 14.

King's Rights.

Commissioners for enquiring into, Costs paid to, by Exchequer, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 4. § 11.

Saving (General) of. Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 50. See *Inquisition.*

King's Seal.

Commendment under Great or Privy Seal, not to disturb or delay Common Right, 2 E. 3. c. 8. See *Signet.*

Counterfeiting King's Seal, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Letters under the Privy Seal requiring Appearance before the Council, restrained, 2 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 221. See *Signet.*

Privy Seal, or Privy Signet, forging, High Treason, 27 H. 8. c. 2. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 8. — 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5.

Signet, Letters of, or of Privy Seal, shall not be sent in Disturbance of the Law, 11 R. 2. c. 10.

King's Serjeant.

Armed, going, { before The King's Justices, } 2 E. 3. c. 3.
 { in The King's Presence, }

Fees to, 10 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 449.

King's Ships. See Ships.

King's Sign Manual.

Licences granted under, may be granted by Secretary of State, pursuant to Order of Council, 48 G. 3. c. 126. § 2.

See *Augmentation of Livings, &c. Rules. King.*

King's Signet. **King's Tenant.**

King's Signet. See **King's Seal.**

King's Silver Office. See **Writs, tit. Covenant.**

King's Solicitor General. See **King's Attorney and Solicitor General.**

King's Specialties. See **King, tit. Obligations to The King.**

King's Standard. See **Weights and Measures.**

King's Stile and Titles.

High Treason, Attempt to deprive The King of, 35 H.8. c.3. virtually repealed, 1 M. sess. 1. c.1. §3. expressly and wholly repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c.8. §20. but that Act repealed, 1 El. c.1. §2.

King's Stores.

Buyer of, to have a Certificate, } 9 & 10 W.3. c.41.
Commissioners of the Navy, &c. may sell, } §4.
Custody of, Persons unemployed, found in, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41.
§2.—9 G.1. c.8. §3—5.
Embezzlement of, 20s. and upwards, Clergy, 22 Car.2. c.5.
§3, 4. see 9 & 10 W.3. c.41.
General Issue, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. §5.
King's Mark, on what Stores only to be placed, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. §1.
Ship in Distress, King's Stores may be lent to, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. §8.
Statutes { 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. } Public Acts, 1 G.1. ft.2. c.25.
 { 1 G.1. ft.2. c.25. } §14.
See *Naval Stores*. *Naval, Victualling and Ordnance Stores*.
Stores of War.

King's Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical, etc.

Denying, &c. Offences, by whom, determined, 23 El. c.1. §9.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, §8.

King's Tenant.

Dying his Debtor, Mag. Car. 9 H.3. c.18.
Excommunicate, taken out of his Parish, Art. Cler. 9 E.2. c.12.
3 C 4 **King's**

King's Title.

King's Lynn.

King's Title (Lands, &c. to):

Accrues of, on Verdict in Demurrer, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 7.

Compassing to defeat Enjoyment of, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2.
Qu. EXP.

Court of Augmentations, to decide on, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 58.
See *Court of Augmentations*.

Limitation of Accrues, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 7. see 9 G. 3. c. 16.

Prior Title, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 78.

King's Use. See Action.

King's Vicegerent General in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

Place in Parliament Chamber above the Archbishop of Canterbury, 31 H. 8. c. 10. § 2.

King's Ward.

Next of Kin, taking his Land in Ferm, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.
see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

King's Wardrobe.

Keeper of, accounting, Stat. de Scacc. 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 7.

See *Great Wardrobe*. *King's Great Wardrobe*.

King's Widow.

Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 7. mentioned in Title of Act only.

King's Yards.

Wages of Persons, working in The King's Yards, not Bona Notabilia, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 26.

King's Lynn (Port of).

Bridgemen, regulated, }
Fire, prevented, } 13 G. 3. c. 30.
Moorings, laid down, }
Pilots, &c. regulated, }

Staple, fixed at, under Customs of Yarmouth, 36 E. 3. Vol. i.
p. 693. see 47 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 723.

King's Lynn (Town of).

Church, Saint Margaret's, Money raised for finishing, 18 G. 2.
c. 3.

Cloths of Worsted, &c. Marked by Wardens, sold without other
Seal, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 3. § 7.

Sheared, callendered &c. only in Norwich, § 10.

Court

King's Lynn.

Court of Conscience, 10 G. 3. c. 20.
Fairs, Revocation of Two, 33 H. 8. c. 34.
Markets, removed, } 43 G. 3. c. xxxvii. — 46 G. 3. c. xxi.
Paving, &c. }
Wardens of { *Norfolk*, } may search and seal Worstedes,
 { *Norwich*, } 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 3. § 6.
Allowance for Charges, *ib.*
Weavers of, Not compelled to bring Wares to Norwich to be
 sealed, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. § 24.
Worsted Makers, shall be Englishmen, and shall mark their
 Worstedes, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 3. § 5.
Worsted Weavers, Annual Election of Wardens of, 14 & 15 H. 8.
 c. 3. § 4.
Apprentices, regulated, § 8.
Authority of, to seal Worstedes, &c. § 4.

Kingston upon Hull. See Hull.

Kingston upon Thames.

Court House, } Lands sold for, providing, 48 G. 3. c. cxxxiv.
Market, }

Knarethorough (Forest of).

Divided and inclosed, 29 G. 3. c. 76.

Knight.

Brothers of Knights, holding Pluralities, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 21.
Having Fees of The King, shall do him actual Service, 9 R. 2.
 Vol. ii. p. 86.
Heir within Age made, his Land to remain in Lord's keeping,
 Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 3. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
Panel, returned in. See Jury, tit. *Challenge*, Peer a Party.
Spurs of Knights, may be silvered, 8 H. 5. c. 3.

Knighthood.

Compelled to take Order of, none shall be, 16 Car. 1. c. 26. § 2.
Vexatious Proceedings, prevented, 16 Car. 1. c. 26.
Writ, &c. to the Contrary of Act, void, § 2.

Knight's Fees.

King, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. st. 4. c. 5. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
Services, Distraining for more than due, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3.
 c. 10. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

! See Parliament.

Knights of Parliament. See Parliament, tit. *Knights of Shires*.

Knights.

Labourers.

Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.

Lands and Goods of, vested in The King, 32 H.8. c. 24.

See *Knights Templars*. Lincoln (County of), tit. *Boston*.

Knight's Service.

Heir or Cestui que Use, holding by Knight's Service within Age shall be in Ward, 4 & 5 H.7. c. 17.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Tenure of The King in Socage, and of another by Knight's Service, The King, in what case, not to have Custody of Heir or Land, Mag. Car. 9 H.3. c. 27.

See *Writel.*

Knights of Shires. See Justices of Peace. Parliament.

Knights Templars.

Lands of (the Order being dissolved), not to go by Escheat, Stat. de Terr. Temp. 17 E.2. ft. 1.

Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, given to, *ib.*

Knives.

Importing, ready made, 3 E.4. c.4. § 1.—5 El. c.7. § 3. continued, 3 Car. 1. c.4. § 11. 24.—16 Car. 1. c.4.

Koops, Matthias.

Letters Patent for making Paper from Straw, assigned to greater Number of Persons, 41 G.3. (U. K.) C.CXXV.

L.

Labourers, etc.

Abettors of, punished at the Discretion of Justices, 25 E.3. ft. 1. c.7.

Amerciaments on. See *Fees*.

Armed, going, on Sundays, &c. 12 R.2. c.6.

Assault by Servant, on Master, &c. 5 El. c.4. § 21.

Bail, admitting Labourers to, 34 E.3. c.9.—12 R.2. c.9.

Bond, } retaining, contrary to Act, void, 5 El. c.4.

Promise, &c. } § 20.

Bows

Labourers.

Bows and Arrows, having, 12 R. 2. c. 6.
Copias, against Labourers fleeing into other Shires, 5 El. c. 4.

§ 47.

Carpenters, Confederacies of, void, 34 E. 3. c. 9.

Wages of, regulated, *ib.*

Chancery, Wages need not be certified into, 1 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 8.

Collectors of Fines, to account before Justices of Peace, 36 E. 3.

c. 14.

Conspiring to raise Wages, &c. 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 15. § 1.

Departing Service, 34 E. 3. c. 10.

Before { *End of Service*, } 5 El. c. 4. § 5. 13.
 { *Work finished*, }

Disputes between Masters and Labourers, how determined,
 20 G. 2. c. 19. § 1, 2.

Examined on Oath, as to Offences against the Statute, 2 H. 5.
 c. 4. § 3.

Fees, } Collectors of, not to account in the Exchequer,
Fines, &c. } but before Justices of Peace, 36 E. 3. c. 14.

Heretofore paid, or to be levied for three Years, Fines on
 Labourers, &c. shall be to the Use of the Commons,
ib. EXP.

Justices, enquired of by, 25 E. 3. st. 1. c. 6.

King's Collectors, delivered to, by Indenture, *ib.*

Labourers not punished by Fine and Ransom, 34 E. 3. c. 9.

Lords of Franchises, taken henceforth by, 31 E. 3. st. 1. c. 6.

Sheriffs, &c. not to take Servants, 25 E. 3. st. 1. c. 6.

Use of the Commons, to be to, 36 E. 3. c. 14. See *Lords of Franchises*.

Finishing Work, Labourer departing without, 5 El. c. 4. § 13,
 14.

Fleeing to a City, &c. Chief Officer shall deliver Labourer up,
 25 E. 3. st. 1. c. 7.—34 E. 3. c. 11. see 5 El. c. 4.
 § 47.

Fleeing from one County to another, 25 E. 3. st. 1. c. 7.—
 34 E. 3. c. 10. see 5 El. c. 4. § 47.

Fugitive Labourers, Justices of Peace may send one Writ for,
 2 H. 5. c. 4.

Games, Labourers playing at, 12 R. 2. c. 6. confirmed, 13 R. 2.
 c. 8.—11 H. 4. c. 4. see 33 H. 8. c. 9. § 17.

Gaols, Gaoler, &c. to take no Fee, in respect of Labourers,
 12 R. 2. c. 9. confirmed, 7 H. 4. c. 17. See *Bail*.

Half a Year's Warning. See *Husbandry*.

Harvest, } Compelled to work in, 5 El. c. 4. § 22.
Hay Time, }

Constable, &c. neglecting to punish Offenders, *ib.*

Proviso for Persons going for Work into other Shires, &c.
 § 23.

Refusing, Stocks, two Days and one Night, § 22.

Hiring Servants, in certain Trades, not to be under one whole
 Year, 5 El. c. 4. § 3.

Who compelled to serve in such Trades, § 4.

Hours

•

2

what

H.6

the

El.

ders,

rsip.

Timing

See

C. I.

C. I.

ainfi

G.2.

Serv.

• 10.

erta,

Seal,

ocks,

Labourers.

Lace.

- *Sticks*, putting into, Stat. de Serv. 25 E. 3. ft. 1. cc. 2. 4, 5.—
7 H. 4. c. 17.—5 El. c. 4. § 22.
- *Sworn to observe the Statutes*, 7 H. 4. c. 17.
- *Wages*, { Altered, } by General Sessions, 5 El. c. 4. § 16.
Continued, }
- Certificate thereof to Chancery, *ib.* see 1 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 8.
- Festivals, not to be on, 34 E. 3. c. 10. see 5 El. c. 4. § 1, 2.
- Fixed yearly by General Sessions, 5 El. c. 4. § 15, 16.
- Justices to attend and limit Wages, 5 El. c. 4. § 17.—1 Jac. 1.
c. 6. § 3.
- Paying higher Wages than taxed by Justices, 5 El. c. 4.
§ 18.
- Penalties in respect of Wages, repealed, 4 H. 8. c. 5.
- Rates of, Chancery, need not be certified into, 1 Jac. 1.
c. 6. § 8.
- Ingrossed on Parchment, } 6 H. 6. c. 3.—5 El. c. 4. § 15.
Proclaimed, }
- Receiving higher, than allowed, 5 El. c. 4. § 19.
- Recovery of, Regulations, 20 G. 2. c. 19.
- *Warning by Masters*, before putting away Labourer, 5 El.
c. 4. § 8. See *Servants*.
- *Weapons*, Servants, &c. wearing, 12 R. 2. c. 6.
- *Women*, what, compelled to go to Service, 5 El. c. 4. § 24.
- *Work in Grofs*, Bargains for, valid, 34 E. 3. c. 9.
- See *Game*. Husbandry. *Servants*.

Labrador, Coast of.

- *Corn*, Imported from G. B. for Sustenance, Quantity allowed,
31 G. 3. c. 30. § 10. Sch. C.
- *Fishing Ships*, permitted to { Convoy, } Regulations, 39 G. 3.
sail from, without { Licence, } c. 32.
- See *fish and fisheries*, tit. *Newfoundland*.

Lace.

- *Band Strings*, { Importing, }
- *Buttons*, { Offering to Sale, } 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13. § 2.
- *Cut Work, &c.* { Selling, }
- Informations, Limitation of, § 4.
- Justices of Peace, Search Warrants, § 3.
- *Bone Lace*. See *English Bone Lace*.
- *Customs*, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
- *English Bone Lace*, Wholesale Dealer in, not deemed a Hawker
and Pedlar, 4 G. 1. c. 6.
- *English* { *Bone Lace* } Exported { *American* } Duty free,
{ *Needle Work* } to { *Colonies*, } 11 & 12 W. 3.
{ *Point or Cut* } to { *Scotland*, } c. 3. § 15.
{ *Work* }
- Oath of Manufacture, *ib.*
- *Exportation*, Duty (Customs) free, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 15.
- Foreign

24

1

3.

See

3.

11.

•

•

•

31.

.

10

•

1

..

Dealers

Lace.

Lancaster.

Thread Lace.

Dealers in, to have Words painted over Door, § 21.

General Issue, § 30.

Imprisonment, Limitation of, § 26.

Manufacture encouraged, 46 G. 3. c. 81.

Penalties how recovered, § 23—25.

Witnesses refusing, &c. to attend, § 24.

See *Licences*.

See Gold and Silver Lace. Leather Laces.

Lace Manufactory.

Debts for Lace made or sold, Appeal, 19 G. 3. c. 49. § 4.

How recovered, § 3.

Money and not Goods, to be paid for Lace purchased, § 1, 2.

Ladies.

Importation of, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

Lake (Lord).

Annuity, £2,000, 48 G. 3. c. 13.

Lambs.

Importation from Ireland, 32 Car. 2. c. 2. § 8. see 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 18. § 1.

See *Butcher*. Commons. Farms, tit. *Sheep*. *Sheep* and Lambs.

Lamps in Dwelling Houses.

British Oil, only to be burnt in, during Continuance of Duties, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 18. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 1.

Lancaster (Corporation of).

Statutes Merchant, empowered how far to take, 10 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 449.

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Affidavits. See *Court of Common Pleas*.

Annual General Session, holding, 38 G. 3. c. lviii. § 2, 3. 8.

Appearance on Arrests, 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 35.

Attorneys. See *Court of Common Pleas*.

Avowries, } Stat. 17 Car. 2. c. 7. extended to Counties Pala-
Replevins, } tine, 19 Car. 2. c. 5.

Bail. See *Special Bail*.

Bail Bonds, Assignment of, 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 35.

Certiorari, Courts granting, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.

Clerk of the Peace, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 21. § 10.

Court of Common Pleas, } Affidavits, } Commissioners for taking,
17 G. 2. c. 7.

Sworn, &c. how, *ib.*

Attornies,

Lancaster.

Court of Common Pleas.

Attornies, Proviso for, 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 13.

Delays in Proceedings prevented, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 105.

Execution, issuing, § 3.

Judgment (Final) Arrest of, moving in, § 4.

Entering regulated, § 3.

Pleading in Bar in, regulated, § 1.

Process issuing out of, Return of, § 2.

Writs, Return of, 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 35.

See *Special Bail*.

Customs of, Proviso for, 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 31.

Delays in Proceedings. See *Court of Common Pleas*.

Escheator in, Sheriff of Cumberland to be, Stat. de Seacē.
51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 5.

Execution, issuing. See *Court of Common Pleas*.

Exigent, Proclamation upon, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26. § 2.

Felons, Proviso respecting. See *Felons*, tit. *Fugitive*.

Final Judgment in Courts, in what case Courts at Westminster
may issue Execution, 33 G. 3. c. 68. § 1.

Fines of Land, acknowledged before Justices, Force of, 37 H. 8.
c. 19.

Acknowledgment of Day and Year certified, 27 El. c. 9.
§ 5.

Fines and Recoveries, Error in, Ancestor dying pending Writ,
27 El. c. 9. § 4.

Frivolous Suits, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9.

Indictments out of the County, of Inhabitants of the County,
Regulations, 33 H. 6. c. 2. § 2.

Indictors, Qualification of, 33 H. 6. c. 2. § 2.

Infant. { *Mortgagees*, } conveying, 4 G. 3. c. 16.

 { *Trustees*, }
Inferior Courts, Removal of Suits from, to C. P. prevented,
34 G. 3. c. 58.

Inrolment of Bargains and Sales, 5 El. c. 26. § 3.

Judgments, { *Relation* } of, 8 G. 1. c. 25. § 6.

Jurors, Returns of, regulated, 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 10. See *Special Juries*.

Jurors trying Indictments in the County of Strangers, Qualification
of, 33 H. 6. c. 2. § 2.

Justices of { *Affise*, } assigned as heretofore, 27 H. 8.
 { *Gaol Delivery*, } c. 24. § 5.
 { *Peaces*, }

Liberties of, Proviso for, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26. § 6.

Offices found in, Proceedings, 18 El. c. 13.

Outlawry, Against Inhabitants, Process on, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26.
§ 6.

None shall forfeit Lands or Goods in any other Shire, but in
the *same* Shire, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 2. confirmed, 18 H. 6.
c. 13. — 20 H. 6. c. 2. the latter Stat. perpetual,
31 H. 6. c. 6. which is repealed, 33 H. 6. c. 2. § 2.

Process,

Lancaster.

Process, in The King's Name, 27 H. 8. c. 22. § 4.
Quarter Sessions, Holding of, regulated, 38 G. 3. c. 8.
Rates made at annual Session, levying, § 7.
Removing Suits. See *Inferior Courts*.
Replevins. See *Avowries*.
Salford, Hundred of, Quarter Sessions, Salary to Chairman of, 45 G. 3. c. lix.
Seal of C. P. See *Small Offices*.
Sheriff of C. P. Accounting, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 9.— 3 G. 1. c. 15. § 23.
 Deputy, shall { C. P. } to receive Writ of Proclamation, have in { K. B. } § 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26. § 4.
Proclamation, making, according to Tenor of Writ, § 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26. § 3.
 Return of, Sheriff to make, § 5.
Small Offices, Grants of, to be under Seal of C. P. 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 6, 7.
Special Bail (in C. P.), Chancellor or V. C. may authorize Persons to take, 34 G. 3. c. 46. § 1.
False Swearing, § 4.
 Prothonotary or Deputy taking Bail, Proviso for, § 3.
 Representing others, and rendering them, liable, § 5.
 Rules for justifying, made, § 2.
Sheriffs, only, in what case, to hold to Special Bail, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9. § 2.
Special General Session, holding, 38 G. 3. c. liiii. § 5.
Special Juries, 6 G. 2. c. 37. § 2.
Statutes of Jeofails, extended to Suits, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 24.
Towns Corporate having Liberties, &c. Proviso for, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 6. 8.
Writ of { *Capias*, } receiving and returning, 8 H. 6. c. 14.
 { *Proclamation*, } § 1.— § 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 26. § 4, 5.
Writs, Return of. See *Court of Common Pleas*.

Lancaster (Duchy of).

Accountants' Lands, Process against Heir, in respect of, Sale of, 27 EN c. 3. § 6.
Affirm by The King. See *King*.
Affidavits, Commission for taking, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 9. § 1.
 Fee, *ib*.

<i>Ancient Inheritance of The Crown,</i>	{	Earldom of Chester, Duchy of Cornwall, Principality of Wales,	}	Lands, Part of, or lying in the Counties of Chester or Flint, Exception, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 8.
--	---	---	---	---

Attornies of the Duchy, Proviso for, 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 13.
Benefices. See *First Fruits*. *Restories*.
Bohuy, Humphrey, Castles, &c. of the Family of, separated from The Crown, and annexed to Duchy, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 313.
 3 D Chancellor

Lancaster.

- Chancellor and Council, Copyholds, Enfranchising*, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 6.
- Form of, *ib.*
- Seal of Duchy to, § 7.
- Lands, empowered to sell, 48 G. 3. c. 73. § 10.
- Produce of Sale, how invested, § 12. See *Exchange*.
- Survey, &c. of Duchy, Powers for, Proviso for, 34 G. 3. c. 75. § 20.
- See *Fee Farm Rents. Mortgagees.*
- Clerk of the Peace*, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 21. § 10.
- Copyholds, &c.* Decrees concerning, Validity of, 7 Jac. 1. c. 21.
- Entails, } enfranchised Lands subject to, 19 G. 3.
- Settlements, &c. } c. 45. § 11.
- Fees to Officers, § 12.
- Purchase Monies, how applied, § 13.
- Stamp Duty, Grants, whether subject to, § 10.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 1.—48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part. I. tit. Grant.
- Tenants for Life, may enfranchise and charge Premises, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 9.
- County Palatine*, Duchy to become, 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 585.
- Crown of England*, Duchy severed from, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 205.
- See *Lands and Liberties*.
- Enjoyed by The King separately from The Crown, 1 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 714.
- Duchy Lands*, Forfeiture of, by Patentees, Tenants relieved, 21 Jac. 1. c. 25.
- Enlargement of Duchy*, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.
- Exchange of Lands*, with The Crown, 37 H. 8. c. 16.—48 G. 3. c. 73. § 28—30.
- Fee Farm Rents*, Chancellor and Council of Duchy may dispose of, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 1—4.—27 G. 3. c. 34.
- Grants, Form of, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 5.
- Interest to The King, Distress for, 27 G. 3. c. 34. § 7.
- Owners of Lands, Preference to, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 4.—27 G. 3. c. 34. § 3.
- Rents, &c. under Lease, Proviso for, 19 G. 3. c. 45. § 8.
- First Fruits and Tenths*, Benefices within the Order of Court of, Proviso for, 1 El. c. 4. § 38.
- Forfeited to King E. 4.* 1 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 585. See *Lands of the Duchy*.
- Heir*, Process against. See *Accountants' Lands*.
- Hetours, &c.* in England or Wales, or elsewhere, descending to The King, as Son and Heir of Dame Mary, one of the Daughters and Heirs of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, separated from The Crown, and united to the Duchy, 2 H. 5. confirmed, 3 H. 5. Vol. ii. pp. 313. 334.
- Infants* { *Mortgagees,* } enabled to convey, 4 G. 3. c. 16.
- Trustees,* }
- King's Actions* by, for Matters relating to Duchy. See *King.*
- Lands annexed to the Duchy*, 37 H. 8. c. 16.

Lands

Lancaster.

Lands of the Duchy, granted to The King's Use, 27 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 541.

Revenues of, improved, 48 G.3. c. 73.

Severed and aliened by The Crown, and returned again, or remaining in the Hands of The Crown, annexed to the Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 2.

Seal of the Duchy, to pass under, § 3.

See *Letters Patent*.

Lands escheated. See King, tit. *Lancaster*, Trusts.

Lands and Liberties of Duchy, Proviso for, 31 H.8. c. 20. § 12.

— 33 H.8. c. 39. § 81. — 34 & 35 H.8. c. 26. § 130.

Severed from The Crown, and since re-united, annexed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.

Leases of the Duchy Lands, granting of, Regulations, 48 G.3. c. 73. § 20.

Seal of the Duchy, may pass under the, 27 H.8. c. 11. § 6.

Letters Patent, King, &c. may annex Lands by, to the Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 4—7.

Valid, as if by Authority of Parliament, § 5.

Liberties of Lands. See *Lands and Liberties*.

<i>Monasteries of</i>	{	<i>Burscough,</i> <i>Cartemele,</i> <i>Coningshead,</i> <i>Furnes,</i> <i>Holland,</i>	<i>Lands of, in Government of</i> 32 H.8. c. 20. § 9.
-----------------------	---	--	--

Mortgagees of The King's Lands, Agreements by Chancellor and Council with, 27 G.3. c. 34. § 6.

New Buildings for Enlargement of Houses, New Leases, 48 G.3. c. 73. § 20.

New Leases, where Houses agreed to be built, 48 G.3. c. 73. § 20.

New Offices, Letters Patent of certain, repealed, 39 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 580.

Nunc pro tunc, Enrolments of Leases, &c. 48 G.3. c. 73. § 9.

Patentees, &c. See *Duchy Lands*.

Restories, &c. formerly in the Order of the Duchy Court, to continue so, 1 El. c. 4. § 8.

Revenues, Management of, regulated, 39 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 580.

Trustees for The King, Part of Revenues vested in, *ib.*

Small Offices, Grants of, Proviso for passing, 27 H.8. c. 11. § 7.

Timber in Duchy, Growth of, encouraged, 19 G.3. c. 45. § 14.

Sale of, Chancellor, &c. may authorise Surveyor of Woods to agree for, § 15.

Wardship of Lands held of The King by Knights' Service within the Duchy, secured, notwithstanding any Conveyances in Trust by the Tenants thereof, 22 E.4. Vol. ii. p. 676. repealed, 1 R.3. Vol. ii. p. 691.

Lancaster (Duke of), Uncle of King R.2.

Acquittance, Duke of, created in full Parliament, with the Assent of all the Estates of Parliament, 13 R.2. Vol. ii. p. 124.

Lancaster.

Land Tax.

John of Gaunt, Natural Children of, legitimated, 20 R. 2.
Vol. ii. p. 180.

Lancaster (Port of).

Wool, Importation of, opened for, 25 G. 2. c. 14. see 26 G. 2.
c. 11.

See Harbours.

Lancaster (Town of).

Exchequer Bills, issued for Relief of Merchants, 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. 5.

Land Tax.

Abatement, Proviso respecting, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 34. 84.

Absentees,

Affidavit Office, Clerks of (Chancery), } § 52.

Allum Mines, § 4.

Alms Houses, § 25—29.

Ambassadors. See *Foreign Ministers*.

Ancient Demesne, Lands, &c. lying within, § 4.

Anglosea. See *Commissioners*.

Annuities, &c. § 4.

Exchequer, out of, § 3.

Land, out of, § 5.

Where rated, § 52.

Appeals, final, § 8.

Army, } *Officers in*, Proviso for, § 3. See *Widows*.

Navy, }

Arrears, Debt upon Receiver, in what case, § 112.

Former Land Taxes, § 120.

Return of, by Receiver General, § 43.

Assessments, Appeal,

Notice to Collectors,

Proceedings,

Bringing in,

Certificates of,

Copy delivered to Commissioners,

Duplicates delivered,

Assessors, Appointment of, § 8.

Assessment of, § 44.

Compelled, to be, who not, § 45.

Neglecting Duty, § 8.

Refusing to serve, § 19.

Who may be, § 8.

Assignments of Land Tax. See *Land Tax* (Redemption and
Sale of).

Avoiding Tax, § 55.

Ayre } *Rivers*, Proviso for, § 37.

Gulder }

Bank of England, § 57.

Land Tax.

- Bishopricks*, Patent Officers to, § 76.
Bodies Corporate, &c. § 4.
Books, &c. Persons having Custody of, to deliver up, on Notice, § 16.
 Vested in Commissioners, § 15, 16.
Bromley College, § 25.
Calder, River. See *Ayre*.
Cambridge (Town of), Assessment on, § 124.
Carnarvon. See *Commissioners*.
Cathedral Churches. See *Residentiaries*.
Chaces, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 4.
Chancery, Officers in, § 52.
Charitable Institutions, how far exonerated, 45 G. 3. c. 333.
 § 2.—49 G. 3. c. 67.
Clarence (Duke of), and Officers, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 99.
Clauses of Loan, § 140—155.
Clergy, Widows and Children of, § 25.
Coal Mines, § 4.
Colchester, Collectors of Profits of Water Works at, § 74.
Collesore, Converting Money to their own Use, Proceedings, § 117, 118.
 Detaining Money, § 20. 81. 111.
 Distress by, § 17. 60.
 Proceedings on, *ib. ib.*
 Heirs, &c. of, how far liable, § 117.
 Not paying according to Order of Commissioners, § 119.
 Poundage to, § 14.
 Security, to give, § 21.
 Travelling, § 10.
Colleges, Proviso for, § 25.
Commissioners, Acting before Oath, § 50.
 Anglesea, } for, § 91.
 Carnarvon, }
 Appointment of, § 6.
 Assessed, to withdraw, § 23.
 Assessed Taxes, acting as Commissioners of, 43 G. 3. c. 161.
 § 6.
 Attornies, acting, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 92.
 Cities, &c. acting for, { Oath,
 { Qualification, } 38 G. 3. c. 48. § 1.
 Clerk of The King's Kitchen, acting, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 95.
 Clerks of, Poundage, § 14.
 Collectors, Examining, § 22.
 Summoning, § 117. See Warrants.
 Counties at large, acting for, Qualification, 38 G. 3. c. 48.
 § 3.
 County at large, Commissioners for, acting for Cities, 38 G. 3.
 c. 5. § 86. 92.
 First Clerk of The King's Household, acting, § 95.
 Land, { overcharged, } Commissioners may { abate, } § 84.
 { undercharged, } { raise, }
 3-D 3 Lists

Land Tax.

Commissioners.

- Lists of, to Receiver General, § 8.
- London, for, Qualification, § 93.
- Master of The King's Household, Qualification, § 95.
- Meetings of, § 7.
- Oath of, § 49.
- Officers, acting, § 95.
- Penalties, what, liable to, § 48.
- Persons disabled acting, § 96.
- Qualification of, § 92—96.
- Saint Martin le Grand, for, Qualification, § 93.
- Subdividing, § 7.
- Warrants against Collectors, to issue, § 117, 118.
- Westminster, Qualification, § 94.
- Companies, Public*, how charged, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 4. 57.
- Constables, &c.* absenting, § 8.
- Copper Mines*, § 4.
- Counties named*, § 1, 2.
- Debts.* See *Personal Estate*.
- Deduction, Sums of Money payable without*, Liability of, § 101.
- Deficiencies*, re-assessed, &c. § 18.
- Deputies to pay for Principal*, in Offices, § 109.
- See *Receiver General*.
- Distress*, and Proceedings thereon, § 17. See *Wood*.
- Doubly rating*, Relief, § 54.
- Employments*, § 3. 51.
- Eton*, } Colleges, § 25.
- Windfor*, }
- Examiners* (Chancery), 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 52.
- Exchequer*, Register kept in Auditor's Office, § 108.
- Excise Office*, § 57.
- Exon*, Collectors of New Water Works in, § 97.
- Extra-parochial Places*, § 47.
- Fairs*, Assessment on, § 125, 126.
- Free Farm Rents*, § 5. 24.
- Receivers of, Allowance by, § 30, 31.
- Fire Offices*, § 57.
- Fishings, &c.* § 4.
- Fleet Prison*, § 61.
- Foreign Ministers*, Houses of, § 46.
- Four Shillings in the Pound*, § 3.
- Full Sum*, to be levied, § 34.
- General Issue*, § 39.
- Goods, &c.* assessed where they shall be, § 53.
- Guernsey, &c.* Proviso for, § 55.
- Hampstead Water Works*, Shares in, § 57.
- Hospitals*, § 25—29.
- Leases } under, Proviso respecting, § 26, 27.
- Tenants }
- Household Stuff.* See *Personal Estate*.
- Householders*, Persons not being, § 52. See *Lodgers*.

Houses

Land Tax.

- Houses* } *Unoccupied*, and no Distress found, § 40.
- Lands* }
- Hundreds, &c. in* { *Kent,*
Tutings in { *Oxfordshire,*
 { *Worcestershire,* } *Proviso for, § 39.*
 { *Yorkshire,*
- Inrolment, Clerks of* (*Chancery*), § 52.
- Insurer, Setting,* § 30. 43. 112.
- Limitation of,* § 112.
- Sheriff returning,* § 113.
- Process on, ib.*
- Insurance Offices, Shares in,* § 57.
- Ireland, Proviso for,* § 55.
- Iron* { *Mines,* } § 4.
 { *Works,* }
- Ile of Man.* See *Poor Clergy.*
- Ile of Thanet,* { *Berchington,*
 { *Saint* { *John,*
 { *Peter,* } § 79.
- Jersey.* See *Guernsey.*
- King's Bench Prison,* § 59. 60.
- King's Printing House,* § 57.
- Landlords and Tenants, Contracts between, touching Payment*
of Tax, § 35.
- Disputes between, Commissioners to settle,* § 18.
- Lands, &c. Abatement in respect of,* § 84.
- Pound Rate on,* § 4.
- Under 20s. per Annum,* § 80.
- Undercharged, raised,* § 84.
- Unoccupied.* See *Houses.*
- Lead Mines,* § 4.
- Levied, How, where,* § 9.
- Parish where Person dwells,* § 33.
- Liberties,* § 4.
- Lights,* § 57.
- Lincoln,* { *City,* } *Commissioners for, where to act,* § 106,
 { *County,* } 107.
- Lodgers, Account of, by Householdors,* § 56.
- London (City of).* See *Commissioners.*
- Manors, &c.* § 4.
- Marshalsea* { *Court,* } § 59, 60.
 { *Prison,* }
- Marybone Water Works, Shares in,* § 57.
- Master of the Rolls,* } § 52.
Masters in Chancery, }
- Mayors, &c. Acting as Commissioners,* § 87.
- Merging.* See *Land Tax (Redemption and Sale of), title Trust*
Property.
- Mines,* 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 4.
- More than 4s. Places rated at, Proceedings,* § 116.
- Navy.* See *Army.*

Land Tax.

- Navy* { *Office,*
Pay Office, } § 67.
New River, Shares in, § 57.
Noli Prosequi, § 83.
Officers, assessed where employed, § 52. See *Deputies*.
Officers in { *Army.* } See *Army*.
 { *Navy.* }
Offices, § 3. 51. See *Deputies*.
Order of the Garter, Proviso for, § 100.
Overcharge on Lands. See *Commissioners, tit. Land*.
Overplus, Sums discharged, what Places entitled to Benefit of,
 § 115.
Pages of Honour, Proviso for, § 103.
Parks, &c. § 4.
Parliament, Members of, where rated, § 88.
Payment into Exchequer. See *Treasury*.
Payments without Deductions, free, § 101.
Pension List, § 73.
Pensions, &c. Assessment of, § 3. 52.
 Lists of, delivered to Assessor,
 Tax on, stopped in Exchequer, } § 32.
 See *Widows*.
Personal Estates, § 3. 52.
 Debts,
 Household Stuff, } Proviso for, § 3.
 Stock upon Lands, }
Petty Bag, Clerks of, § 52.
Places, to pay where usually taxed, § 36.
Plymouth, East Stonehouse, Hospital for Sick and Hurt,
 § 63.
 Officers in, § 64.
 Stoke Damarel, Officers of Dock Yard, § 62.
Poor Clergy of the Isle of Man, £100 per Ann. to, out of Tax,
 § 104.
Poor Knights of Windsor, Proviso for, § 100.
Post Office (London), § 57.
Premises, levying on, § 9.
Prince of Wales, and Officers, Proviso for, § 99.
Privileged Places, § 4. 24.
Quarries, § 4.
Quarterly Payments, § 12.
Queen, Proviso for, § 98.
Raised yearly for ever, according to Stat. 38 G. 3. c. 5.—
 38 G. 3. c. 60. § 1,
Rates, levying, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 9, 10.
Receiver General, Death, &c. of, notified to Commissioners,
 § 11.
 { *Answerable for,* }
 Deputies, { *Appointing,* } § 85.
 { *Not naming,* }
Exchequer, to pay Money into, § 13.

Failure

Land Tax.

Receiver General.

Failure in Payment, Receiver General to give Notice to Exchequer, § 105.

Hundred, suing for Robbery, § 121.

List of Monies received, to give, § 110.

Misapplying Monies, § 81.

Neglecting to attend, § 85.

Notice of Failure in Payment, to give, § 105.

Payment to, of Money collected, § 10.

Quarterly Payments to, Times of, § 12.

Receipt to Commissioners, to give, § 13.

Receivers. See *Arrears.*

Registers of the Court of Chancery, § 52.

Rent Charges, &c. § 5.

Resident, taxed where, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 33.

Residentaries of Cathedral Churches, § 102.

Revised. See *Land Tax (Redemption and Sale of)*.

River Waters and Waterworks, § 57, 58.

Saint Andrew Holborn, not to be subdivided, § 77.

Saint George Hanover Square, Commissioners for, to withdraw, if Inhabitants, in case of Debate, § 78.

Separate from Saint Martin's in the Fields, *ib.*

Saint James's, § 72.

Saint Martin's le Grand (London). See *Commissioners.*

Salaries, § 3.

Salt Office, § 68.

Salt { *Springs*, } § 4.
 { *Works*, }

Scotland, Cels bringing in former Acts, § 130.

Commissioners, Appointment of, § 131.

Oaths of, § 138.

Provoosts, &c. may act as, § 139.

Qualification of, § 137.

Debtors, retaining Money, § 135.

Former Acts, § 133.

Money raised in, § 128—133. 136.

Proviso for, § 55.

Receipts, producing, after Three Years, § 134.

Sheriff. See *Infuper.*

Shrewsbury Water Works, § 114.

Six Clerks, § 52.

Small Livings, Exonerated from Land Tax, 46 G. 3. c. 33.
§ 2.—49 G. 3. c. 67.

Somerset House, Apartments in, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 38.

Southwark Water Works, § 70.

Stamp Office, § 69.

Stat. 38 G. 3. c. 5. perpetual, 38 G. 3. c. 60. § 1. see 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 3.

Stat. 38 G. 3. c. 48. Public Act; 38 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.

Stock upon Lands. See *Personal Estate.*

Sub Callers, Travelling, 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 85.

Subpana

Land Tax.

Subpana Office, Clerks of (Chancery), § 52.
Superannuated Sea Officers, Proviso for, § 100.
Tax Office, § 69.
Tenants, to pay Tax and deduct, § 17, 18.
Thames Water Works, § 57.
Timber Trees. See *Wood*.
Tin Mines, § 4.
Tithes, &c. seized, § 4. 42.
Tithings. See *Hundreds*.
Tolls, &c. seized, § 4. 42.
Treasury, not to divert Payments into Exchequer, § 82.
Turnpike Tolls, § 122.
Universities, § 25.
Unoccupied Houses, &c. See *Houses*.
Vitualling Office, § 66.
Water Works, § 57, 58. 70, 71. 74, 75. 97. 114.
Westminster (City of). See *Commissioners*.
Westminster School, § 25.
Westminster Waterworks, § 71.
Whitehall, § 72.
Widows, &c. of Sea Officers, Proviso for, § 100.
Winchester College, § 25.
Windfor. See *Eton*.
 (New Windfor) Collectors for Water Works, § 75.
Wood, cut and sold for Distress, § 41.
 Timber Trees excepted, *ib*.
Woods, &c. }
Yearly Profits, } § 4.
York (Duke of); and Officers, § 99.
Yorkshire, § 89.

Land Tax (Redemption and Sale of).

Acts for, 42 G. 3. c. 116.—43 G. 3. c. 51.—45 G. 3. c. 77.—
 46 G. 3. c. 133.—49 G. 3. c. 67.
Act of Parliament. See *Lands*.
Affidavits. See *Commissioners*.
Amount of Land Tax proposed to be redeemed. See *Receiver General*.
Appeal, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 190. 197.
 From Assessment of Land Tax, Contracts not affected by,
 § 120.
 See *Commissioners of Appeal*.
Arrears of Land Tax, Sale of Land Tax not to affect, § 154.
Assessments, Ceasing. See *Whole Land Tax*.
 Copies of, in what case transmitted by Clerk of Commissioners
 of Land Tax to Commissioners of Redemption, § 32,
 33.
 Paid for, how, § 34.
 Exceeding 4s. in the Pound, § 181.
Assignments of Land Tax, not liable to Stamps, 42 G. 3. c. 116.
 § 173.—45 G. 3. c. 77. § 1. See *Stamp Duty*.
Auction,

Land Tax.

Auction, Sale by, Duty free, 42 G.3. c.116. §113.

Notice, §59. see §65.

Augmentation of Livings. See Gifts of Land Tax.

Bank of England, Average Price of 3 per Cents weekly Accounts of, to transmit to Commissioners of Taxes to be published, §24.

Contracting, §13.

See *Cornwall, Duchy of. Money improperly paid.*

Beneficially interested. See Lands in Lease. Lands not to be Sold. Pre-emption.

Bishops and other Ecclesiastical Corporations, Land Tax redeemed by, an additional yearly Rent to, §88.

Bond. See Receiver General. Stamp Duty.

Canal Companies, Contracting, §12. 49.

Certificate of Amount of Land Tax, Contract though Certificate not produced, §32.

Fee for, §163.

Produced, in what case, §30, 31. 154.

Certificate, that no Alteration of Assessment of preceding Year made, Commissioners to have, before they Contract for Redemption, 45 G.3. c.77. §3.

Certificate of Contract, { Copy of Assessment, } inserted in Certificate, in what case, 42 G.3. c.116. §32.
Description of the Property,

Form of, §31. 156.

Production of, at the Bank, §38.

Certificate of former Sales, { in different Counties, } §56.
where Lands { sold at various Times,

Charitable Institutions, how far exonerated from Land Tax, 46 G.3. c.133. §2. — 49 G.3. c.67. See Small Livings.

Charities, Donations to, applied, 42 G.3. c.116. §48.

Clergy. See Poor Clergy.

Colchester Water Works, Proprietors, Contracting, §13.

Collector of Land Tax, failing to pay Monies over to Receiver, Process, §176. See Returns.

College Livings, &c. redeeming, §78.

Colleges, Contracting, §17.

Commissioners, Affidavits containing Information from Persons delinquent of redeeming, &c. Commissioners may receive, §7.

Already appointed, may act, §4.

Appointment of, §5.

Deeds, &c. Inspection of, may require, §7.

Place of Profit under His Majesty, §185.

Salaries, Treasury to pay, §183.

Commissioners of Appeal, Commissioners of Land Tax, may be, §116.

Oath of, §6.

Commissioners of Land Tax. See Commissioners of Appeal. Commissioners

Land Tax.

- Commissioners for regulating Sales by Corporations, &c.* Chancery, may apply to, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 85.
Commissions to, The King may revoke, § 199.
Corporations and their Lessees, Questions between, Commissioners may settle, § 84.
King may appoint, § 72.
Oath of, § 73.
Powers and Duties of, § 74—77.
Two may act, § 8.
See *Corporations*.
Commissioners of National Debt, Money of, applied to purchase Stock to complete Contracts, § 37.
Monies arising from Sales, to be paid to Account of, § 98.
Certificate by Commissioners, § 117.
Two, may act, § 188.
Companies of Merchants, Contracting, § 13.
Consideration given, Advance, Payments in, § 28.
Installments, payable by, § 27. 29.
Interest of, regulated, § 29.
Money, may be, in what case, § 23.
Stock of Corporations in, 46 G. 3. c. 133. § 1.
Weekly Accounts from Bank of Average Price of 3l. per Cent. Consols to Commissioners. See *Bank*.
What Consideration composed of, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 22.
Consideration in Money, not more than 500l. paid to Receiver General, § 23. 103. See *Surplus after Redemption*.
Consideration not exceeding 1,000l. Stamp Duty, § 68. See *Stamp Duty*.
Consideration of Stock, Fractions less 1d. Proviso for, § 25.
Installments, Transfer of, § 26.
Transfer of, Advance made in, *ib.*
Limited from Time of Contract, § 25.
See *Surplus after Redemption*.
Consolidated Fund, Land Tax not redeemed carried to, § 187.
Contracts, Completed, { Decrease } of Land Tax, where, § 40.
 { Increase }
No Variation in Land Tax, *ib.*
Duplicates of, { Commissioners of Land Tax, }
 { King's Remembrancer, } sent to, § 164.
 { Receiver General of County, }
Forms of, § 138.
Not fulfilling, § 167. 170. See *Purchasers dying*.
Preference on. See *Preference on Contracts*.
Registered, to be, § 164.
Copies, Evidence, § 165.
What Persons may enter into, § 10.
Coparceners, Contracting, § 11. 39.
Pre-emption, Privilege of, to, § 93.
Redeeming his own Proportion, § 124.
See *Exoneration*.

Copyholds,

Land Tax.

- Copyholds*, Corporations may enfranchise, § 70.
- Enfranchising, § 60.
- Land Tax on, redeemed by Monies from Sale of Inheritance, § 118.
- Cornwall, Duchy of*, Bank, Account with, to open, § 145.
- Money paid into, invested, § 143. 147.
- Contracts with, if not certified and inrolled, in what case void, § 146.
- Exonerated from Land Tax, § 149.
- Prince of Wales appointing Persons to ascertain Land Tax, and report thereon, § 142.
- Stock transferred by The Prince's Council to Commissioners of National Debt, § 148.
- Surveyor General, Contracting for Redemption, § 131.
- Sale of Duchy Lands to redeem, may contract for, § 143.
- Form of { Contracts, } § 138. Sch. I. K.
- Special { Receipts, }
- Special Warrant of Treasury, for such Contracts, § 144.
- Corporations, Contracting, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 89.
- Copyholds on Lease, Land Tax on, redeemed by Corporation, considered as an additional Yearly Rent on Demise, § 89.
- Deficiency of Money from Sale, how made good, § 87.
- Dividends, receiving, in respect of Bank Annuities, purchased with Purchase Money of Land Tax, Regulations, 45 G. 3. c. 77. § 2.
- Lands of, sold, subject to Charge, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 82.
- Ancient Rent, liable to, § 83.
- Preference to, over their beneficial Lessee, in what case, § 21.
- Purchasing of their Lessees Land Tax redeemed by them, § 86.
- Reversions of Lands held under, on Lives renewable, in what case chargeable with Money advanced, § 85.
- Stock, Consideration in, Transfer by Instalments, 46 G. 3. c. 133. § 1.
- Three per Cent. Stock, instead of Money, Corporations, &c. may agree that Consideration shall be paid in, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 99.
- Trust Property laid out by, § 159.
- See *Commissioners for regulating Sales*. *Copyholds*.
- Counties different, Lands in*. See *Certificate of former Sales*.
- Crown*, Contracts with,, if not certified and inrolled, in what case void, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 146. See *Lands held under Crown*.
- Crown Lands*, in what case exonerated from Land Tax, § 141.
- See *Exchequer*.
- Decrease of Land Tax*. See *Contracts*, tit. Completed.
- Deeds*. See *Proof of Execution*. *Stamp Duty*.
- Division of Lands*. See *Lands occupied together*.
- Donations to Charities*, applied, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 48.
- Equivalent*. See *Reversioners*, tit. Redeeming.

Estate

Land Tax.

Estate other than an Estate of Inheritance, Persons having, § 123.
Exchequer, Crown Lands within Survey of, Land Tax on,
 ascertained, § 132.

Report to Treasury, *ib.*

Lesses of, improperly redeeming, Proceedings, § 150.

Sale of, Contract for, by Surveyor General, § 133.

Form of, § 138. Sch. H.

Exeter Water Works, Proprietors contracting, § 13.

Exoneration from Land Tax, in what case, 42 G.3. c. 116.
 § 154.

When to commence, § 39.

See *Cornwall. Crown Lands.*

Exoneration of Lands from Land Tax, Contract for, by Com-
missioners, in what case, § 40.

Coparceners in respect of, § 39.

Fee Farm Rents, Allowances out of, sold subject to, § 92.

Contracts for, § 35, 36.

Intail of, barred, § 157.

See *Lands charged with Fee Farm Rents.*

Fluctuation of Stock. See Surplus after Redemption.

Forging { Assessments, }
 { Certificates, } § 194.
 { Contracts, }

Former Ads, Contracts under, § 122.

Fraudulent Reduction of Land Tax, before Completion of Con-
tract, § 130.

Gifts of Land Tax redeemed, for Augmentation of Livings,
 § 162.

Glebe Lands, } Money arising by Sale of, paid to Assignee,
Tithes, &c. } 45 G.3. c. 77. § 1.

Globe Insurance Company, regulated by Act, 42 G.3. c. 116.
 § 198.

Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, Contracting, § 15.

Livings, Land Tax redeeming, § 44.

Purchasing Land Tax issuing as a Fee Farm, § 161.

Grantees of Rent Charges, Remedy for, § 116.

Guardians, &c. Contracting, 42 G.3. c. 116. § 14. see § 166.

Transferring Infants' Stock, § 128.

Hampstead Water Works, Proprietors contracting, § 13.

Hospitals, &c. Donations to, applied, § 48.

Idiots, Committees of, Contracting, § 13.

Increase of Land Tax. See Contracts, tit. Completed.

Incumbent, Purchasing Land Tax on Glebe, redeemed by
Patron, 45 G.3. c. 77. § 1.

Stamp Duty, free from, *ib.* See *Stamp Duty.*

Infants. See Guardians.

Inrolment of Deeds, Conveying Lands for Purposes of Act,
 42 G.3. c. 116. § 119.

Time for, 45 G.3. c. 77. § 4.

Instalments, Money paid into Bank by, 42 G.3. c. 116. § 105,
 106. 166.

Insurance

Land Tax.

- Insurance Office*, contracting, § 13.
- Interest or Rent*, payable at Times when Land Tax was, § 125.
- King's Printing Office*, contracting, § 13.
- Lancaster, Duchy of*, Crown Lands within Survey of, Chancellor and Council appointing Persons to ascertain Land Tax on, § 135.
- Report thereon, *ib.*
- Exonerated from Land Tax, in what case, § 141.
- Sale of Crown Lands, to redeem, may contract for, § 139.
- Form of { Contract, } § 138. Sch. G. K.
- { Receipt, }
- Stock, the Produce of Sale, transferred to Commissioners of National Debt, § 140.
- Receiver General, contracting for Redemption, § 131.
- Lands held under { *Act of Parliament*, } Sale of, for Redemp-
- { *Crown*, } tion, § 71.
- Lands in different Counties. See *Certificate of former Sales*.
- Lands not exonerated, subject to yearly Assessment, § 180.
- Lands charged with Fee Farm Rents, &c. Land Tax on, redeemed, Deduction, § 127.
- Lands in Lease, Notice of Sale given to Persons beneficially interested, § 93.
- Lands occupied together, the whole sold where they cannot be divided without Loss, § 90.
- Lands sold at various Times. See *Certificate of former Sales*.
- Lands sold for not more than 500*l.* See *Consideration in Money*.
- Lands not to be sold, in what case, if Person next beneficially interested agree to redeem, § 96.
- Leaseholds, Land Tax on, redeemed by Monies from Sale of Inheritance, § 118.
- Lights, Proprietors of, contracting, § 13.
- Lords of Manors, Fines to, § 94.
- Lunatics, Committees of, } contracting, § 14.
- Married Women, }
- Mary le bone Water Works, Proprietors, } contracting, § 13.
- Merchants in London, Companies of, }
- Merger. See *Timber. Trust Property*, tit. Land Tax.
- Mines, not to pass by Sale of Land, § 80.
- Money improperly paid into the Bank, § 121. 171.
- Money raised, how. See *Redemption*.
- Mortgage } of Lands for Redemption, Authority of two Com-
- Sale } missioners, made by, § 54.
- Corporations, made by, § 69.
- Notice of, } § 55.
- Schedule of Particulars delivered, }
- Who may make, § 51. 69.
- Mortgagees, Prior, how far affected, § 114.
- National Debt. See *Commissioners of National Debt*.
- New River Company, contracting, § 13.
- No more of Estate (except as under § 90.) to be sold than neces-
- sary, § 95.

Not

Land Tax.

Not affected to Land Tax, Hereditaments, Commissioners may adjust Proportion, § 35, 36.

Notice of Intention to redeem, Effect of, § 20.

Notice of Sale, &c. See *Lands in Lease*.

Notices. See *Service of Notices*.

Offer to redeem, Affixing on Church Door, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 154. Proceedings, *ib*.

Option by Contractor to be considered as not interested, Effect of, as to Contract by Commissioners, § 40.

Parishes, Lands settled for Benefit of, how redeemed, § 46, 47.

Parliament, Account of Expences laid before, § 183.

Commissioners, Proceedings of, as to Charitable Institutions (Small Livings), laid before, 46 G. 3. c. 133. § 6.

Seats in, not vacated by being Commissioners, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 185.

Part of Land wholly affected by Trusts, &c. proposed to be sold, Proceedings, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 58.

Patrons of Livings, contracting, § 17.

Penalties { *above* } £50, sued for within six Months, Appeal, { *under* } § 190.

Application, &c. of, § 189, 190.

Attorney General staying Proceedings, § 189.

Penalties after six Months, How recovered, § 192.

Perjury, § 193.

Perpetual Curacies, Land Tax on, redeemed, § 79.

Personal Property directed to be laid out in Lands, in what case applied in Redemption, § 41.

Poor Clergy, Trustees for, Contracting, § 16.

Livings, Land Tax on, redeeming, § 45.

Purchasing Land Tax issuing as a Fee Farm, § 161.

Pre-emption, Privilege of, to Persons beneficially interested, § 93.

Preference on Contracts, Certificate from Commissioners in case of, § 21.

Description of Property produced by Persons claiming, § 30.

Who to have, § 18—20.

Prince of Wales. See *Cornwall*.

Private Contract, Sale by, Estimate of Value made, § 59.

Proof of Execution of Deeds by Commissioners, Effect of, § 120.

Purchasers dying without completing Contracts, Proceedings, § 166.

Queen Anne's Bounty. See *Governors*.

Rack Rent, Who deemed Parties in Possession of Manors, &c. at, § 20.

Receipt, Form of, § 138.

Indorsing. See *Transfer of Stock*.

Receiver General, Amount of Land Tax proposed to be redeemed sent to, § 37.

Bonds by, Conditions of, § 179.

Terms of Redemption sent to, § 37.

Redemption

Land Tax.

- Redemption by any other Means than Sale, &c.* how Money raised, § 91.
- Re-imburſing Sums advanced*, Monies ariſing from Lands ſold for, how diſpoſed of, § 104.
- Rent*, Amount of Land Tax, in what caſes conſidered as, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 126. 141. See *Interest*.
- Rent Charge to Amount of Land Tax*, who may grant, § 51. 69.
- Returns from Collectors*, of Amount of Land Tax redeemed, § 180.
- Reverſioners*, Chancery, may apply to, § 97.
- Conſent of, § 57.
- Interest, Arrears of, how far liable to, § 115.
- Redeeming, Equivalent to, till veſting of Eſtate, § 123.
- Reviſed, Land Tax*, in what caſe, § 167.
- Proceedings, § 168, 169.
- Sale of Crown Lands*. See *Surveyor General of Land Revenues*.
- Sale of Lands*. See *Mortgage of Lands*.
- Scotland*, Collector of Land Tax, Bond, entering into, § 174, 175.
- Court of Seſſion, ſelling under Authority of, § 61.
- Expences of Sales, how defrayed, § 64.
- Farms, &c. the whole ſold, where Diſviſion cannot be without Loſs, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 63. See *Lands occupied together*.
- Heirs of Entail, borrowing Money to redeem, § 62.
- Sales by, valid, § 61. 66.
- Inrolment of Deeds in, § 119.
- Lands not exonerated, ſubject to Yearly Aſſeſſment, § 180.
- Mortgagee, Remedy for, § 66.
- Surplus after Redemption, how diſpoſed of, § 101.
- Service of Notices*, § 184.
- Streatſbury Water Works*, Proprietors contracting, § 13.
- Small Livings*, exonerated from Land Tax, 46 G. 3. c. 133 § 2—4. — 49 G. 3. c. 67. See *Charitable Inſtitutions*.
- Bonds, } free from, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 81.
- Contracts, } 107. 173. ſee 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch.
- Deeds, &c. } Part I. tit. General Exemptions.
- See *Conſideration not exceeding £1,000*.
- Stat.* 38 G. 3. c. 5. how far continued as to Land Tax, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 3.
- Stat.* 38 G. 3. c. 5. § 14. Allowance under, to Clerk of Commiſſioners of Land Tax, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 177.
- Stat.* 42 G. 3. c. 116. extended to Act, 46 G. 3. c. 133. § 8.
- Stock*, Improperly transferred. See *Transfer*.
- Retransferred, Dividends, &c. payable as if there had been no Transfer, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 172.
- Stocks transferred to Commiſſioners of National Debts*, Dividends to ceaſe, § 186.
- Surplus after Redemption*, occaſioned by Fluctuation of Stock, how diſpoſed of, § 100.

Land Tax.

Surplus after Redemption.

£200, not exceeding, transferred to Trustee, without Application to Court, § 102.

Surplus Money arising from Sales, How disposed of, § 160.

Tax, purchasing as a Fee Farm Rent, *ib.*

Surveyor General of Land Revenues, Contracting for Redemption, § 131.

Sale of Crown Lands, to redeem, contracting for Redemption, § 133.

Certificate of Contracts to Purchasers, § 136.

Form of Contract, § 138.

Special Warrant of the Treasury, Contracts made by, § 134.

Surveys, Expenses of, paid out of Purchase Money, § 137.

Surveys, Expenses of, how defrayed, § 137.

Tables of Stock, making. See *Three per Cent. Consols*.

Tax Office, Amount of Land Tax proposed to be redeemed, sent to, § 37.

Tenant, where $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bound,} \\ \text{not bound,} \end{array} \right\}$ to pay Land Tax, § 126. 158.
See *Rent*.

Tenants, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{for Lives,} \\ \text{at Rack Rent,} \\ \text{under The Crown,} \\ \text{at Will,} \\ \text{from Year to Year,} \end{array} \right\}$ how far disabled to sell, § 10.
57.

Tenants in Tail, conveying for Redemption, § 52.

Thames Water Works, Proprietors contracting, § 13.

Three per Cent. Consols, Between 50 and 60, Consideration for Redemption, how settled, 43 G. 3. c. 51. § 1.

Variations in Prices of, Tables may be formed to meet, § 2.

Timber, Cut and sold for Redemption, by Consent of Court of Chancery, 42 G. 3. c. 116. § 67.

Merger of Land Tax, *ib.*

Tithes, Contracts for, § 35. See *Glebe Lands*.

Transfer of Stock, Improperly made, § 171.

In Payment, Time and Manner of, § 25. 26. 29. 38. 186.
188.

Receipt, Indorsing, &c. § 38.

Treasury, Advance of Money by, § 37. 106. 107.

Bonds to, by Purchaser for Redemption of, 42 G. 3. c. 116.
§ 107. See *Stamp Duty*.

Delivered up, in what case, § 110.

Proceedings on, § 108—112.

Trust Property, Applied in Redemption, in what case, § 43.

Deficiency of, how supplied, § 43.

Land Tax so redeemed, to merge, *ib.*

Trust Property laid out by Corporations. See *Corporations*.

Trustees, Contracting, § 14. 53.

Transferring Stock, § 128.

Trusts

Land Tax.

Land Tax Act.

Trustees for { *Charities,*
 { *Public Purposes,* } Contracting, § 8.

Vicarages, Land Tax on, redeemed, § 79.

Voting for Lands, for Parliament, redeemed, § 200.

Water Works, Proprietors of, contracting, § 13.

Whole Land Tax redeemed, Assessment to cease, § 182.

Inserted in Certificate of Assessment, though Part paid, § 180.

Will, Money given by, to redeem, § 50.

Witnesses, refusing to appear, § 191.

Land Tax Act (Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 1. EXP.)

Affidavits, Clerks of (Chancery), rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 4.

Ambassadors. See *Foreign Ministers*.

Appeal to Commissioners, final, § 20.

Appropriation of Duties, § 63—73.

Army, { *Officers in*, on Muster or Pay, Proviso for, § 3.
Navy, }

Assessments, Return of Certificate of, to Commissioners, and thence to the Exchequer, § 9.

Where usual, § 28.

Assessors, Appointed, § 8.

Commissioners to rate, § 18.

Inhabitants of Cities, &c. not compellable to be, out of Limits, § 24.

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. to take, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 8.

Refusing to serve or neglecting Duty, § 8. see § 21.

Borrowing Clauses, § 57—62.

Breaking open Houses, § 12.

Chancery Officers within the Liberty of the Rolls, to be there assessed, § 44.

Cities, &c. See *Inhabitants*.

Collector. See *Head Collector*.

Colleges, Proviso for, § 25.

Commissioners, Abatement, in what case, empowered to make, § 49.

Appointed, § 7.

Assessed, to withdraw, § 23.

Conviction before, two Witnesses, § 8.

Districts, to divide into, *ib.*

Insufficient Numbers of, Proviso for, § 52, 53.

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. to take before acting, § 36.

Officers not obeying Precepts of, § 8.

Payments, to examine Collectors, &c. upon, § 30.

Default, how to proceed, *ib.*

Qualification, § 51, 52.

Questions, to determine all, final, § 22.

Rating each other, § 18.

Under Stat. 25 Car. 2. c. 2. in what case not liable to Penalties of this Act, § 35.

Land Tax Act.

Commissioners' Clerks, Fee for transcribing Warrants, &c. § 12.
Defaulters. See *Schedules*.

Double Rate, Gentlemen, &c. in what case charged, § 40. 56.

Quakers, in what case not liable to, § 42.

Tenants, in what case free from, § 56.

Examiners (Chancery), rated, § 44.

Exemptions. See *Letters Patent*. *Non Obstante*.

Extra Parochial Places, Assessors appointed for, 4 W. & M.
c. 1. § 33.

Fee Farm Rents, &c. Landlords deducting for, § 6.

Foreign Ministers, &c. Houses inhabited by, Rate paid by
Landlord, &c. § 32.

Four Shillings in the Pound, § 2.

Fraud of Rate, prevented, § 16.

General Issue, § 31.

Gentlemen. See *Double Rate*.

Guernsey, &c. Personal Estate in, not rated, § 20.

Head Collector, appointed by Receiver General of County,
§ 11.

Head Collector,
Receiver General, { keeping Cash in hand, } § 45.
Sub Collector, { misapplying, }

Head and Sub Collector, Distress by, § 12.

Duty and Authority of, § 10—13.

Hospitals, Proviso for, § 25, 26.

Houses, { *Unoccupied, and no Distress*, Name of Owner certi-
Lands, { fied into Exchequer, § 29.

Certificate, a Charge and Process thereupon, *ib*.

Hyde Park Waters, rated, § 19.

Inhabitants of Cities, having Goods in divers Parishes, § 27.

See *Assessors*.

Inrolment, Clerks of (Chancery), rated, § 44.

Ireland, Personal Estate in, not rated, § 20.

Jersey. See *Guernsey*.

King's Bench Prison, how and where assessed, § 55.

King's Printing House, rated, § 19.

Landlord and Tenant, Contracts between, touching Payment
of Tax, § 34.

Lands. See *Houses*.

Lands, &c. under 20s. *Yearly Value*, not liable, § 43.

Letters Patent, *Exemptions* by, Proviso respecting, § 23.

Lodgers, *Account* of, given by Housekeepers, § 17.

Manor Lands, 4s. in the Pound, § 4—6.

Marsbalsea { *Court*, } how and where assessed, § 55-
{ *Prison*, }

Mary le bone Waters, rated, § 19.

Master of the Rolls, } rated, § 44.
Masters in Chancery, }

Navy, *Officers* in. See *Army*.

New River, rated, § 19.

Noli Prosequi, § 47.

Non

Land Tax Act.

Landlord.

Non Obstante, Exemptions by, Proviso respecting, § 23.

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. what Persons not having taken, rated Double, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 39.

Officers in { *Army.* } See *Army.*
 { *Navy.* }

Offices, rating to, § 3. 14.

Papists, 16 and upwards, double Rate, § 37.

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. to take, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 8.

Personal Estate, double rating, Remedy, § 16.

Petty Bag, Clerks in (Chancery), rated, § 44.

Privileged Places, Assessors appointed for, § 33.

Quakers. See *Double Rate.*

Rating, Places and Manner of, regulated, § 14, 15.

Receipts gratis, given by Receivers and Head Collectors, § 22.

Receiver General, Commissioners may require Account from, § 21. See *Head Collector.*

Registers (Chancery), rated, § 44.

Removal to any Place after Assessment fixed, Regulation, § 54.

Salaries, 4s. in the Pound, § 3.

Schedules of Defaulters, in what case delivered by Sub Collectors, § 22.

Scotland, Personal Estate in, not rated, § 20.

Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 1. Lands, &c. assessed Double to, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 48.

Sub Collector. See *Head Collector.*

Subpena Office, Clerks of, rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 44.

Suspected Persons, Commissioners to summon, § 41.

Teller in the Exchequer, not to charge himself with Land Tax Monies till received, § 46.

Tenants. See *Double Rate.*

Thames Water Works, rated, § 19.

Treasury Warrants, Directed for Exchequer only, § 46.

Tallies of Pro, &c. Warrant not directed for striking off, *ib.*

Universities, Proviso for, § 25, 26.

Unoccupied Houses, &c. See *Houses.*

Land Tenants in Villenage.

Misbehaviour of, 1 R. 2. c. 6.

Landaff (Bishop of).

Allowed to take his Bishoprick, by Provision from the Pope, 17 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 171.

Landlord and Tenant.

Appeal for Tenants, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 17.

Attornment, where void, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 11.

Bill in Equity, Lessee filing, Injunction, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 3.

Breaking open House by Landlord. See *Goods fraudulently removed.*

Landlord.

- Chief Leases*, Removal of, without surrendering under Leases, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.
Demises not by Deed. See *Rent where Demise*.
Distress and Sale, Powers of Landlord, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 1.
Tender of Amends, § 20.
Unlawful, for Irregularity, § 19.
Double Rent, Tenant holding over, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 1.—
11 G. 2. c. 19. § 18.
Ejectment, Mortgagee, Proviso for, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.
Proceedings in, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 13.
Rent in Arrear, where for, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.
Secreting, by Tenant, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 12.
General Issue, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 21.
Goods fraudulently removed, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
Appeal, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 5, 6.
Bona fide fold, not to be distrained, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 3. see
11 G. 2. c. 19. § 1—4.
Breaking open House by Landlord, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 7.
Goods not exceeding £50, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 4.
Landlord, making himself Defendant with Tenant (Ejectment),
11 G. 2. c. 19. § 13.
Leases, holding over, after Expiration of. See *Double Rent*.
Lessees. See *Bill in Equity*.
Rent, how recovered, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 15.
Under Tenants, from, where Tenant for Life dies before
Rent due, *ib*.
Rent Seck, how recovered, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 5.
Rent where Demise not by Deed, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 14.
Scotland, Act not to extend to, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 7.
Stock or Cattle on Farms, Distress of, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 8.
Tenant, Deserting Premises, Remedy, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 16.
Goods, &c. fraudulently carrying off, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
Holding over. See *Double Rent*.
Paying Rent, &c. Proceedings to cease, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 4.
Under Tenant, Recovery of Rent from. See *Rent*.

Lands.

- Alienation of Land*, Fines for, taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
§ 1.
Licence without, Fines, 18 E. 1. st. 1. c. 1. — 1 E. 3. st. 2.
cc. 12, 13. — 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 3. 5. 15. — 1 Car. 1.
c. 3.
Tenants of King H. 3. Alienations by, confirmed, 34 E. 3.
c. 15.
Aliened, to the Prejudice of the Lords Service, Mag. Car.
9 H. 3. c. 32.
Aliens, Lands of. See *Aliens*.
American Citizens, to hold Land in G. B. and its Depen-
dencies, according to Art. 9. of Treaty of Com-
merce with United States, 37 G. 3. c. 97. § 24.

Denizens

Lands.

Denizens or naturalized Persons, may not take Lands, &c. by Grant from The Crown, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. see. 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. § 2.

Devises of Land, { Attestation of,
Writing, to be in, } 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 5.

Revocable, how, § 6.

Entered by Force, not to be, 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8.

Fraudulent, { Feoffments for, 1 R. 2. c. 9.
Maintenance, }

Gifts of Land, upon Condition, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 1.

Letters Patent, Land not granted by, until The King's Title found by Inquisition, 18 H. 6. c. 6.

Licences for Alienation. See *Alienation of Land*.

Mortmain, Gifts in. See *Mortmain*.

Nonplevin, Land not lost for, Stat. York, 9 E. 3. c. 2.

<i>Of the Yearly Value of</i>	{	20 s. and thence to £20, 6d.	}	in the Pound, Tax,
		£20, above, £200, 12d.		28 H. 6. Vol. ii.
		£200, above, 2 s.		p. 545. see 29 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 550.

With a Protest "that this Grant be not drawn into Example, but as a Thing granted for Defence of The Realm, in the Time of The King's greatest Necessity," 28 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 545.

Seized to The King's Use, Leases, made of, 1 H. 8. c. 10.

Unlawful Entry, 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8.

Will, Power of devising Land by, 27 H. 8. c. 10.—32 H. 8. c. 1.

See *Abbotson*. *Greenwich Hospital*. *Gifts of Land*.

Lands in Ancient Demesne.

Taxing, 33 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 296.

Lands Disafforested. See *Forest*.

Lands of Felons.

Felony, convicted of, how long Lands of such, holden by The King, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 22.

Lands holden of Honours. See *King's Land*.

Lands holden of The King.

Alienation of, Fine, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 12. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1.

Lands purchased out of Privy Purse. See *King*.

Lands.

Latin.

Lands of The Queen. See **Queen.**

Lands holden in Severalty. See **Debts to and from The King.**

Lands holding by Subjects of Great Britain and United States of America.
See **United States.**

Lands in Ward.

Custody of, not to be sold, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 5.

Heir when of Age, may have his Action, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.

Holden of The King, kept without Waste and restored to Heir of full Age, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.

King, Action of Waste by, Proviso for, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.

Maintained, how to be, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 5. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1.

Newt { *Friend* } may have the Lands to Farm, giving Security
{ *of Kin* } till Age of Heir, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13.

Lands of the Wife. See **Fine of Land.**
Leases.

Lapse.

Ordinary presenting by Lapse, and after The King presenting, Title counterpleaded, 25 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 7.

Title by Lapse on Deprivation, not to accrue but on six Months Notice of Deprivation by Ordinary to Patron, 13 El. c. 12. § 8.

See **Benefice** and **Benefice with Cure.** Church. Prerogative.
Presentation.

Larceny.

Bailable, where, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Theft from the Person, in what case Transportation, 8 El. c. 4. § 1, 2. see 48 G. 3. c. 129. § 2.

Larch Trees.

Timber, 13 G. 3. c. 33.

Lastage and Ballastage on River Thames.
Stat. 45 G. 3. c. xcvi.

Latin Language.

Prayers, saying, in. See **Sacrament.**

See **Courts of Justice,**

Laticlat,

Latitat.

Lay Ministers.

Latitat. See **Writs.**

Latten. See **Brass, etc.**

Latten Nails with Iron Shanks.

Importing, ready made, 1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Launcegay. See **Arms and Armed Men.**

Launceston (Cornwall).

*Aftermowth of certain Lands in Borough, vested in Trustees,
24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17.*

Law.

Every one may sue at Law, against Persons of whatever Degree, notwithstanding the Statute of Gloucester, Stat. 2 R. 2.—13 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 125.

Oath for the Support of the Law, taken throughout the Kingdom, 11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 456.

See **Common Law.** **Laws of England.** **Laws, Liberties and Customs.**

Law of Nations. See **Navy.**

Lawns.

*Foreign Lawns, Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98.
Sch. A. Inwards.*

Ready Money, paid in, 7 G. 3. c. 58. § 3.

See **Cambricks.** **Cambricks and French Lawns.**

Laws of England. (The Realm.)

*Birthright of the People, } 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 4.
Confirmed,*

*Dispensing } Power, illegal, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Suspending }*

*Not to be changed (for Ecclesiastical Law), Stat. Mert.
20 H. 3. c. 9.*

*But by Consent of Parliament, 22 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 554. see
1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.*

Laws, Liberties and Customs.

Statutes contrary to, void, 34 E. 1. st. 4. c. 4.

Lay Ministers. See **Exigent.**

Lazarets.

Leases.

Lazarets.

Foreign Lazarets. See *Quarantine*, tit. *Ships*.
See *Chetney Hill*.

Lead.

Customs, Exported, Duty, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 28. see 49 G. 3.
c. 98. Sch. A. Outwards.

Formel,
Great Load of London,
Load,
Load of the Peak,
Stone,
Stealing, fixed to Houses, 4 G. 2. c. 32.
See *Stolen Goods*.

} *Tract. de Pon. et Men. Stat. incert.*
Temp. Vol. i. p. 392.

Leaden Spoons.

Importing, ready made, 1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Leadenhall Market. See *London (City of)*.

Leagues and Cruces. See *Cruces and Safe Condukt*.

Leap Year.

Leap Year, The Day increasing in, and the Day before accounted for one Day, 21 H. 3.

See *Bittertile Year*.

Leases.

Actions. See *Ecclesiastical Leases*.

Alien Artificers, taking Leases, 32 H. 8. c. 16. § 13.

Archbishops, } Leases by, Parcel of their Bishoprick, 1 El.
Bishops, } c. 19. § 5.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 41.

Assignments of Leases, &c. must be by Deed, &c. 29 Car. 2.
c. 3. § 3.

Chief Leases, how renewed, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.

College Leases, Terms of, 5 G. 3. c. 17. § 2.

See *College Leases*.

Commencement. See *New Calendar*.

Ecclesiastical Leases, Actions on, for Rent, 5 G. 3. c. 17. § 3.

Regulated, 32 H. 8. c. 28.—1 El. c. 19.—13 El. c. 10.—
14 El. c. 11.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 41.

Femes Covert, may surrender Leases in order to renew, 29 G. 2.
c. 31. See *Lands of Wifs*.

Half a Year's Rent in Arrear, Proceeding, 4 G. 2. c. 28.
§ 2.

Holding over after Expiration of Leases, Double Rent, 4 G. 2.
c. 28. § 1.

Infants,

Leases.

Infants, may surrender Leases in order to renew, 29 G. 2. c. 31.
Justices of Peace, Leases left with. See *Property Tax*, tit. *Farms ten Miles distant*.
Lands of Wife, Leases by Husband and Wife, Wife Party, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 3.
 How made, *ib*.
 Not avoided by Wife, § 7. See *Femes Covert*.
Lessee filing Bill in Equity, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 3, 4.
Lessor in Ejectment, recovering Judgment, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.
Life, for. See *Troton*.
Lunatics, may surrender Leases in order to renew, 29 G. 2. c. 31. See *Court of Chancery*. *Lunatics*, tit. *Estates*.
New Calendar, Commencement of Leases by, 24 G. 2. c. 23. § 6.
Parol Leases, Deemed Estates at Will, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 1.
 Leases not exceeding three Years, and Rent $\frac{2}{3}$ of the full improved Value, Proviso for, § 2.
Persons not before empowered. Leases by, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 4.
Possession, Restitution of, to Tenant, by Justices of Peace, &c. 21 Jac. 1. c. 15.
Stamping, Time for, in what case, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 86. § 15. See *Deeds*, tit. *Stamps*, Leases.
Tenant paying Rent with Costs, Proceedings to cease, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 4.
Wife. See *Femes Covert*. *Lands of Wife*.
 See *Troton*. *Spiritual Persons*.

Leather.

Aliens, Counting Leather of, at Port of Exportation, 27 H. 8. c. 14. § 4.
Appeal, 12 G. 2. c. 25. § 6. — 13 G. 2. c. 8. § 9. see 48 G. 3. c. 60. § 1.
Boots, } Exportation of, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 15. § 5. see 13 & 14
Shoes, } Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. See *Licensed Persons*.
Slippers, }
Coastwise, carrying, Counted at Port of Exportation (Loading), 27 H. 8. c. 14. § 4.
Curriers, may buy but not export Leather, 1 M. sess. 3. c. 8. § 2.
Curriers of London, shall use their own Stuff only, 1 M. sess. 3. c. 8. § 3.
Currying of Leather, regulated, 1 M. sess. 3. c. 8. § 4, 5.
Customs, Exported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Outwards.
Embezzling. See *Workmen*.
Excise Duty, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A. tit. *Hides and Skins*.
Exportation, Certificate of Kinds and Quantities, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 13.
 Contrary to Act, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.

Counting

Leather.

Exportation.

- Counting } regulated, 27 H.8. c.14. §1—3.
- Packing } Fees on, §2.
- Examined by Officer attending Shipping, 25 G.3. c.74. §14.
- Intended for, Search and Seizure of, by whom, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.7. §7.
- Landed, after being shipped, 25 G.3. c.74. §15.
- Packages, opening, } 25 G.3. c.74. §11—24.
- Relanding, }
- Packing, Notice, 25 G.3. c.74. §12.
- Shipping for, 18 El. c.9. §2.
- Master, &c. of Ship knowing, 18 El. c.9. §2.
- Information, giving, §3.
- Security, 25 G.3. c.74. §13.
- Sworn Packer, in every Port, 27 H.8. c.11. §1, 2.
- Fee to, §2. See *Customs*.
- Girdlers, } Buying tanned Leather for their Work, 5 & 6
- Saddlers, &c. } E.6. c.15. §2.
- Currying, §7.
- Exporting, 1 M. sess.3. c.8. §2.
- Sell what they cannot use, 5 & 6 E.6. c.15. §3.
- See *Licensed Persons*.
- Hides, Injuring, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. §4.
- Appeal, }
- Certiorari, } §17.
- Conviction, Form of, §19.
- Filed, to be, *ib*.
- Disputes concerning, Arbitrators to determine, §9. 12.
- Persons summoned by Magistrates to determine Disputes, §12.
- Not obeying, §13.
- Extent of Act, §15.
- Informations, Limitation of, §18.
- London, &c. proviso for, §15.
- Penalties, how recovered, &c. §14. 16.
- Inspectors of Raw Hides, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. §2, 3.
- Duty and Power of, §5—9.
- Notice to, of carrying Hides for Inspection, §11.
- Oath of, §5.
- Penalties paid to, if informing, §8.
- Not paid, Inspector may seize, &c. §9.
- Stamps, Inspector to provide, §9.
- Journeymen, regulated, 13 G.2. c.8. §8.
- Laß of, what to contain, Tract. de Pon. et Men. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol.i. p.392.
- Licensed Persons to export, may buy tanned Leather in open Market, 5 & 6 E.6. c.15. §4.
- Licence must be shewn to Chief Officer of Market, &c. *ib*. see 1 M. sess.3. c.8. §2. — 1 El. c.8. — 1 Jac.1. c.22. — 48 G.3. c.60. §1.

Market,

Leather.

- Market, for Leather*, Leadenhall, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.7. §9.
Open Market, Tanned Leather sold in, 12 G.2. c.25. §1.
Packers, appointed and sworn to pack for Exportation, 27 H.8. c.14. §1—3.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. 13 & 14 Car.2. c.7. §10.
Raw Hides, Examination and Inspection of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.66. §2, 3.
 Marking, §5. 10.
 Removing before marked, §10.
Red Tanned Leather, buying and selling of, regulated, 1 W. & M. sess.1. c.33. §5.
Refusing to curry Leather, 12 G.2. c.25. §4.
Saddlers. See *Girdlers*.
Scotland, Act to extend to, 13 G.2. c.8. §11.
Shaving Leather, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.7. §8.
Ships on Voyages, { *Hides* } necessary for, Proviso for, 13 & 14
 { *Leather* } Car.2. c.7. §12.
Shoes, } Exportation of. See *Boots*.
Slippers, }
Small Pieces, Buying, &c. 12 G.2. c.25. §1.
Stamps, Commissioners of, Duty on Leather, may order, 5 G.1. c.2. §9.
Tanned Leather, Definition of, 9 Ann. c.11. §3.—3 G.1. c.4. §13.
 Selling by Weight, 4 Jac.1. c.6. §3.
Tanners, exporting Leather, 27 H.8. c.14. §5.
Tawed Leather, Exportation of, 8 El. c.14. see 13 & 14 Car.2. c.7.
 Things ready wrought of, Importation of, 3 E.4. c.4. §1.
Wages of Workmen, how paid, 13 G.2. c.8. §6.
Weight, bought and sold by, 1 W. & M. sess.1. c.33. §5.
Workmen, Appeal, 13 G.2. c.8. §9.
 Embezzling Materials, §4.
 Receiver, §5.
 Neglecting, &c. their Work, §8.
 Complaints, how determined, §7.
 Wages paid in Money, §6.
 See *Hides and Skins*. *Tanners*.

Leather Cutter.

- Currying Tanned Leather*, cut by him for Wares, 5 & 6 E.6. c.15. §7. see 1 M. sess.3. c.8. §2.—1 El. c.8.—1 Jac.1. c.22.—48 G.3. c.60. §1.

Leather Laces.

- Importing*, ready made, 5 El. c.7. §3. continued, 3 Car.1. c.4.—16 Car.1. c.4.

Leather Manufactures.

- Exportation*, allowed, 12 Car.2. c.4. §10.

Reasures.

Lecturers.

Legacy.

Lecturers. See **Book of Common Prayer.**

Seditious Societies. Universities.

Lectures in Divinity, etc.

Readers of, Proviso for, as to Residence, 28 H. 8. c. 13. § 5.

Leeds.

Bridge, raising Money for finishing, &c. 33 G. 2. c. 54.

Chapel, Holy and undivided Trinity, 2 G. 2. c. 16.

Kirkgate Street, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxiv.

Church or Chapel, Building new, 32 G. 3. c. 89.

Cleansing,

Lighting, } 28 G. 2. c. 41. — 30 G. 3. c. 68. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Paving, &c.

Coals, supplied with, 31 G. 2. c. 22. PR. — 19 G. 3. c. 11. —

33 G. 3. c. 86. — 43 G. 3. c. xii.

Court House, erecting, 49 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Lighting,

Paving, &c. } See *Cleansing.*

Prison, erecting, 49 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Water, supplied with, 30 G. 3. c. 68. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Leeds (Duke of). See **Marbalssea Prison.**

Legacy.

Absence of Legatee. See Court of Chancery.

Account of Legacies paid. See Executor, tit. Exchequer.

Actions, Limitation of, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 47. — 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 12.

Administration made void, Duty repaid, } 36 G. 3. c. 52.

Allowance of Duty in Account with Executor, } § 37.

Annuities, Duty on, how calculated, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 8.

Value of, how calculated, § 8—10. see § 11.

Appointments, &c. by Will, under Power, exempt, 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 4.

Bank, Payment into, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 32.

Accountant General's Certificate, filing of, 37 G. 3. c. 135.

British Museum, Cracherode's Legacy to, free of Duty, 39 G. 3. c. 73.

Contingencies, Legacies subject to, Duty on, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 17.

Court of Chancery, Jurisdiction of, in { Absence } of Legatee, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 32. — 37 G. 3. c. 135.

Description of, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 7.

Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part. III.

Compounding, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 33.

Husbands,

Royal Family, } exempt from, 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 3.

Wives,

Levied,

Legacy.

Duty.

Levied, how, 45 G.3. c.28. § 7.

Neglecting Payment of Duty, 36 G.3. c.52. §35.

Repaid. See *Administration*. *Legacy refunded*.

Estate pur autre Vie, devised, Duty on, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 20.

Evidence of Payment of Duty, what, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 27.

Executor, Discharging Legacies on Payment of Duty, 36 G.3. c. 52. § 26.

Duties, Debt from, to His Majesty, § 6.

To pay, and retain, \$ 6. see § 35.

Exchequer, Rule by, against Executors, to give Account
to Commissioners, of Legacies paid, 42 G. 3. c. 99. § 2.

Retaining Legacies, Duty how charged, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 35.

Particulars, to transmit to Commissioners, *ib.*

Former Acts, in force, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 42.—45 G. 3. c. 28.
§ 9.

General Issue, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 47.—45 G. 3. c. 28. § 12.

Household Furniture, &c. Duty on, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 14.

Husbands. Sec Duty.

Infancy of Legatee. See *Court of Chancery*.

Informer, Indemnified, 36 G.3. c.52. § 31.

Rewarded, § 44.

Joint Tenancy, Legacies in, Duty on, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 16.

Legacy refunded, Duty repaid, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 34.

Legatees, refusing to accept,

{	Costs, paying,	{	36 G. 3. c. 52.
{	Duty deducted,	{	\$ 24.

Mistakes in paying Duty, rectified, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 30.

Money left to pay Duty, not chargeable, 36 G.3. c.52. §21.

Money left to purchase Real Estates. See Personal Estate.

Not paid in Money, Duty on, 36 G.3. c.52. § 23.

Overpayment of Duty, 36 G.3. c.52. §34.

Paid, not to be, without a Receipt, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 27.

Parsons and other Spiritual Persons, may take Legacies,
21 H.8. c.6. § 5.

Penalties, How applied, 36 G.3. c.52. §43.

Noli prosequi,

Suits for, in what case stopped, } ^{16.}

Where not fued for in 3 Months, § 44.

Perjury, 36 G.3. c. 52. § 38.

Personal Estate, Composition for Duty, not included in, 36 G. 3.
c. 52. § 33.

Money charged on, directed to be applied in Purchase of
Real Estate, how charged, § 19.

Persons in Succession, Legacies to, Duty how charged, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 12.

By whom Legacies payable, § 13. see § 15.

Plate, Duty on, 36 G.3. c.52. § 14.

Power of Appointment, Legacies subject to, liable to Duty,
36 G.3. c.52. §18.

Proceedings, Party wishing to stop, Court may make Order,
36 G. 3. c. 52. § 24.

Prompt

Legacy.

Leicester.

Prompt Payment, Allowance for, 20 G. 3. c. 28. § 4. see 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. C.

Property not reduced into Money, Duty on, how ascertained, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 22.

Public Bodies, Legacies to, free from Duty, 39 G. 3. c. 73.

Real Estate, Legacies charged on, Duty, how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 5.

Money bequeathed applied in purchase of, liable to Duty, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 19.

Receipts, Altering, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 36.

Annuities, Receipts for, regulated, § 27.

Free from all other Duties, § 41.

Legacy not paid without, § 27, 28.

Not stamped, not Evidence, } 20 G. 3. c. 28.
Paper, &c. stamped before Receipt written, } § 3.

Particulars, to contain, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 27.

Printed Receipts provided by Commissioners, § 5.

Regulations, § 36.

Stamp, to be, § 27.

Time of stamping limited, § 29.

Three Months after Date, stamped, 48 G. 3. c. 149. § 44.

Receiver General, Duties paid to, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 45.

Exchequer, to pay into, *ib.*

Receivers, appointed by Commissioners, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 4.

Royal Family. See *Duty*.

Spiritual Persons. See *Parsons*.

Stamps, Altered, renewed, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 28. § 5.

Counterfeiting, 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 8.

Suits in respect of Legacies, in what case Duty deducted, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 24, 25.

Things not yielding Income, Duty on, 36 G. 3. c. 52. § 14.

What deemed a Legacy, 45 G. 3. c. 28. § 4.

Wives. See *Duty*.

Leghorn.

Shipwrecked Mariners, &c. Money collected by Consuls, &c. for, 10 G. 2. c. 14.

See Portugal and Spain.

Legislative Power.

Not in Parliament without The King, 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 1. § 2, 3.

Leicester (County of).

County Rate, 44 G. 3. c. xxxiv.

Leicester (Town of).

Corporate Officers (Mayor, &c.), Election of, regulated, 4 & 5 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 739.

Letter

Letters.

Letter Founders. See **Seditious Societies.**

Letters.

Burning, &c. 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.

Evidence, Letters received in. See **Agreements.**

Incendiary } *Letters*, 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1. — 27 G. 2. c. 15. —

Threatening } 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 1.

Rescuing Offenders, 27 G. 2. c. 15.

Stat. 9 G. 1. c. 22. perpetual, 31 G. 2. c. 42. § 1.

Without a Name, sending Letters demanding Money, Veni-

son, &c. 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1.

Actions, when commenced, § 9.

Hundred liable, *ib.*

Notice of Offence given, § 8.

Persons killed, &c. in apprehending Offenders, § 10.

See **Post Office.** **Prophecies.**

Letters of Administration. See **Administra-
tion.** **Executor.**

Letters of Administration in India. See
East Indies.

Letters of Credence under the Privy Seal.

Loans, Persons excused from, under Letters, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii.
p. 17.

Letters (Commandments) from The King.

The King's Justices, to certify, 20 E. 3. c. 1.

Right to do, notwithstanding, *ib.*

Letters of Marque.

Admiralty, issuing, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 76. — 43 G. 3. c. 160. § 6.

— 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 9.

Application for, in Writing, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 10.

Breach of Truce, Letters of Marque, granted, 4 H. 5. c. 7. § 1.

Burthen of Vessels, how ascertained, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 12.

Certificate. See *Commanders.* *Commissions.*

Commanders, Departing { without Certificate, } 45 G. 3. c. 72.
 { with inferior Force, } § 10.

Commissions, Certificate of Compliance with, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 10.

Commanders departing without, *ib.*

False Certificates of Burthen, &c. granting, § 12.

Produced, to be, § 10.

Counterfeiting Letters of Marque, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 11c.

Customs, Officers of, may inspect Vessels, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 10.

Letters.

- Granting, regulated*, 4 H. 5. c. 7.
Licensed under Stat. 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 47. Vessels, having Letters of Marque, deemed, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 13.
Offences against Revenue Laws, Letters forfeited, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 14.
Perjury in obtaining, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 110.
Revocation of, in what case, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 15.
Notice of, ib.
Superfeded, may be, by The King in Council, *ib.*
Security, before granting, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 11.
Oath of Sufficiency, ib.
Seizable Goods, Ships with Letters of Marque, having on board, 43 G. 3. c. 134. § 12.
See Run Goods.

Letters Patent.

- Annulling Act of Parliament*, by Letters Patent, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 29.
Archbishops, } elected by The Queen's Letters Patent, Acts of,
Bishops, } good, 8 El. c. 1. § 4.
Constat or Exemplification of Letters Patent, under Great Seal, Force of, 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 4. § 2.—13 El. c. 6. § 2.
Construed, how, 18 El. c. 2. § 3.
Defects in Letters Patent, Provision for, 18 El. c. 2. § 3.
Exemplification. See Constat.
Exemptions, creating. See Assessed Taxes.
Freehold, Men not ousted of, by Letters Patent, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16.
Lands not to be granted by Letters Patent, till The King's Title found, 18 H. 6. c. 6.
Unless where Title is of Record, ib.
Misnomer, Letters Patent confirmed notwithstanding, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 21. see 7 E. 6. c. 3.—35 El. c. 3.
Offices not requiring actual Exercise, not granted by Letters Patent, 19 H. 7. c. 10. § 4.
Second Letters Patent void, unless Tenor of first Letters expressed in Petition, 6 H. 8. c. 15.

Letters Patent of Queen Elizabeth.

- Confirmed*, 18 El. c. 2. § 3.

Letters Patent of Queen Mary.

- Confirmed*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 4.

Letters under Privy Seal. See Parliament, tit. *Knights of Shires.*

Liberties.

- Boroughs, } Liberties of, confirmed, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 9.*
Cities, }
Church of England. See Church.
Confirmed, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. cc. 9. 35.—34 E. 1. ft. 4. c. 4.—
14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 1.—21 R. 2. c. 1.—1 H. 4. c. 1.—
2 H. 4. c. 1.—4 H. 4. c. 1.—7 H. 4. c. 1.—9 H. 4.
c. 1.—13 H. 4. c. 1.—2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312. 314.
—3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1.—5 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 350.—
7 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 352.—8 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 355.—
9 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 359, 360.—2 H. 6. c. 1.
Course of Law, none shall be put out of his Liberties but by,
25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 4.
Every Man to have his Liberties as in King H. 1. or as pur-
chased since, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 35.
Freemen of The Realm and their Heirs, shall have their Liberties,
Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 1.
General Saving, 5 El. c. 5. § 42.—22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 11.
—1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 6.
Henry 8. Liberties granted by, or by lawful Grant of others
may be used, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 4.
Sanctuaries excepted, ib. See Sanctuary.
Justices, Claims of Liberties shewn to, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1.
Vol. i. p. 124.
Power of, House of Correction, sending Offenders to, 15 G. 2.
c. 24.
Within Liberties, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 16, 17.
Laws and Customs, confirmed, de Tall. Non. Con. 34 E. 2.
ft. 4. c. 4.
London and other Places, Liberties (Franchises) of, confirmed,
Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 9.—2 E. 3. c. 7.—14 E. 3. ft. 1.
c. 1.—21 R. 2. c. 1.—1 H. 4. c. 1.—2 H. 4. c. 1.—
4 H. 4. c. 1.—7 H. 4. c. 1.—9 H. 4. c. 1.—
13 H. 4. c. 1.—2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312. 314.—3 H. 5.
ft. 2. c. 1.—5 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 350.—7 H. 5. Vol. ii.
p. 352.—8 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 355.—9 H. 5. Vol. ii.
p. 360.—2 H. 6. c. 1.—1 E. 4. c. 1. § 3.—27 H. 8.
c. 24. § 19.
Prescription. See Liberties by Prescription.
Proclamation for Men claiming Liberties, to shew their Claims
to Justices, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 124.
Quo Warranto, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 125.
Statutes contrary to Liberties. See Laws, Liberties and Customs.
Steward, &c. of Liberties, Statutes for Sheriff, &c. in force
against, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 14.
Towns Corporate, &c. having Liberties, Proviso for, 27 H. 8.
c. 24. § 19.
Writ to Sheriffs, Permitting Men to enjoy Liberties as here-
tofore, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 123.
Return of, 12 E. 2. ft. 1. c. 5.

Liberties by Prescription.

Secured, 18 E. 1. ft. 2.

Libraries.

Light Houses.

Libraries. See Parochial Libraries.

Licenced Vessels. See Run Goods.

Licences.

Sign Manual, Licences granted under, may be granted by Secretary of State, 48 G. 3. c. 126. § 2.

Licences in Mortmain.

Grantee, Licence in Mortmain, in what cases (where there be Mesnes), not available to, 27 E. 1. ft. 2. Vol. i. p. 267.—34 E. 1. ft. 3.

See Mortmain.

Licences to Preach.

Money, &c. giving or taking for, 31 El. c. 6. § 10.

Licences to Traffic into Ireland.

Officers granting, Extortion by, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 6.

Life Annuities (Registering).

Advancement of Children, Annuities for, Proviso for, 17 G. 3. c. 26. § 8.

Deed, in what cases cancelled, § 4.

Fees on Inrolment, § 5.

Grants of, registered, § 1.

Infants, Contracts with, § 6.

Procuring, to grant Annuity, *ib.*

Inrolment. See Memorials.

<i>Lands</i> } <i>Stock</i> }	<i>of equal Value</i> , Annuity secured upon,	} Proviso for, § 8.
<i>Marriage Settlement</i> , <i>Will</i> ,	} Annuities given by,	
<i>Memorials</i> , Inrolment of,	17 G. 3. c. 26. § 5.	

Solicitors, &c. taking more than 10*l.* per Cent. § 7.

Voluntary Annuities, § 8.

Will. See Marriage Settlement.

Life Estate. See Estate for Life.

Life Guards.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 58. not to extend to Life Guards, § 26.

Light Houses.

Bell or Cape Rock, 46 G. 3. c. 132.

Chester, Port of, 16 G. 3. c. 61.

Edystone Rock, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.—8 Ann. c. 17.

3 F 3

Liverpool,

Light Houses.

Limitation.

Liverpool, 2 G. 3. c. 86.

North Shields, 45 G. 3. c. lxx.

Northern Parts of G. B. erecting, 26 G. 3. c. 101.—28 G. 3. c. 25.—29 G. 3. c. 52.—38 G. 3. c. lvii.

Skerries, Isle of, Letters Patent for Light House on, 3 G. 2. c. 36.

The Smalls, Saint George's Channel, 18 G. 3. c. 42.

Spurn Point, Humber, 6 G. 3. c. 31.—12 G. 3. c. 29.

Tinmouth Castle, 42 G. 3. c. xliii.

Lightermen. See **Coals.** **Watermen.**

Lighters.

London Bridge and Hermitage Bridge, Owners of Quays between, may use Lighters and Craft as formerly, 2 G. 2. c. 26. § 8.

See **Coals.** **Watermen.**

Lights for Signals to Smugglers. See **Rogues and Vagabonds.**

Lignum Vitæ.

Importation of, Duty free, 1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 17. § 5. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Bonds for answering Duties, discharged, 1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 17. § 6.

Lime and other Gantre.

Coastwise, removing without Cocquet, &c. 19 G. 3. c. 62.

Lime Trees,

Timber, 6 G. 3. c. 48. § 2.

Limehouse.

Disinfect Parish, made, 3 G. 2. c. 17.

Limitation of Accumulation of Property.

Stat. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 98.

Scotland, Heretable Property, Proviso for, § 3.

Limitation of The Crown. See **Crown**, tit. *Limitation of The Crown.* **Settlement.**

Lincoln.

Lincoln.

Linen Cloth.

Lincoln (Bishop of).

Letters Patent to, for making the Church of Saint Botolph, Collegiate, 8 H.6. Vol.ii. p.404.

Lincoln (City of).

Attaints for false Verdicts, tried in County, 13 R.2. ft.1. c.18.—3 H.5. ft.2. c.5.

Court of Conscience, 24 G.2. c.16.

Lands, enabled to purchase, 4 H.6. Vol.ii. p.393.

Paving, &c. 31 G.3. c.80.

Poor, 36 G.3. c.102.

Silver Work, Touches, Lincoln City, to have, 2 H.6. c.14.

Lincoln (County of).

Boston, Advowson of the Church of, appropriated to Hospital of Saint John of Jerufalem, 22 E.4. Vol.ii. p.676.

Conies on the Sea and River Banks, Destroying, 5 G.3. c.14. §8, 9.

Crowland, Games and Marks of Swans permitted, 1 R.3. Vol.ii. p.691.

Holland, } *Bounds of*, ascertained, 4 R.2. Vol.ii. p.38.—
Kesteven, } 13 R.2. Vol.ii. p.125.

Holland, }
Kesteven, } Accommodations for the Judges, 49 G.3. c.lxxv.
Lindsey, }

Lincoln (Diocess of).

Abbey of Wellowe, Vicarage of Clee annexed to, 8 H.6. Vol.ii. p.404.

Lincoln (Earl of). See Bedford Level.

Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Inclosed, 8 G.2. c.26.

Lincoln's Inn Garden. See Court of Chancery.

Linen Cloth.

Deceitfully using, { *Assise* } Assessing Fine, } 1 El.c.12.
Justices { *Oyer* } Determining Offences, } § 1, 2.
of { *Peace* }

Certificates of *Litreats*, Justices to make into Exchequer,
§ 4

Linen Cloth.

Dowlas and Lockeram, Contents of Piece put upon Cloth,
28 H. 8. c. 4. § 2.

Length and Breadth of Pieces, &c. § 1.

Exportation, imported Linen, Duty, in what case, repaid, 7 G. 3.
c. 28. § 4.

Hundred, what to contain, Tract. de Pon. et Men. Stat. incert.
Temp. Vol. i. p. 393.

Informer, how to pursue his Suit, 1 El. c. 12. § 3.

Lockeram. See *Dowlas*.

Manufacture, encouraged, 15 Car. 2. c. 15.

See *Linens*.

Linen Manufactures.

Houses, Breaking into, to { destroy } Linen and Utensils, 4 G. 3.
 { steal } c. 37. § 16.

Entering by Force, &c. to cut Linen, &c. Manufactures,
22 G. 3. c. 40. § 3.

Loom, destroying Manufactures in, 22 G. 3. c. 40. § 3.

See *Dosp*, tit. *Excise*. Woollen, Linen, etc. Manufactures.

Linen intrusted to wash, mend, etc.

Buying, } 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 6.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 11.
Pawning, }

Linen Barn.

Raw, Customs, Imported, Duty repealed, 42 G. 3. c. 95. § 1, 2.
see 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 41.

Importation, General Issue, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 15.

Regulations, § 13, 14.

Linens.

Borelaps, Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.
Inwards,

How paid, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 10. § 16.

Entered, how, *ib*.

Designs for Printing, &c. vested in Designers, 27 G. 3. c. 38.
perpetual, 34 G. 3. c. 23.

East County Linen, Measure of, settled, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 12.

Excise, Printed, &c. in G. B. Duty on, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A.
tit. Printed Goods.

Stamped, to be, when Duty paid, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 89.

Former Acts, 43 G. 3. c. 69. § 3.

Stamps provided by Commissioners, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 40.
§ 4.

Printing, Arrears of Duties, Utensils liable for, 25 G. 3.
c. 72. § 15.

Commissioners of Excise, Duties under, § 16.

Concealing

Linens.

Excise.

Printing.

Concealing Goods, to evade Duties, § 13.

Forfeited Goods, may be seized, § 14.

Former Acts in force, 43 G. 3. c. 69. § 3.

Frame Marks, Commissioners to provide, 25 G. 3. c. 72.

§ 17.

Defacing, § 11.

Keeping Goods in Places without Notice, § 14.

Measured before printing, § 9.

Notice, § 7.

Officers, obstructing, § 8.

Places, of which Notice not given to Officer. See Keeping.

Removing, before stamped, § 10.

Stamps, counterfeit, § 17.

Selling Goods with, *ib.*

Suspected Goods, Penalties, how recovered, § 18.

Warrant by Commissioners, *ib.*

Unstamped Goods, found in Possession of Draper, &c.

§ 10. 14.

Unsurveyed Goods, kept separate, § 12.

Exportation, Bonds, Stamp Duty free, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 10.

Conditions of, 18 G. 2. c. 24. § 2.

Bounties, continued, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 1.—21 G. 3. c. 40.

§ 3.

British Linen, Duty free, 3 G. 1. c. 7. § 39.

British Linens, printed in G. B. Bounties, 23 G. 3. c. 21.

British } Linens, Bounty on, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 1.
Irish }

Exceptions, § 7. 9.

Fraudulent Entries for, 17 G. 2. c. 31. § 4.

Undervaluing, *ib.*

Certificate from Searcher, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 2.

Duty free, 44 G. 3. c. 57.

Entry, regulated, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 2.

Under Value, at, § 5.

Foreign Linens, under Denomination of British and Irish

Linens, 18 G. 2. c. 24.

Oath of Manufacture, § 1.

Irish Linens, Exportation, Plantations, to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8.

§ 1. see 3 G. 1. c. 21.

English Ships, Proviso for, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 10.

Informations, Limitation of, § 9.

Ship not to break Bulk, till Invoice and Notice, § 1.

Use of Man, Linens, made in, exported from Great Britain,

Bounty, 5 G. 3. c. 43. § 13.

Oath of { Manufacture, } 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 3.
Value, }

Oath that Duties paid, 25 G. 3. c. 72. § 28.

Onus Probandi, on Exporter, 29 G. 2. c. 15. § 12.

Opening

Linens.

Linlithgow.

Exportation.

Opening Goods at Port of Exportation, 25 G.3. c.72. § 29.

Packing, Notice, 12 Ann. ft.2. c.9. § 15.

Regulated, 25 G.3. c.72. § 28.

Regulated, 10 Ann. c.19. § 94—96.—25 G.3. c.72. § 27—31.

Relanding, 29 G.2. c.15. § 6.

Searchers, to examine if Goods agree with Entry, 29 G.2. c.15. § 3.

Security for, 25 G.3. c.72. § 28.

Seizures, how prosecuted, 29 G.2. c.15. § 12.

Stat. 29 G.2. c.15. continued, 48 G.3. c.23. § 3.

Undervaluing Linens, to be exported, 17 G.2. c.31. § 4.

Unshipping in Great Britain Goods shipped for Exportation, 25 G.3. c.72. § 30.

Warehousing, 29 G.2. c.15. § 4.

Selling out of Warehouses, *ib.*

Foreign Linens (Canvas), Imported, Duties, 49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Ready Money, paid in, no Discount, 7 G.3. c.58. § 3.

Re-exported, Duty, in what case repaid, § 4. see 49 G.3. c.98. § 1.

Foreign Linens, Stamping as British or Irish, 18 G.2. c.24. § 4.

General Issue, 17 G.2. c.31. § 5.—29 G.2. c.15. § 15. see 48 G.3. c.23. § 3.

Importation, Stamping, 10 Ann. c.19. § 68.

Printed in foreign Parts, Customs, Imported, Actions, Limitation of, 25 G.3. c.72. § 38.

Ad valorem Duty, 10 Ann. c.19. § 66. perpetual, 3 G.1. c.7. § 1. see 25 G.3. c.72. § 35.—49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Ascertained, } how, 25 G.3. c.72. § 37.
Paid, }

Stamped, to be, after Duty paid, 10 Ann. c.19. § 68.

Russia Linen, Customs, Imported, Additional Duties, by what Estimation of Value paid, 5 G.3. c.43. § 9.

Duty on, 49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Stamps on $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{British} \\ \text{Foreign} \\ \text{Irish} \end{array} \right\}$ *Linens*, Counterfeiting, 17 G.2. c.30. § 1.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 2.

Selling or exposing Linens with Counterfeit Stamps to Sale, § 1.

Whited Hinderlands, under Breadth, to pay Duty as Narrow East Country Linen, 4 W. & M. c.5. § 12.

See Calicoes, etc. Printed. Cotton Stuffs.

Linlithgow (Earl of).

Attainted of High Treason, 1 G.1. ft.2. c.32.

Linlith.

Linseed.

Liveries.

Linseed.

Importation of, Duty free, 3 G. 1. c. 7. § 38. see 49 G. 3. c. 98.
Sch. A. Inwards.

Linseed Cakes.

Importation of, Duty free, 36 G. 3. c. 113. § 2. see 49 G. 3.
c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
Entry, 36 G. 3. c. 113. § 34.

Lip.

Cutting off, maliciously, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 7.

Liquors. See Exciseable Liquors. Spirits
and Spirituous Liquors, *ut.* Foreign
Liquors.

Litanies.

The King, Queen and Royal Family, in all Litanies, &c. re-
lating to, Names of, altering, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4.
§ 25.

Litchfield Cathedral.

Prebend of Prees, otherwise *Pipa Minor*, discharged of a
Lease, 42 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.

Litchfield and Coventry (Bishop of).

Leases by, how far to bind Successors, 33 H. 8. c. 30.

Little Bolton. See Great Bolton.

Little Goes.

General Issue, 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 8.

Justices, breaking open Doors, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 4.

Public Nuisances, declared, 42 G. 3. c. 119.

See Lotteries. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Liveries.

Companies giving, 8 E. 4. c. 3.

Esquire, none lower than, to wear the Livery of any Lord,
unless menial Servant, 16 R. 2. c. 4. — 20 R. 2. c. 2.

Giving of Liveries, 1 H. 4. c. 7. confirmed, 7 H. 4. c. 14. see
2 H. 4. c. 21. — 7 H. 4. c. 14. — 13 H. 4. c. 3.

King, Life of, Giving or taking Liveries during, 19 H. 7. c. 14.
Justices in Sessions to enquire of Offences, and certify Of-
fenders to Council, *ib.*

Offenders

Liveries.

Liverpool.

King, Life of.

Giving or taking Liveries during.

Offenders punished in Star Chamber, *ib.* See *Court of Star Chamber.*

Tenants or Officers of, not retained by Liveries, except the King's, 3 H. 7. c. 12.

Maintenance, Liveries not given for, 1 R. 2. c. 7.

Justices of Assize may enquire and punish, 1 R. 2. c. 7. confirmed, 20 R. 2. c. 1.

Oath against unlawful Liveries, taken by certain of the Lords and Commons, &c. 1 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 714.

Prince of Wales, Liveries given by, 12 E. 4. c. 4.

Reftrained, 20 R. 2. c. 2.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 27.

Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Unlawful Liveries, 20 R. 2. c. 1. See *Oath.*

Liverpool (Port of).

Defence, } Provided for, 38 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Security, }
Docks, &c. 8 Ann. c. 12.—3 G. 1. c. 1. PR.—11 G. 2. c. 32.
—2 G. 3. c. 86.—25 G. 3. c. 15.—39 G. 3. c. lix.

East India Prize Goods, Sale of, 44 G. 3. c. 72.

Light Houses, &c. erecting, 2 G. 3. c. 86.

Pilots, regulated, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 78.

Liverpool (Town of).

Carmen, }
Carters, } 2 G. 3. c. 68.—26 G. 3. c. 12.

Churches, Building a Church, 21 G. 2. c. 24.

Building a new Church or Chapel, 32 G. 3. c. 76.

Hunter Street, Church or Chapel built in, established,
39 & 40 G. 3. c. cvi.

Parish Church, } Income of Rectors of, ascertained,
Parochial Chapel, } 26 G. 3. c. 15.

Toxteth Park, near Liverpool, new Church or Chapel
erected at, established, 14 G. 3. c. 94.

Two new Churches, Building, and providing Burial Places,
2 G. 3. c. 68.—7 G. 3. c. 80.

Cleanfing, }
Lighting, } 21 G. 2. c. 24.—28 G. 3. c. 13.

Coals, Measure of, adjusted, 28 G. 2. c. 8.

Common Council, empowered to issue Negotiable Notes, 33 G. 3.
c. 31. EXP.

Court of Conscience, 25 G. 2. c. 43.

Exchange, Building, 42 G. 3. c. lxxi.

Exchequer Bills, issued for Relief of Merchants, 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. 5.

Hackney { *Chairmen,* }
 { *Coachmen,* } 2 G. 3. c. 68.—26 G. 3. c. 12.

Lighting,

Liverpool.

Locks.

Lighting. See *Cleanfing.*

Markets, Additional, 26 G. 3. c. 12.

Paving, &c. 2 G. 3. c. 68. See *Cleanfing.*

Playhouse, licenced, 11 G. 3. c. 16.

Porters, 2 G. 3. c. 68.—26 G. 3. c. 12.

Privileges, to the Burgesſes, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 314.

Streets, widening, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 12.

Watching, 21 G. 2. c. 24.—28 G. 3. c. 13.

Water Works, 26 G. 3. c. 12.

Livery and Seisin.

Freehold Interests, created by Livery and Seisin only, deemed Estates at Will, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 1.

Lives omitted. See *Averment.*

Livingſ.

Certificates of Value of, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 10—16.

Commission, awarded to inquire Value of, § 10.

Deductions of Fees, &c. as to, § 30.

Intruders upon, Perſons entering before Composition for Firſt Fruits, &c. § 5.

Penſions paid out of Livingſ, Incumbents may retain a Tenth, § 21.

See *Benefice* and *Benefice with Cure.* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. *Small Livingſ.* Knight. Papists. Petage and Peers of The Realm. Penſions.

Loans.

Granted to The King (E. 3.), Repaid and releaſed, and that none ſhould be thereafter compelled to make ſuch Loans, "*Quar ceo eſt contre Reſon et la Fraunchiſe de la Terre,*" 25 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 558.

See *Exchequer Bills.* *Subſidies.*

Loans by Privy Seal.

Remitted to The King, by the Lords and Commons, 35 H. 8. c. 12.

Locketſ.

Importing, ready made, 5 El. c. 7. § 3.

Locks.

Importation of, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

Locks

Locks.

Lombe.

Locks on Rivers.

Flood Gates, } *on Navigable Rivers,* Actions, Clerk of Peace,
Locks, } Death of, not discontinued by, 8 G.2.
Sluices, } c. 20. § 8.
Limitation of, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.19. § 3.—8 G.2. c.20.
§ 8—10. 18.
Appeal, 8 G.2. c.20. § 15. 17.
Certiorari, 8 G.2. c.20. § 16.
Constables, refusing to account, 8 G.2. c.20. § 14.
Conviction second time, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.19. § 2.
Corruption of Blood, &c. 8 G.2. c.20. § 4.
Destroying, maliciously, 8 G.2. c.20. § 1.
Drawing up Flood Gates, maliciously, 8 G.2. c.20. § 2.
General Issue, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.19. § 3.—8 G.2. c.20. § 18.
Hundred, answerable, 8 G.2. c.20. § 6.
Repaid, how and in what case, § 7.
Informers, Pardon, 8 G.2. c.20. § 5.
Offences where tried, 8 G.2. c.20. § 3.
Penalties, to whom paid, &c. 8 G.2. c.20. § 14.
Prosecutions, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.19.
Expences of, how paid, 5 G.2. c.33. § 3.
Stat. 1 G.2. ft.2. c.19. read publicly, § 4.

Lodgers.

Stealing Goods from Lodgings, 3 W. & M. c.9. § 5. perpetual,
6 & 7 W.3. c.14. § 1.

Logwood.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.
Exportation, { Entry, } regulated, 7 G.3. c.47.
 { Shipping, &c. } § 1, 2.
Importation, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.11. § 26.

Lollards.

Ordinary, Spiritual Jurisdiction of, Lollards delivered over to,
1 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 370.
Preaching, &c. (Men or Women), 7 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 271. see
11 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 291.

Lombard.

Debt of a Lombard unpaid, satisfied by Company, 25 E.3. ft.5.
c. 23.

Lombe, Sir Thomas.

Organzine Silk, Engine for making, 5 G.2. c. 8.

London

(Bishop.)

London.

(City.)

London (Bishop of).

Citizens of Countries out of His Majesty's Dominions, Bishop may admit to Holy Orders, without Oath of Allegiance, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 35.

Paddington, Lease of Lands in, 45 G. 3. c. cxiii. — 48 G. 3. c. cxlii.

London (City of).

Aldermen, Election of, 7 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 72. — 11 G. 1. c. 18. § 7.

Hackney Coaches, Jurisdiction as to inflicting Penalty, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 57. § 7. see 32 G. 2. c. 25. § 2.

Hanse Towns, Merchants of, in London, an Alderman to be a Judge of, 4 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 393.

Removable, on what Ground, 17 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 172.

Aldersgate Bars to Goswell Street, Paving Street from, 18 G. 3. c. 73.

Albouses, times of granting Licences, 32 G. 3. c. 59. § 3.

Allhallows Barking, Leases of Estates by Churchwardens, &c. 49 G. 3. c. cxlix.

Allhallows The Great, Schoolmaster provided for, 25 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 539.

Amerciaments, Disseisors in, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 14.

Apothecaries, Search of Wares of, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 2. — 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.

See *Apothecaries*.

Appeal, in cases of Taxes, &c. 11 G. 1. c. 18. § 13.

Apprentices, Custom, taken in London according to the, 8 H. 6. c. 11. — 5 El. c. 4. § 40. — 5 El. c. 5. § 12.

Customs of the City, in respect of, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 109. § 9.

Not discharged from Apprenticeship by Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. see § 10.

See *Chamberlain*.

Artillery Company. See *Artillery Company*.

Affises, taken in Absence of Coroner, 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.

Attachment,
Distress,
Exigent, } Process in London by, 28 E. 3. c. 10.

Attaint, Abatement of, 11 H. 7. c. 21. § 6.

Bill in the Hustings sued by, § 2.

Challenge for Insufficiency, not allowed, § 2. See *Jurors*, tit. Qualification.

Default of { Defendant, } not to stay Attaint, § 7.
 { Petty Jury, }

Defendant corrupting Jury, § 5.

Judgment as at Common Law, § 3.

Jurors, Corruption of Petty Jury, may enquire of, § 4.

Election of, § 2.

Judgment

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Attaint.

Jurors.

Judgment against, § 3.

Not appearing, § 1, 2. 7.

Qualification, § 1, 2.—37 H. 8. c. 5.

Medietatem Linguae per, Attaint taken by, where first Trial
do, 11 H. 7. c. 21. § 8.

Other Acts of Attaint, not to extend to London, 11 H. 7.
c. 21. § 9.

Regulated, 11 H. 7. c. 21.

Restitution of Costs, Debt, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 21. § 5.

Sued, how, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 11.

Trial of, 37 H. 8. c. 5.

Who may pass in Attaint, *ib.*

Bail, taking, by Justices, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 6.

Baillage. See *Duties.*

Bakers, { *Company.* } See *Bread.*
 { *Hall.* }

Barber Surgeons, in what case, admitted Surgeons, 5 H. 8. c. 6.

See *Barbers and Surgeons.*

Barbican. See *Chiswell Street.*

Baynard's Castle, Writ to the Mayor, &c. to remove a Nui-
sance at Butcher's Bridge, 44 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 716.

Bethlehem, Hospital of, Agreement concerning, between City
of London and Governors of, confirmed, 22 G. 3.
c. 77.

Black Friars Bridge. See *Black Friars Bridge.*

Blackwell Hall. See *Blackwell Hall.*

Bowyers, to keep 50 Bows of Elm, 8 El. c. 10. § 3.

Braziers and Pewterers. See *Braziers and Pewterers.*

Bread. See *Bread.*

Bridewell Hospital. See *Bridewell Hospital.*

Bridge Street, New, Repairing, &c. Common Sewer, 35 G. 3.
c. 131.

Brokers, Ancient Trade of, Proviso for, 1 Jac. 1. c. 21. § 8.

Appointment, &c. 6 Ann. c. 16. § 4, 5.

Butchers, Killing within the Walls of, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 3.

Regulated, 16 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 163.

Carriage of Goods, Justices of Peace to regulate, 30 G. 2. c. 22.
§ 3.

Rates of, assessed annually, *ib.*

Carts in, Lord Mayor, &c. Jurisdiction, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 57. § 9.

Sessions, Rules for { making, }
 { publishing, } 30 G. 2. c. 22. § 3, 4.

Cattle. See *Cattle.*

Challenge, "Reins deyns le gard," no Challenge, 7 H. 7. c. 5.

Chamberlain, Apprentices, Proviso for, as to, 6 G. 3. c. 25. § 6.

Election of, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 10, 11.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, § 12.

Charters, confirmed, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3. See *Customs.*
Franchises. Liberties. Privileges.

Chiswell

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Obiswell Street, into Barbican, Street from, 18 G.3. c.71.

Christ's Hospital, Agreement concerning, between City of London and Governors of, confirmed, 22 G.3. c.77.

Churches, Aldersgate, Saint Botolph without, repairing, &c 26 G.2. c.94.

Debts contracted in repairing, provided for, 32 G.3. c.39.

Aldgate, Saint Botolph without, rebuilding, 14 G.2. c.27.

Allhallows on the Wall, Church rebuilt, 5 G.3. c.65.—
6 G.3. c.75.

Rectory House rebuilt, &c. *ib. ib.*

Bow, Saint Mary le. See Woolnoth.

Brides, Saint, repairing, &c. 32 G.3. c.64.—36 G.3. c.35.

Catherine Coleman, Saint, Fenchurch Street, 12 G.2. c.17.
—15 G.2. c.12.

Christ Church, Chancel, repairing, &c. 13 G.1. c.35.

Curate, Maintenance of, *ib.*

Christopher le Stocks, Saint, Church, &c. vested in the Bank, 21 G.3. c.71. see 44 G.3. c.lxxxix.

Holborn, Saint Andrew, Burial Ground, additional, 20 G.2. c.33.

Magnus, Saint, Part of, taken down, to improve London Bridge, 2 G.3. c.30.

Martin Outwich, Saint, rebuilding, 36 G.3. c.103.

Olave, Saint, rebuilding, 10 G.2. c.18. see 29 G.2. c.40. §20.

Peter le Poor, Saint, rebuilding, 28 G.3. c.62.

Woolnoth, Saint Mary. Lecturer, Piece of Ground belonging to Saint Mary le Bow, vested for Support of, 39 G.3. c.lxxxi.

Rebuilding, 10 Ann. c.11. §23.—1 G.1. ft.2. c.23. §5.
Citizens, to hold immediately of The King, 1 R.2. Vol.ii. p.3.

Clergy } in London, taxed to Fifteenth, 3 R.2. Vol.ii. p.32.
Lawyers }

Clergy of London in the Parishes destroyed by the Fire, Maintenance of, provided for, 22 & 23 Car.2. c.15. see 44 G.3. c.lxxxix.

Clothfellers in London, selling Wares in Grose, 7 H.4. c.9.

Clothworkers' Company. See Fustians.

Cloths, Packing, 1 H.4. c.16.

Seal of Lead to, 4 H.4. c.6.

Tentors, put upon, Lord Mayor to oversee, as to stretching, &c. 1 R.3. c.8. §13.

Coals, Annuities on Duties continued, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.lxviii. §8.

See *Coals. Coals, Culm and Cinders.*

Common Council, Election of, 2 W. & M. sess.1. c.8. §10, 11.—11 G.1. c.18. §7.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, 2 W. & M. sess.1. c.8. §12.

(City.)

Certiorari.

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Court of Conscience.

Certiorari, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 5.

Commissioners, Debtors, summoned before Commissioners,
39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 5.

Insufficient Number attending, Proviso for, § 3.

Oath, Administering, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 3.

By, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 4.

Orders, } registered, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 5.
Proceedings, }

Seven, } in what cases to attend, § 2.
Three, }

Sitting in Rotation, *ib.*

Debt not exceeding, £5, § 2.

Defendant, } summoning Witnesses, § 7.
Plaintiff, }

Ecclesiastical Court, Debts concerning, Proviso for, 3 Jac. 1.
c. 15. § 6.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 11.

Expences of Act, how paid, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 20, 21.

Suitors' Money, Proviso for, § 21.

Freehold, Proviso for, § 11.

General Issue, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 6.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 18.

Imprisonment, Limitation of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 15, 16.

Power of, in Court, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 5.

Infants, Debts by, for Necessaries, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 9.

Shopmen, &c. employed as, Debts due to, § 9.

Instalments, Debt taken by, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 5.

Insulting Court, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 2.

Joint Debts, one Debtor only may be summoned, 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. civ. § 6.

Lease for Years, Rent, } Proviso for, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 6.—
Matrimony, Debt by rea- } 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 11.
son of, }

Oath, Commissioners may administer, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 3.

Officers, Number of, increased, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 4.

Order of Commissioners, refusing to obey, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 5.

Other Courts, Plaintiff suing in, shall pay Costs and recover
none, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 4.

Penalties, how recovered, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 3.

Perjury, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 8.

Plaintiff. See Defendant.

Process, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 2.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 7.

Public Acts, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 7.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 22.

Quakers, Affirmation, liable to Perjury, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ.
§ 8.

Real Contracts, Proviso for, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. § 6.

Rent. See Lease for Years.

Servants, recovering Wages, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 9.

Solicitors. See Attornies.

Specialty Debts, Proviso for, § 11.

Statute 3 Jac. 1. c. 15. in force, 14 G. 2. c. 10. § 5.

Statute of Limitations, Pleading, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 14.

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Court of Conscience.

Statutes $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \text{ Jac. 1. c. 15.} \\ 14 \text{ G. 2. c. 10.} \\ 25 \text{ G. 3. c. 45.} \end{array} \right\}$ extended to A.C. 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. civ. § 17. 19.

Summons. See *Process*.

Testaments, Debts by reason of, Proviso for, 3 Jac. 1. c. 15.
§ 6.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 11.

Verdicts in other Courts for Debts not exceeding 5*l.* Costs,
39 & 40 G. 3. c. civ. § 12.

Who may sue, § 5.

Witnesses, refusing to give Evidence, § 7.

See *Courts of Conscience* (General Regulations).

Court of Conservancy. See *Court of Conservancy*.

Creditors. See *Orphans*.

Curates,
Parsons,
Vicars, } of the Burnt Parishes, Maintenance of. See *Clergy*.

Curriers of London, shall use their own Leather only, 1 M.
fess. 3. c. 8. § 3.

Curriers' Company. See *Curriers' Company*.

Customs, Confirmed, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 9.—1 R. 2. Vol. ii.
p. 3.—14 E. 3. st. 1. c. 1.—6 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 61.

Enquired of, by the Citizens themselves, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3.

Intestate Effects, as to, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 10. § 4.
—1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 8.

See *Charters. Franchises. Liberties. Privileges.*

Damages in an Assize, Citizens shall recover with the Land,
Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 14.

Defence of The Realm, Proviso respecting, 46 G. 3. c. 90. § 49.

Disseisors, in London, amerced, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 14.

Distress. See *Attachment*.

Drapers in London, selling Wares in Gross, 7 H. 4. c. 9.

Duties payable to City, Proviso for, 39 G. 3. c. 59. § 19.—
43 G. 3. c. 132. § 30.—49 G. 3. c. 98. § 1.

Elections of Officers, regulated, 11 G. 1. c. 18. § 1—16.

Errors and Misprisons, Mayor, &c. redressed and corrected by,
28 E. 3. c. 10.

Neglect, enquired of, by Inquests of neighbouring Counties,
ib.

Penalty according to Discretion of Justices, as in other
Cities, 1 H. 4. c. 15.

Process thereon, 28 E. 3. c. 10. see 17 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 172.

Exigent. See *Attachment. Lord Mayor.*

Fairs (Foreign Markets), Citizens of London may carry their
Wares to, 3 H. 7. c. 9.

Ordinance to contrary, void, *ib.*

Farringdon Ward, { Aldermen of, Election of, } 17 R. 2.
{ Divided, } Vol. ii. p. 172.

Feigned Recovery, Mayor, &c. may enquire of, Stat. Glo.
6 E. 1. c. 11.

Fenchurch Street, North West End of, widened, 23 G. 3. c. 46.
Fetter

(City.)

London.

(City.)

- Fetter* } *Lane*, paving, 32 H.8. c.17.
Shoe }
- Fifty new Churches.* See *Fifty new Churches.*
- Fines and Forfeitures due to The King*, Proviso for City in respect of, 22 & 23 Car.2. c.22. §12.
- Fire* { *Cocks,* } See *Fire Cocks.* *Fire Engines.*
 { *Engines,* }
- Fire of London*, Judicature, touching Differences respecting Houses destroyed by, erected, 19 Car.2. c.2.
- Fire Works.* See *Artillery Company.*
- Fires.* See *Fires.*
- Fish.* See *Fish and Fisheries*, tit. *London and Westminster Markets.*
- Fishmongers' Company.* See *Fishmongers' Company.*
- Fleet Street to Temple Street*, opening Street from, 29 G.3. c.38.
- Foreign* { *Fairs,* } Citizens carrying their Wares to, Proviso
 { *Markets,* } for, 3 H.7. c.9.
- Foreign Voucher*, Proceedings on, in London, Stat. Glo.6 E.1. c.12.
- Founders' Company.* See *Founders' Company.*
- Franchises and Customs*, as in time past. See *Charters.* *Customs.* *Liberties.* *Privileges.*
- Freedom*, Strangers to, buying and selling of other Strangers within the City, 1 R.2. Vol.ii. p.3.
- Freemen.* See *Oath.* *Personal Estate.*
- Friars' Preachers within Ludgate*, incorporated, 15 H.6. Vol.ii. p.477.
- Fruiters' Company.* See *Fruiters' Company.*
- Fussians*, Jurisdiction of Mayor, &c. transferred to Clothworkers' Company, 39 El. c.13. §2.
- Gaols*, Table of Fees in, by whom settled, 32 G.2. c.28. §5.
- Garbler*, *Office of*, by whom appointed, 1 Jac.1. c.19.—6 Ann. c.15. §1—3.
- Gavelet*, Rents in London, recovered by Trial of, Stat. de Gav. 10 E.2. Vol.i. p.342.
- Girdlers in London*, regulated, 3 H.5. Vol.ii. p.334. See *Girdlers' Company.*
- Goldsmiths'* { *Company.* } See *Goldsmiths' Company.*
 { *Hall.* }
- Hides and Skins.* See *Hides and Skins.*
- Horns.* See *Horns.*
- Hospital of Saint Thomas* (Becket), the Martyr, of Acres, in the City of London, incorporated, 23 H.6. Vol.ii. p.519.
- Grant to, by James Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, confirmed, 31 H.6. Vol.ii. p.558.
- Hospitals of* { *Hen. 8.* } Agreements concerning, between
 { *Edw. 6.* } City of London and Governors
 { *Saint Thomas,* } of, confirmed, 22 G.3. c.77.
- Householders*, voting at Elections, 11 G.1. c.18. §9.

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Hustings, Attaint sued by Bill in, 11 H. 7. c. 21. § 2.

Bargain and Sale in London, inrolled in, 33 G. 2. c. 30. § 10.

Impropriators, to make same Allowance as before the Fire,
22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 15. § 10.

Inns, who may keep in London, Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 E. 1.
ft. 1. c. 3. See *Porters*.

Iron Mills and Works, erected within 22 Miles of London,
23 El. c. 5. § 3.

Juries, Attaint in London, how tried, 37 H. 8. c. 5.

Bribes, taking, 11 H. 7. c. 21. § 4.

Issues, Qualification of Jurors on, 4 H. 8. c. 3. § 2.—3 G. 2.
c. 25. § 19.

Recovered, 4 H. 8. c. 3. § 1—3.

Sheriff, what to return on, 5 H. 8. c. 5.

Qualification. See *Issues*.

Regulated, 4 H. 8. c. 3.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. not to extend to London, 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 32. § 12.

See *Attaint*.

Justices of Peace, may let to Bail as heretofore, 1 & 2 Ph. & M.
c. 13. § 6.

King, Citizens to hold immediately of, and not be answerable
to any other Lord, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3.

King's Debtors, confined in *City Gaols for private Debts*, Pro-
viso respecting, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3.

Land, recovering. See *Damages in an Affise*.

Lawyers. See *Clergy*.

Leadenhall Market, Tuesday, kept on, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9.

Letters, collecting, under Pretence of conveying, Licence,
9 Ann. c. 10. § 23.

Liberties, Confirmed, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 9. See *Liberties*.

Not affected by Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 23.

River Thames, as to, 5 G. 2. c. 20. § 14.

Stat. 7 H. 4. c. 9. repealed, 9 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 286.

See *Charters*. *Customs*. *Franchises*. *Privileges*.

Licences to inclose Ground in front of Houses, Power of Lord
Mayor, &c. to grant, 11 G. 3. c. 26. § 4.

Lieutenant of the Tower. See *Constable of the Tower*.

Lighters. See *Lights*.

Liveryman, Oath of, at Elections, 11 G. 1. c. 18. § 1.

London Bridge. See *London Bridge*.

Londoners Papers, Waging Law against, 38 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.

Lord Mayor, Admitted and sworn at Guildhall, 8th Nov.
25 G. 2. c. 30. § 4.

Conservator of the Thames, Fishery to examine four times
a Year, 17 R. 2. c. 9.—9 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 359.

Privileges, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 9. § 3.—30 G. 2. c. 21.
§ 15.

Election of, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 10, 11.

Erroneous Judgments, not to incur Penalty of Stat. 28 E. 3.
c. 10.—17 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 172.

Exigent

(City.)

Chamberlain,

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Orphans, &c. Funds for Payment of.

Chamberlain, } Misapplying Monies, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.
Lord Mayor, } § 16.

Note of what is owing, to give, § 17.

Ward of Orphans to have, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3.

City Lands charged, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 2—4. 12.

Coals imported into London or Liberty on the Thames,
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 10.—21 G. 2. c. 29. § 1.

Collectors, Appointment of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 9.

Custom of City as to Orphans, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 10.

Duties, Application of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 13.—
21 G. 2. c. 29. § 1.

Freemen admitted, Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 7.

Funds for Payment of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 2.

General Issue, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 29.

Lights charged, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 5.

London Bridge Water, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.
§ 27.

Lord Mayor, &c. misapplying Fund, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.
§ 20.

Not pardoned, &c. § 21.

New River Water, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 25.

Orphans, paid after other Creditors, 21 G. 2. c. 29. § 4.

Parliament, Account of Fund laid before, 21 G. 2. c. 29. § 5.

Personal Estate charged, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 2—4. 12.

Proviso for, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 10.

Revenues of City charged with £2,000 annually, 21 G. 2.
c. 29. § 2.

Satisfaction, Orphans and Creditors to acknowledge,
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 14.

Shadwell Water, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 26.

Stock perpetual, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 2.

Transferrable, Orphans' Debt, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 17.

Ward of Orphans, Mayor and Chamberlain, to have, 1 R. 2.
Vol. ii. p. 3.

Water, Right of bringing into City, charged, 5 & 6 W. & M.
c. 10. § 3.

Wines imported into London, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 8, 9.

York Buildings Water, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.
§ 25.

See *Usury*.

Orphans' Fund, Goodman's Fields, Avenues to, widening,
18 G. 3. c. 50.

Old Gravel Lane and Virginia Street, Communication be-
tween, 18 G. 3. c. 49.

Spitalfields to Bishopsgate Street, Carriage Way from,
18 G. 3. c. 78.—22 G. 3. c. 43.

Wapping Street and Ratcliffe Highway, Communication be-
tween, 18 G. 3. c. 49.

Package. See *Duties*.

Painters Stainers' Company. See *Painters' Stainers*.

Pardon

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Pardon to the Citizens, 11 R.2. Vol.ii. p.103.

Parsons. See *Clergy*.

Partners in Trade, voting at Elections, 11 G.1. c.18. §10.

Perjury, prevented, 11 H.7. c.21.

Personal Estate, Freemen may dispose of by Will, 11 G.1. c.18. §17, 18.

Pewter } *Wares*, Searchers of, 4 H.8. c.7.
Tin }

Physicians } of *London*, Incorporated, 14 & 15 H.8. c.5.—
Surgeons } 1 M. sess.2. c.9.

Pilots, Proviso for City in respect of, 48 G.3. c.104. §75.

Poor, Aldgate, Saint Botolph without, 16 G.2. c.9.—6 G.3. c.64.

Bishopsgate, Saint Botolph, 35 G.3. c.61.

Brides, Saint, 39 G.3. c.iv.

Sepulchre, Saint, (in Middlesex,) 12 G.3. c.68.—(in City,) 38 G.3. c.xxxiv.—46 G.3. c.xvi.

Papish Recusants, departing the City. See *Papish Recusants*.
Portage. See *Duties*.

Porters at Inns in London, Proviso for, 39 G.3. c.lviii. §12.

Poultry Compter, Rebuilding, 25 G.3. c.97.

Repairing, &c. Prisoners removed during, 44 G.3. c.lxxxiv.

Prisage of Wines, *Freedom from*, to extend only to Citizens resident, 11 H.4. Vol.ii. p.292.

Privileges granted to the City, 50 & 51 E.3. Vol.i. p.725.

Proviso for, 27 H.8. c.24. §13.—32 H.8. c.20. §8.—
22 & 23 Car.2. c.22. §12.—2 W. & M. sess.1. c.8. §3.

See *Charters*. *Customs*. *Franchises*. *Liberties*.

Pulteney, Sir John, Rent devised by, for Relief of Prisoners in Newgate, City empowered to distrain for, 9 H.6. Vol.ii. p.436.

Quo Warranto, Freemen admitted since Judgment, to enjoy as before, 2 W. & M. sess.1. c.8. §9.

Grants since the Judgment, void, §4. See §6.

Judgment in Tr. Term, 35 Car.2. in K. B. against the City, reversed, §2.

Judgments for the City good, §9.

Leases, what, since Judgment, good, §8.

Mayor, &c. to have Benefit of, *ib*.

Mayor's Court, Process in since Judgment, good, §5.

Officers, &c. of City at time of Judgment how far confirmed, Exceptions, §7.

Raggemans (Blank Charters) granted by the City to King R.2. void, 1 H.4. Vol.ii. p.205.

Rebuilding of, 19 Car.2. c.3.—22 Car.2. c.11.

Recorder of London, Obligations taken before, 8 G.1. c.25.

Rents, Fall of, recited, 21 G.2. c.29. §1.

Proceedings for Recovery of, Stat. de Gav. 10 E.2. Vol.i. p.342.

Tenants { Admitting Services and Arrears, } *ib*.
 { Denying the Services, }

Revenues

(City.)

Revenues charged. See Orphans.

Riots. See Indemnity Acts.

Saint { *Andrew's Holborn,*
 { *Mary Colechurch,* } Schoolmasters established in,
 { *Peter Cornhill,* } 25 H.6. Vol.ii. p.539.

Saint Bartholomew the Great, { Beadles, } 28 G. 2. c. 37.—
 { Cleansing, }
 { Lighting, } 9 G. 3. c. 23.
 { Watch, }

Saint Benet Shorhog, Chauntry established in, 31 H.6. Vol.ii.
p.558.

Saint Brides, Improprate Tithes of, 4 & 5 Ann. c.27.

Saint Christopher le Stocks, united to Saint Margaret Lothbury,
21 G. 3. c. 71.

Saint Gregory, Tithes, Proviso for Minor Canons of Saint Pauls, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 15. § 15.

Saint Martins le Grand, Alien Inhabitants in, Proviso for,
14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. § 11.

Free Chapel, Deanry of, granted to James Stanley, 1 H. 7.
Vol. ii. p. 715.

Liberties of, Provide for, 3 E.4. c.4. § 6.

Saint Paul's. See Saint Paul's Cathedral.

Salmon, Length of, allowed to be sent to London from certain
Places, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 15.

Scavage, Merchandize having paid Customs, no Scavage, 19H.7.
c. 8. § 1.

Merchants of Genoa in London relieved from, 4 H. 4. Vol. ii.
p. 234.—23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 519.

Proviso for, 19 H. 7. c. 8. § 2.—28 G. 3. c. 33. § 2.—
37 G. 3. c. 97. § 14.

Tables of, set up in London, approved by Treasury, 22 H.8.
c.8. §4.

Taken by Corporation, 19 H.7. c.8. §2.

See *Duties*.

Scot and Lot, Persons paying, or exempt, voting at Elections,
 11 G. I. c. 18. § 7. 9. 12.

Sessions House, rebuilt, 18 G. 3. c. 48.

Sewers, Commission of, Limits of, 3 Jac. c. 14. § 2.

Commissioners of, Powers of, 7 Ann. c. 9. § 1.

Collector of Rates, refusing to appear before, § 2.

Conservatorship of the Thames, not to meddle with, § 3.

General Issue, § 4.

Public Act, 65.

See **LONDON** (Paving, Sewers, &c.), tit. *Drains*.

Sheriffs, Election of, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 10, 11.

Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, § 12.

Proviso for, as to { Indictments, } E. 4. c. 2.
 { Presentments, }

Shoe Lane, Paving. See *Fetter Lane.*

Small Debts. See *Court of Conscience*.

Smithfield Market, Hours of, 21 G.3. c.67. § 5.

Snow

(City.)

London.

(City.)

Snow Hill, { Entrance at, improved, 35 G. 3. c. 126.—
38 G. 3. c. lxi.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlii.—42 G. 3.
Temple Bar, { c. lxxiii.—44 G. 3. c. xxvii.—49 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
Soldiers, rated, 43 El. c. 3. § 19.
Southwark, Felons, Arresting in, Clause in Charter repealed,
7 & 8 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 626.
Stationers' Company. See *Stationers' Company*.
Stationers' Hall. See *Copyright*.
Stat. 7 H. 4. c. 9. Infringing Liberties of the City, repealed,
9 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 286.
Still Tard (Thames Street), granted to Hanse Merchants,
under a Quit Rent of £70. 3s. 4d. to the Corpora-
tion, &c. 12, 13, 14 and 15 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 638.
Stolen Goods, selling, altering Property, 1 Jac. 1. c. 21. § 5.
Streets, &c. widening, &c. 33 G. 2. c. 30.—5 G. 3. c. 91.—
6 G. 3. c. 27.
Streets of London, Highways, deemed, 6 G. 1. c. 23. § 8.
Robbery in, *ib.*
Surgeons of London. See *Physicians*.
Swine, keeping at Backs of Houses, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37.
§ 4.
Taxes. See *Appeal*.
Temple Bar. See *Snow Hill*.
Tutors, Jurisdiction of Lord Mayor, 1 R. 3. c. 8. § 13.
Tin Vessels. See *Pewter*.
Tithes, Increase of, 44 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
Payments in lieu of, in the burnt Parishes, 22 & 23 Car. 2.
c. 15. § 2, 3.
Regulated, 27 H. 8. c. 21.—37 H. 8. c. 12.
Small Tithes, Proviso for London, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 6. § 5.
Tolls and Duties, Proviso for, 31 G. 3. c. 30. § 84.
Tolls and Duties for navigating River Thames, certain, City
enabled to purchase, 17 G. 3. c. 18.
United Parishes, deemed one Parish, 14 G. 3. c. 78. § 79.
Usury, Payments to Orphans, Proviso for, 13 El. c. 8. § 8.
Vat. See *Corn*.
Visuallers, Mayor, &c. Jurisdiction over, 31 E. 3. c. 10.—
7 R. 2. c. 11.
Visualls, Price of, London, Proviso for, as to Regulations,
3 H. 8. c. 8.
Sale of, by whom exercised in London, 31 E. 3. c. 10.
Vintners, Under Government of Mayor, &c. 7 R. 2. c. 11.
Vintners' Company. See *Vintners' Company*.
Voting at Elections, what Persons excluded from, 11 G. 1.
c. 18. § 14.
Voucher. See *Foreign Voucher*.
Wardmotes, Elections at, 11 G. 1. c. 18. § 4.
Waste, pending Suit in London, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 13.
Water Lane, public Passage opened towards, 29 G. 3. c. 38.
Watermen's Company. See *Boats on River Thames*.

Weights

Weights and Measures, Statutes concerning, Mayor of London
empowered to determine Offences against, 11 H.6. c.8.
Sworn to maintain, *ib.*

West India Docks, { Jurisdiction } of The City in respect of.
Rights } See *West India Docks,*
tit. *Lord Mayor, &c.*

Whitington, Richard, Citizen and Mercer of London, Chapel founded by, confirmed, 10 H.6. Vol. ii. p.448.

Will. See *Personal Estate*.

Wines sold contrary to Affise, Mayor, &c. shall present, Stat
Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 15.

Wood Street Compter, pulled down, 25 G.3. c.97.

Wool Key, Trustees for The Crown, vested in, 8 G. I. c. 31.

Woollen Manufactures, proviso for City in respect of, 49 G.3.
c. 109. § 9.

Workhouses, Alderfgate, Saint Botolph without, 32 G. 3. c. 39.

Bishopsgate, Saint Botolph, 35 G.3. c.61.

Brides, Saint, 32 G. 3. c. 64.—36 G. 3. c. 35.

Holborn, Saint Andrew, 10 G.3. c. 79.

Proviso for City in respect of, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 18. § 6.

Sepulchre, Saint, 38 G. 3. c. xxxiv.—46 G. 3. c. xvi.

See Parliament, tit. *Freemen of Corporations, &c.*

Actions, Limitation of, 11 G.3. c.29. §117.

Appeal, 33 G.3. c.75. § 28.

Asses, &c. Owners of, removing, Proviso for, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 5.
Taking away by Persons not authorized, § 4. 6.

Bankrupts. See Rates.

Butchers, Hanging Meat, regulated, §§ G.3. c.75. § 10.

Carts, } Drivers riding on Horse, 33 G. 3. c. 75.
Waggon, &c. } \$ 20.

Shaft Horse, to lead. § 11.

Horses going abreast, }
One Horse with Reins, } Proviso for, § 11.

Standing in the Streets, 11 G.3. c.29. § 17.

Certiorari, 33 G.3. c.75. § 29.

Chamberlain, Duty of, as to Rates paid in, 11 G. 3. c. 29.
§ 89.

Churches, aff. fled, § 51.

Collectors of Rates, distraining, § 74—76.

Commissioners, Accounts for cleansing Drains, &c. to keep, \$ 73.

Appointed, § 1, 2.

Borrowing on Credit of Rates, \$90.

Breach of Contract, compounding for, \$ 58.

Clerks to appoint, § 7.

Actions not to abate by Death, &c. of, 33 G.3. c.75.
 § 24.

Fee, taking, 11 G.3. c.29. §8.

Common

(Paving, &c.) London. (Paving, &c.)

Commissioners.

Common Serjeant, } for the time being, to be Commissioners,
Recorder, } 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 2.

Not residing in City, Summons to, regulated, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 1.

Obstructing, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 88.

Persons free of the City or not, Commissioners may employ,
§ 10.

Stat. 5 El. c. 4. such Persons subject to, *ib.*

Powers of, § 3.

Same as Commissioners of Sewers in Counties, &c. § 100.

Proceedings of Commissioners entered, § 9.

Evidence, to be, *ib.*

Public Meetings of, § 4. 6.

Adjournment of, § 5.

Recorder. See Common Serjeant.

Style of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 23.

Summons, may compel Attendance to, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 12.

Common Sewers. See *Rates.*

Contracts for Paving, &c. Notice of, in the Public Papers,
11 G. 3. c. 29. § 11.

Common Council Men, not to be concerned in, § 12.

Conviction, Form of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 26.

Cranes, fixing, regulated, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 16.

Distress for Rates, § 74—76.

Tender of Amends, § 77.

Want of Form, not affected by, § 76.

Warrant of, backed, § 75.

Granting, regulated, § 78.

Drains, } Actions, } in respect of, how brought, &c.
Sewers, } Indictments, &c. } § 38.
Vaults, }

Collectors of, appointed by Commissioners, § 70.

Dug, &c. by Commissioners, § 13.

Indictments, &c. See Actions.

Out of Liberties of City, repairing by Commissioners, § 71.

Private, making, &c. § 39, 40.

Property of, vested in City, § 38.

Rates for repairing, § 69.

See London (City of), tit. *Sewers.*

Dust Holes, Regulations, § 32.

Empty Houses. See *Rates.*

Fire, Water, how procured in case of, § 30.

Foot Pavement, damaging, Proceedings, § 21.

Footway in Fronts of Houses, cleansing, § 33.

General Issue, § 117.

Goods, &c. standing in the Streets, § 17.

Green Yard, sending Seizures to, § 17.—33 G. 3. c. 75. § 4.

Hackney Coaches, { Owners } of, Appearance compelled,
{ Masters } 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 16.

Plying, to give way to Carts, &c. passing, 11 G. 3. c. 29.
§ 112.

Stand

(Paving, &c.) **London.** (Paving, &c.)

Hackney Coaches.

Stand in Saint Paul's Church Yard, regulated, 33 G. 3. c. 75.
§ 15.

Stands regulated, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 112. See *Hackney Coaches*, etc.

Hackney Coachmen, Names, &c. registered, 11 G. 3. c. 29.
§ 113, 114.

Hospitals, not assessed, § 51.

Warehouses, &c. belonging to, § 52.

Inclosures for making Mortar, &c. in the Street, 11 G. 3. c. 29.
§ 18.

Inhabitants, Witnesses, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 27.

Inns of { *Chancery*, } assessed, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 55.
 { *Court*, }

Lamps, Breaking, &c. § 35, 36.

Placing, § 37.

Landlords, } *Contracts between*, Proviso for, § 57.
Tenants, }

Lime staking in the Street, § 19.

Bricklayers, } Proviso for, § 20.
Plasterers, &c. }

Meeting Houses, assessed, § 51.

Monies raised under AB, vested in Mayor, &c. § 110.

Night Carts, Regulations, § 67.

Notices, } *-serving*, regulated, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 14.
Summonses, }

Offences against AB, Notice, Party to attend upon, 11 G. 3.
c. 29. § 59.

Pavement, { Altering Form of, } § 23.—33 G. 3. c. 75.
 { Encroaching upon, } § 2.

Actions, Limitation of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 2.

Repairing, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 24.

Waterpipes broken, taking up Pavement, § 25.

Notice to { Company's } { Clerk, } 11 G. 3. c. 29.
 { Commissioners' } { Paviour, } § 26, 27.

Water Companies to pay Expence of new Pavement, § 28.

Penalties, Mitigated, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 19.

Not paid, Proceedings, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 115.

Recovered, how, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 17, 18.

Poor Rate, Books relating to, examined by Aldermen, § 50.

Proceedings, Limitation of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 30.

Want of Form, not qualified for, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 116.—
33 G. 3. c. 75. § 29.

Projections, { under Jurisdiction of Commissioners, 11 G. 3.
Signs, &c. } c. 29. § 15.

Public Acts, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 122.—33 G. 3. c. 75. § 32.

Public Buildings, Assessed, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 51.

Rates, &c. Annuities, granting, on, § 91—97.

Appeal, § 80.

Bankrupts, how recovered against, § 60.

Collectors, Accounts in Writing, to deliver, § 83.

Appointed,

(Paving, &c.) London. (Paving, &c.)

Rates, &c.

Collectors.

Appointed, § 62. 66.

Assaulting, &c. 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 21, 22.

Bankrupt,

Dying,

Insolvent

Insolvent Act, taking,

Distraining, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 7.

Examined by Commissioners on Oath, 11 G. 3. c. 29.

§ 85.

Exempted from serving, who, § 64.

Oath of, § 62.

Refusing to, Account, § 84.

Take Office, Proceedings, § 63. 65.

Common Sewers, &c. § 41.

Complaints, Commissioners may determine, § 81.

Compounding for, by Common Council, § 42.

Distress, Landlords, in what case, answerable for Deficiency of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 9.

Duplicates of, how made, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 61.

Empty Houses, how assessed, § 45.

Former Acts, Proviso for, § 119.

Freemen not paying, incapable to vote at Elections, § 79.

Houses let in Lodgings, how assessed, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 46.—
33 G. 3. c. 75. § 8.

Lessees of Markets, to pay, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 43.

Compounding with, § 44.

Money collected, paid into Chamberlain's Office, § 82.

Out of Liberties, certain Places in

Aldersgate Street, Holborn, Minories,	}	assessed, § 98.
---	---	--------------------

Want of Form, not quashed for, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 29.

Rubbish, laying, in the Street, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 18.

Saint Martin's le Grand, Proviso for, § 99.

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Drains, &c. Proviso for, § 14.

Pavement belonging to, assessed, § 53.

Space in West Front of, laid into public Street, § 54.

Sewers. See *Drains*.

Signs, &c. See *Projections*.

Soap Boilers,

Sugar Bakers,

throw- ing	{	Clay, Lime, &c.	}	into {	Sewers, the {	Streets,	}	§ 72. 68.
---------------	---	--------------------	---	--------	------------------	----------	---	-----------

&c.

Stamps, Writings free from, § 111.

Stat. 8 G. 3. c. 21. Proceedings under, Proviso for, § 120.

Stat. 11 G. 3. c. 29. extended to Act, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 31.

Streets, building, and not paved, Assessment compounded for, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 56.

Lighting, § 34.

Names of, fixing up, § 22.

Defacing, *ib.*

Obstructions

(Paving, &c.) London. (Paving, &c.)

Streets.

Obstructions across, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 3.

Actions, Limitation of, *ib.*

Watering, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 31.

Summonses, serving. See *Notices.*

Sunday Turnpike Tolls, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 101.

Distress for,

Taken exclusive of other Tolls, } *ib.*

Vested in Mayor, &c.

Tolls, Collectors, assaulting, &c. § 109.

Creditors on, equal, § 108.

Turncocks, Name, &c. Notice of, to Commissioner, § 30.

Turnpikes, Commissioners erecting, § 102.

Forcibly passing, § 109.

Tolls at, Assignment of, for Money borrowed, § 108.

Collectors, &c. of, appointed, § 106.

Farming, § 107.

Justices, Jurisdiction of, § 106. 109.

Leasing, by Commissioners, § 105.

Paid but once a Day, § 104.

Vested in Mayor, &c. § 102.

Vaults. See *Drains.*

Void Spaces of Ground, assessed, § 51.

Waggon, &c. See *Carts.*

Warehouses, &c. rating, § 47, 48.

Watch, Actions, Limitation of, 10 G. 2. c. 22. § 22.

Aldermen to make Order in their Wards, § 4.

Appeal, § 3.

Common Council regulating, § 1.

Constables, neglecting Duty, § 6.

Copy of Orders delivered to Constable, § 5.

Deputy Aldermen, Duty of, as to Payments, &c. § 11.

General Issue, § 22.

Liability to Watch, § 18.

Lord Mayor, Jurisdiction of, § 12.

Penalties, Levied, } how, § 12—15.

Mitigated,

Rates, Appointed, § 2.

Collector of, Duty, § 9.

Refusing to act, Proceedings, § 8.

Deficiency, how supplied, § 16.

Houses let in Lodgings, how assessed, § 17.

Persons, Not paying, incapable to vote at Elections, § 10.

Rated, not liable to watch, § 18.

Watchmen, Duty of, 10 G. 2. c. 22. § 7.

Water Companies. See *Pavement.*

Water Pipes, altering Situation, &c. of, Expence, how de-
frayed, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 29.

Wharfs, assessed, § 49.

Witnesses, Attendance of, 33 G. 3. c. 75. § 13.

Workmen, Obstructing, 11 G. 3. c. 29. § 28.

London (Port of).

- Attendance of Officers*, regulated, 46 G. 3. c. 82.
Customs, Offices abolished. See Customs, tit. *London, Port of*.
Deputy, Offices exercised by, 46 G. 3. c. 82. § 10.
Drawbacks due in the Port of London, Payment of, Regulations, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 28, 29.
Fees, Abolished, 46 G. 3. c. 82.
 Compensation for, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 51. § 5.
Holidays, 46 G. 3. c. 82. § 6.
Hops, &c. carrying Corn, { Fees, } 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 26. § 2. 4.
 { Toll, }
Iron, American Bar, Imported, brought into the Port of London, Duty free, 23 G. 2. c. 29. § 1. 13. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
 Entry, }
 Stamping, } 23 G. 2. c. 29. § 13.
 Stampson, { Counterfeiting, } § 14.
 { Defacing, &c. }
Isle of Dogs. See *Navigable Canal*.
Landing Waiters, to deliver Merchants' Accounts of Goods imported, 46 G. 3. c. 82. § 4.
Licences for building (West India Docks), Common Council may grant, 39 G. 3. c. lxix. § 33.
Lyons Quay, Purchase of, by Treasury, 46 G. 3. c. 118. § 2.
Money arising by Leases, Sales and Licences (West India Docks), how appropriated, 39 G. 3. c. lxix. § 34.
Mooring Chains, &c. City may remove (West India Docks), 39 G. 3. c. lxix. § 37.
Navigable Canal across Isle of Dogs, 39 G. 3. c. lxix. § 1—7.
 Draw and Swivel Bridges made, 39 G. 3. c. lxix. § 7.
 Houses and Lands, City may purchase, § 17—24.
 Purchase Money invested, &c § 25.
 Rights barred, § 26—29.
 Vested in the City, § 30—32.
 Parliament, Statement of Works laid before, § 158, 159.
 Public, Canal, free to, § 147.
 Tonnage }
 Transfit } Rates, 134—136.
Oath, taken by Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 82. § 5.
Out Ports, Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 82. extended to, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 51. § 1.
Quays and Warehouses, Purchases of, 43 G. 3. c. cxxiv. — 46 G. 3. c. 118. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 60.
Somers Quay, Purchase of, by Treasury, 46 G. 3. c. 118. § 2.
Stream; out of, Removing Ships, 19 G. 3. c. 48. § 3.
 Lawful Quays, Proviso for, *id.*
Tonnage } Rates. See *Navigable Canal*. *West India Docks*
Transfit } and Company.
Warehoused Goods, Removal of, to Out Ports for Exportation, 48 G. 3. c. 126.
 Treasury may extend time, 49 G. 3. c. 106. § 1.

London.

Warehousing Goods described in Schedules to Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 132.
Treasury permitting to remain without Duty,
49 G. 3. c. 106. § 1.

Wine, London Duty, on Wine imported into Out Ports; and
brought into Port of London, 26 G. 2. c. 12.

*See Customs. East India Docks and Company. London Docks
and Company. West India Docks and Company.*

London Assurance Company.

Bonds, Stamp Duty, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 7. *see* 48 G. 3. c. 149.
Sch. Part I. tit. Bonds, Exemptions.

Borrowing Money, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 8.

Bottomry, may lend on, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 12. *See East India
Company. South Sea Company.*

Capital, £ 1,500,000, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 5—7.

Charter, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 1.—7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 27. § 26.

Consideration for, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 2, 3.

In part discharged, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 27. § 26.

Explained and enlarged, 36 G. 3. c. 27.

Costs, Single, only liable to, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 25.

Crown, Money due to, Corporation discharged of, 7 G. 1.
ft. 1. c. 27. § 26.

Money, Corporation may lend, to, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 29.

Damages, Single, only liable to, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 25.

Determined, how, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 15, 16.

East I. Company, *Proviso for*, as to Bottomry, 6 G. 1. c. 18.
§ 26.

Erected, 6 G. 1. c. 18.

Forging { *Policies,* } of Company, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 13,
 { *Seal, &c.* }

General Issue, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 43.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lviii. § 2.

Governors, &c. may sit in Parliament, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 10.

Inland Navigation, may assure on, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lviii.

Lending Money. *See Bottomry. Crown.*

Other Corporations, prohibited to insure, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 12.

South Sea Company, *Proviso for*, as to Bottomry, 6 G. 1. c. 18.
§ 26.

Stock, { *Personal Estate,* } 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 9, 10.
 { *Tax free,* }

London Bridge.

North East Avenue of, improved, 2 G. 3. c. 30.

Passage over, improved, &c. 29 G. 2. c. 40.—2 G. 3. c. 30.

Rebuilding, Monies granted for, Application, 31 G. 2. c. 20.

South End of, widened, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37. § 7, 8.

Tolls on, continued, 11 G. 3. c. 26. EXP.

London Corresponding Society.

Suppressed, 39 G. 3. c. 79.

London

London Docks and Company.

- Accounts of Receipts and Disbursements*, kept by Clerk, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 136.
- Actions*, Limitation of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 151. See *Treasurer*.
- Additional Premises*, purchasing, 46 G. 3. c. lix. § 2, 3.
- Agreements between Company and Secretaries of Customs and Excise*, confirmed, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 23.
- Allen's Brewery*, purchasing, 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 16, 17.
- Appeal*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 147.
- Bales*, &c. scouring, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 84.
- Borrowing Money*, { 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 22—24. — 44 G. 3. c. ii. — 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 5.
- Capital, raising*, &c. {
- Interest, how paid, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 24.
- Security for Money borrowed, Rates, &c. Assignment of, § 22, 23.
- Brandy*, Ships with, { going into Dock, } 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii.
- Proviso respecting, { unloading, } § 67, 68.
- Bricks*, empowered to make, for Works, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 98.
- Bridges*, &c. regulated, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 29. see 46 G. 3. c. lix. § 4, 5. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 7.
- Buildings*, &c. within the Dock, Not subject to Stat. 14 G. 3. c. 78. — 49 G. 3. c. clvi.
- Vested in Company, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 58.
- See *Dividends*.
- Bye-Laws*, making, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 17.
- Capital*. See *Borrowing Money*.
- Carmen*. See *Free Carmen*.
- Certiorari*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 147.
- Chairman*, { Appointment of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii.
- Deputy Chairman*, { § 19—21. see 46 G. 3. c. lix. § 1.
- Casting Vote (Chairman), 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 9.
- Christ's Hospital*, Compensation to, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 109.
- Clerk of Company*. See *Accounts*.
- Combustibles*, Removing, &c. regulated, 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 12, 13.
- Commissioners of Compensation*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 111.
- Commissioners of Customs*, in what case may authorize unloading Ships at other Quays, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 70.
- Common Seal*, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 3, 4.
- Compellable to go into Docks*. See *Ships*.
- Compensations*, Claims to, entering, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 114.
- Sums necessary for, how raised, § 113.
- Wrongfully received, how recovered, § 115.
- Completed in seven Years*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 54. see 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 3.
- Constables*, &c. obstructing, 49 G. 3. c. clvi.
- Conviction*, Form of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 146.

London Docks.

Craft. See *Lighters.*

Deficiencies of Assessments for,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: left; padding-left: 5px;"> <i>Cleaning, Land Tax, Lighting, Paving, Poor Rates, Sewer Rates, Watching,</i> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">}</div> </div>	Compensation for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 106. 108.
----------------------------------	--	--

Depth of Docks, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 54.

Trinity House to settle, § 55.

Deputy Chairman. See *Chairman.*

Directors, Appointment of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 19.

Quorum, § 21.

Dividends, Instalments of Subscription entitled to, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 6.

Making, § 7, 8.

Profits, exceeding, § 8.

Dock Entrances, obstructing, 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 14.

Dock Master, Appointment of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 78.

Directions of Stat. 19 G. 3. c. 48. to observe, 44 G. 3. c. 100.
§ 22.

Light Vessels, ordering out, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 92.

Docks, Company empowered to make, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii.
§ 25—33.

Drains, Arched over, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 30.

New, making, *ib.*

Duties, times for Payment of, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 9, 10. see
46 G. 3. c. lix. § 12. See *Receivers of Duties.*

Entrance into Dock, kept clear, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 81.—
45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 14.

Entrance Lock, Bridge, &c. over, Company to keep in repair,
47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 8.

Estates, { *Changing,*
 { *Letting,* } by Directors, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 53.
 { *Selling,*

Exchequer, Money paid into, invested, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii.
§ 135.

Expences of Acts, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 148.—45 G. 3. c. lviii.
§ 19.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 12.

Fees, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 7, 8.

Felons, Prosecution of, 46 G. 3. c. lix. § 10.

Femes Covert, &c. Conveyances by, of Premises purchased by
Company, in what case valid, 49 G. 3. c. clvi. § 2.

Fire, Accidents, &c. by, prevented, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii.
§ 88, 89, 95.—49 G. 3. c. clvi. § 7.

Masters, &c. of Ships, in what case liable, 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. xlvii. § 89.

Former Laws, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 21.—45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 18.
—46 G. 3. c. lix. § 13.—49 G. 3. c. clvi. § 12.

Free Carmen, Compensation to, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 109.

Gates

London Docks.

- Gates of Docks, &c.* Locks of Company and Officers under, 44 G.3. c.100. § 2.
- Opening, }
Shutting, } Hours of, 46 G.3. c.lix. § 7.
- General Courts*, holding, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 10.—45 G.3. c.lviii. § 1.
- General Issue*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 151.
- Goods landed under Stat.* 44 G.3. c.100. subject to a Lien for Freight, 45 G.3. c.lviii. § 15.
- Gunpowder, &c.* brought into Docks, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 91.
- Gwydir* (Lord), and other Persons entitled to Mooring Chains, Compensation to, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 116—119.
- Arbitrators to settle, § 121—133.
- Harbour Masters*, Appointment of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 134.
- Directions of Stat. 19 G.3. c.48. to observe, 44 G.3. c.100. § 22.
- Holidays*, 44 G.3. c.106. § 5.
- Hours of Attendance*, 46 G.3. c.lix. § 7. See Customs, tit. Docks.
- Tables of, hung up, as approved by Treasury, 44 G.3. c.100. § 4.
- Houses, &c.* purchasing, 13 Directors empowered, 49 G.3. c.clvi. § 1—5.
- Individual Proprietors*, how far liable, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 4.
- Joint Stock Company*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 1.
- Jury impannelled.* See *Lands, purchasing.*
- King*, Compensation to, for Rent, &c. 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 120.
- Arbitrators to settle, § 121—133.
- Proviso for, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 141.
- Lamps*, breaking, &c. 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 77.
- Landing Goods*, Entry at Custom-house, in case of Neglect of, 44 G.3. c.100. § 6.
- Freight, subject to a Lien for, in what case, 45 G.3. c.lviii. § 15.
- Lands, purchasing*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 31—37. 96. 108. see 45 G.3. c.lviii. § 2.
- Jury, in what case, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 34.
- Purchase Money, { Bank, paid into,
 { Charged, how,
 { Invested in the Funds, } § 36.
- Lea (River)*, Trustees of, Proviso for, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.v. § 10.
- Lighters and Craft*, Rates, in what case exempt from, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 60.
- Regulated, § 80.
- Lights*, put out, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xlvii. § 20.—49 G.3. c.clvi. § 7.

London Docks.

Tobacco.

Warehoused, Duties, how ascertained, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 1.

Rent for, § 12.

Wharfage of, § 13.

Tobacco Acts, extended to Act, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 19.

Tobacco Ships. See *Officers*.

Tolls for Ships, &c. same as at City Quays, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 73.

Tonnage, Ascertained, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 63—66.

Treasurer, Plaintiff or Defendant in Actions, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 150.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 9.

Treasury, { Body Corporate, in what case } 39 & 40 G. 3.
 { deemed, } c. xlvii. § 110.
 { Empowered to purchase Quays, }

Trinity House, Proviso for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 140.

Unloading. See *Brandy. Rice. Ships. Tobacco. Wine, Vessels.* See *Ships*.

Vintners' Company, Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 100, extended to, 45 G. 3. c. lviii. § 4.

Votes, { Limitation, } 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 9.
 { Qualification, }

Walls surrounding Docks, Building, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 27.

Buildings within, not subject to Stat. 14 G. 3. c. 78.—49 G. 3. c. clvi. § 11.

Want of Form, Proviso for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 149.

Wapping Street, Ground in, heretofore given up, Company restrained from reclaiming, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 8.

Warehouses, Goods damaged in, Company liable, 44 G. 3. c. 100. § 18.

Sugar, double refined, lodged in, for Exportation, legal, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 22. § 18.

Water, Docks supplied with, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 28.

Water Works, at { Bow,
 Bromley,
 Mile End,
 Stepney,
 Stratford,
 West Ham, } purchasing, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 1, 2.

Directors of Company, Managers of the said *Water Works*, without being elected as under Statutes 3 W. & M. c. 37. PR. and 21 G. 2. c. 8.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 5, 6.

Shadwell, purchasing, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 38.

West Ham, Lords of Manor, Proviso for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. v. § 11.

West India Dock Company, Proviso for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 142.

Wharfs. See *Quays*.

Wicket Gate, { Erecting near Entrance at Bell Dock,
 Hours of opening, Table of, } 46 G. 3. c. lix. § 7—9.
 hung up,
 Treasury, Consent of, }

Wine

London Docks.

Wine, Ships with, Provifo { going into Docks, } 39 & 40 G. 3.
 { unlading, } c. xlvii. § 67, 68.
Wrecks, removed by Directors, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlvii. § 84.
See *Assessed Taxes*.

London Militia.

London Life Association.

Annuities, may enrol, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxxii,
President, may sue in Name of, *ib*.

London Militia.

Absentees, Proceedings, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 48.—39 G. 3. c. 82. § 3.
Affairs, Limitation of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 66.
Adjutant, Appointment of. See *Commissioners*.
 Captain, not to be, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 21.
 Rank of, § 20.
 Adjutants, } Allowance to, as in other Regiments,
 Corporals, } 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 22. 54.
 Drum Majors, } Appointment of, § 20—22.
 Drummers, } Mutiny Laws, subject to, § 30.
 Fifers, } Navy, in, } not compelled to serve
 Serjeant Majors, } Peace Officers, &c. } as, § 58.
 Serjeants, } Pay of, § 22.
 Agent, Appointment of. See *Commissioners*.
 Aldermen, &c. Quota of Men amongst Parishes, may divide,
 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 49.
 Rate, may make. See *Rates*.
 See *Wards*.
 Allowances, Quarters, in lieu of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 34.
 Serjeants, &c. in what case not intitled to, *ib*,
 Appeal, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 53.
 Arms, &c. where kept, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 32.
 Bankrupts, acting as Officers, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 8.
 Bounty, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.
 Captain Lieutenant. See *Regimental Clerk*.
 Captains, Delivering in Qualifications, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 7.
 Unqualified, acting, § 8.
 Certiorari, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 65.
 Chelsea Hospital, Benefit of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 39. 54.
 Churchwardens, &c. refusing to pay Money ordered at Sessions, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 13,
 Clothing of Privates, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 32.
 Colonel, Non Commissioned Officers, &c. may discharge,
 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 26.
 Commissioners, Adjutants, appointing, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 20.
 Agent, appointing, during actual Service, § 41.
 Reviewing } Militia, § 46.
 Training }
 Treasurer and Clerk, appointing, § 35,
 Security, to give, § 36.

Com-

London Militia.

Commissioners of Lieutenancy, Acts done by, *Proviso* for, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 2.

Arm, &c. Powers of, to, § 3.

Before Service expired, to issue Precept for another Man, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 12.

Civil Appointments, to make, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 22.

Exercising Militia, § 3.

Officers, to appoint, Power of, § 3.

Precepts to Aldermen, § 11.—39 G. 3. c. 82. § 2.

Rates, &c. to levy and apply, Power of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 19.

Returns of Men, Commissioners to appoint Court to receive, § 11.

Commissions. See *Officers*.

Corporals. See *Adjutants*.

Courts of Lieutenancy, Returns of Men, to, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Times of holding, § 9.

Courts Martial, Colonel may direct, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 30.

Holding of, *ib*.

Officers, what, may sit on, § 60.

Deficiency of Men, Proceedings, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 12.

Supplied, how, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Deserters, Proceedings, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 3.

Disembodied, when, what Orders subject to, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 43.

Drawing out by The King, Pay, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 38—41.

Drum Major, Colonel may appoint, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 25.

See *Adjutants*.

Drummers. See *Adjutants*. *Extra Drummers*. *Non Commissioned Officers*.

Establishment of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 6.

Exercise of Militia, Notice of, affixed on Church Doors, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 29.

Time and Place of, § 28.

Extra Drummers, Officers may keep, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 27.

Families, Allowance to, not to compel to Workhouse, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 53.

Men not residing within three Miles of London, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 11.

Non Commissioned Officers, &c. left behind, *Proviso* for, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 9, 10.

Parishes relieving, re-imbursed, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 51, 52.

Field Officers, Delivering in Qualification, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 7.

Unqualified, acting, § 8.

Fifers. See *Adjutants*.

General Issue, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 66.

General Officers, The King may put one Regiment under 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 40.

Half

London Militia.

Half Pay, Officers on, Lieutenants serving as, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 24.

Oath, *ib.*

Invasion, The King may embody Militia in case of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 37.

Land Tax, last Assessments to, in what case called for by Alderman, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 19.

Lists of Men enrolled, sent to Colonel, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 29.

London, Privileges, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 61.

Lord Mayor, &c. may call out, for Suppression of Riots, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 47, 48.

Proceedings thereon, *ib.*

Men not appearing, when called out, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 48.

Month's Tax, collected, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 8.

Musicians, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 27.

Mutiny AB, Militia subject to, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 28. see § 30.

Navy, Non Commissioned Officers or Privates not compellable to serve in, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 58.

Non Commissioned Officers, { Clothing, } 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 25.
 { Oaths, }

Discharged by Colonel, § 26.

Proportion of, § 25.

Reduced, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 6.

Vacancies, how filled up, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 26.

Numbers of Men, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 6.

Divided by Wards, § 10.

Oath, of Men returned, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Officers, Bankrupt, not to be, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 5. 8.

Gazette inserted in, § 6.

Expence allowed to Clerk of Commissioners, *ib.*

Commissions of, not vacated by Revocation of Powers of Commissioners of Lieutenancy, § 4.

Parliament, may sit in, § 55.

Qualification of, § 5.

Delivered to Commissioners, § 7.

Oath of Qualification, *ib.*

Proof of, § 8.

Rank, as other Militia Forces, § 3.

Sheriffs, not liable to serve as, § 55.

See *Half Pay*.

Parish } *Officers*, Non Commissioned Officers or Privates, not
Peace } compelled to serve as, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 58.

To pay Money ordered by Justices, § 52.

Parishes, to relieve Families of Men, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 49.

Parliament, Commission not to vacate Seat in, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 55.

Elections for, Men going to, Proviso for, § 56.

Families, Allowance to, Effect of, on Right of voting in Elections, § 53.

Pay, from what time Men, &c. entitled to, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 33—39.

How

London Militia.

Pay.

How defrayed, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 7.

See *Stoppages of Pay.*

Penalties, how recovered, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 63, 64.

Precepts from Commissioners to Aldermen, for raising Men,
36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Qualification. See *Captains. Field Officers. Officers.*

Quarter Master, Appointment of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 21.

Captain, not to be, *ib.*

Quarter Master Serjeant, added, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 5.

Quarters. See *Allowances.*

Quota of Men amongst Parishes. See *Aldermen.*

Rank, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 3.

Rates, Alderman, making, to defray Expenses, 36 G. 3. c. 92.
§ 13—19.

Neglecting, Commissioners may make, § 19.

Appeal from, § 14.

Affessors, }
Collectors, } Who, § 18.

Exemptions from, § 17.

Householders, what, exempted from, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 17.

Levied, how, § 15, 16.

Out of Limits of City, in what case, § 15.

See *Want of Form.*

Regimental Clerk, appointed, may be Captain Lieutenant,
36 G. 3. c. 92. § 21, 22.

Balance, to pay, § 23.

Captain, not to be, § 21.

Security, to give, § 23.

Regimental Stock Purse, Surplus how applied, 36 G. 3. c. 92.
§ 12.

Regiments, Formation of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 6.

Returns of Men. See *Commissioners of Lieutenancy.*

Riots, suppressing. See *Lord Mayor.*

Serjeant Major, } add, { 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 25. } See *Adju-*
Colonel may } appoint, { 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 5. } *tants.*

Serjeants, Allowances to, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 54.

Quarters, in what case not entitled to Allowance in lieu of,
§ 34. See *Adjutants.*

Service, time of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Settlements, Effect of Allowances to Families on, 36 G. 3. c. 92.
§ 53.

Sheriffs serving. See *Officers.*

State of Regiment when called out, returned to Commander,
36 G. 3. c. 92. § 57.

Stat. { 24 G. 2. c. 44. } extended, { 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 59.
 { 36 G. 3. c. 92. } { 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 16.

Stoppages of Pay, regulated, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 33.

Surgeon, Appointment of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 21, 22.

Captain, not to be, § 21.

Tender of Amends, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 65.

Trades,

London Militia.

Loom.

Trades, Married Men may set up, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 42.

Trained Bands, Militia to enjoy the Rights of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 62.

Treasurer, Appointment of, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 35.

Refusing to re-imburse Parish Officers, 39 G. 3. c. 82. § 14.

Re-imburfed Payments to Parishes, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 51.

Security, to give, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 36.

Trophy Tax, Annual Account of, to Corporation, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 35.—39 G. 3. c. 82. § 6.

Commencing at 1792, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 45.

Voting. See Parliament.

Want of Form, Distress not affected by, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 64.

Rates, &c. not quashed for, § 65.

Ward Officers, making Default, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Wards, Aldermen, Ward Assessors, 36 G. 3. c. 92. § 18.

Providing Men in Proportion, § 10.

Ten Pounds, in what case, charged for each Man, § 12.

London and Westminster, etc.

East India Goods brought into, Certificate of Duties paid, &c.
26 G. 3. c. 40. § 24—26.

New Buildings in and near London, Mischiefs of, recited,
35 El. c. 6. § 1.

Restrained, 35 El. c. 6. EXP.

See Trials in adjoining Counties.

Londoners Papers. See London (City of).

Long Annuities.

Days of Payment, altered, 26 G. 3. c. 34.

Long Parliament. See Parliament.

Longitude.

Commissioners, Appointed for discovering, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 15. § 1.

May certify and reward Discoverer, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 15. § 2—5.

See 14 G. 2. c. 39.—26 G. 2. c. 25.—2 G. 3. c. 18.—

5 G. 3. cc. 11. 20.—10 G. 3. c. 34.—14 G. 3. c. 66.—

17 G. 3. c. 48.—20 G. 3. c. 61.—21 G. 3. c. 52.—

30 G. 3. c. 14.—36 G. 3. c. 107.—43 G. 3. c. 118.—

46 G. 3. c. 77.

See Commissioners of Longitude.

Loom.

Cutting } *Goods in. See Silk Manufactures, tit. Houses.*
Destroying }

Lord.

Lord.

Lord Keeper.

Lord.

Maliciously impleading Feoffees of Land, &c. Stat. Marl.
52 or 54 H. 3. c. 6.

Lord in Ancient Demetne. See **Ancient
Demetne.** **Plea of Land.**

Lord Chamberlain.

Bounties of His Majesty, to pay, 25 G. 3. c. 61.
See **Stage Plays and Players.**

Lord Chancellor.

Annuity (£4,000), 39 G. 3. c. 110.

Duration } of, The King may limit, § 6.
Payment }

Resignation, to commence on, ib.

Bankruptcy, Jurisdiction in, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 4. § 1.—13 El.
c. 7. § 2.—5 G. 2. c. 36. § 31.

King, Lord Chancellor shall follow, Art. Sup. Court, 28 E. 1. c. 5.

Lunacy, } Jurisdiction in, Stat. Pre. Reg. 17 E. 2. st. 2. c. 10.
Lunatics, }

Estates, &c. of Lu- { *Mortgaging,* } for Payment of Debts,
natics, { *Selling, &c.* } 43 G. 3. c. 75. § 1.

Mad Houses. See **Mad Houses.**

Oath, to serve The King and his People, 14 E. 3. st. 1. c. 51.

*Post Office Revenues, The King enabled to grant £5,000 per
Ann. out of, to Lord Chancellor,* 1 G. 3. c. 1. § 6.

*Sworn, not to appoint Officer, &c. for Gift, Favour or Af-
fection, nor on Suit,* 12 R. 2. c. 2. See **Oath.**

See **Clerks of Signet and Privy Seal.** **Cast Indies.** **Freehold
and Freeholders.** **Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.**

Lord High Admiral.

Commission for executing the Office of, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1.—
2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Jurisdiction, not enlarged, 5 El. c. 5. § 50. continued, 3 Car. 1.
c. 4. § 10. 22.—16 Car. 1. c. 4. See 2 W. & M.
sess. 2. c. 2. § 3.

Powers of, vested in Commissioners, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.
*Stat. 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 25. Lord High Admiral or Commissioners
may execute,* § 12.

See **Admiral.** **Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.** **Pirates, tit.
Admiralty.**

Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

Authority of, the same as Lord Chancellor, 5 El. c. 18.

Lord

Lords.

Lords of Manors.

Lord of Parliament.

Clergy, though unable to read, 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 14.

Murder
Poisoning } excepted, *ib.*

See *Peetage and Peers of the Realm.* *Sacrament.*

Lord President and Council in the North.

Authority of, Proviso for, 5 El. c. 9. § 13.

Lord Privy Seal. See *King's Privy Seal.*

Lord Steward of The King's Household.
See *King's Household.*

Lord Treasurer. See *Treasury.*

Lords.

Offenders (Trespassers), Lords not to imprison at their Will;
Stat. Mert. 20 H. 3. c. 11.

Lords' Ad.

Stat. 32 G. 2. c. 28.

Lords Appellants, in time of King R. 2.
See *Parliament.*

Lords Commissioners of Appeal. See
Court, High, etc. of Admiralty, tit. Pro-
ceeds of Captures.

Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal.
See *Great Seal.*

Lords of { *Franchises.*
Liberties.

Fines of { *Labourers,* } Lords to have, 31 E. 3. c. 6.
Servants,

Proviso for, as to Recovery of Fines, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2.
c. 22. § 11.

Lords of Manors. See *Game. Inclosure*
Regulations.

Lords

Lords Marchers.

Lottery Acts.

Lords Marchers.

To abide on their Marches, 9 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 86.

Lotteries.

- Actions*, Limitation of, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 12.
Agreeing to pay Money, &c. on Events relative to Lottery;
 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 5.
Offenders apprehended, &c. § 6.
Foreign Lotteries, *Actions*, Limitation of, 6 G. 2. c. 35. § 32.
Appeal, 9 G. 1. c. 19. § 5.—6 G. 2. c. 35. § 30.
General Issue, 6 G. 2. c. 35. § 32.
Setting up, &c. 9 G. 1. c. 19. § 4.—6 G. 2. c. 35. § 29.
Games, called Lotteries, suppressed, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 17. see
 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56.—10 Ann. c. 26. § 109.
General Issue, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 12.
Justices of Peace, Breaking open Doors, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 4.
King's Residence, Proviso for, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 10.
Lands held by Partition, &c. by Lot, Proviso for. See *Sales*.
Magistrates, neglecting, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 9.
Offices not authorised, keeping, 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 2.
Printer of Advertisements, &c. of unlawful Lotteries, Penalty;
 10 Ann. c. 26. § 109.
Private Lotteries, suppressed, 5 G. 1. c. 9. § 43.
Public Nuisances, declared, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 17. § 1.
Rogues and Vagabonds, in what case Offenders considered,
 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 2—4.
Sales, Lotteries denominated, suppressed, 8 G. 1. c. 2. § 36. see
 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 4.
Appeal, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 5.
Contributing to Sales, 8 G. 1. c. 2. § 37.
Convictions, Record of, when removeable, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 7.
Want of Form, not vacated for, § 6.
Imprisonment where Penalties not paid, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 8.
Lands held by Allotment, Proviso for, 12 G. 2. c. 28. § 11.
Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 17. put in execution, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56.
 See *City Lottery*. Games and Gaming.

Lottery Acts.

8 Ann. c. 4.	£150,000.
— c. 7.	
9 Ann. c. 6.	150,000.
10 Ann. c. 19.	180,000.
— c. 26. § 80—105.	
12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 9.	1,400,000.
12 G. 1. c. 2.	1,000,000.
16 G. 2. c. 13.	800,000.
17 G. 2. c. 18.	600,000.
18 G. 2. c. 9.	500,000.
21 G. 2. c. 2.	

Lottery Aids.

24 G. 2. c. 2.	700,000.
28 G. 2. c. 15.	1,000,000.
29 G. 2. c. 7.	500,000.
30 G. 2. c. 5.	1,050,005. 5s.
32 G. 2. c. 10.	
33 G. 2. c. 7.	
1 G. 3. c. 7. § 12.	600,000.
3 G. 3. c. 12. § 33.	700,000.
5 G. 3. c. 23.	
6 G. 3. c. 39.	
7 G. 3. c. 24.	
8 G. 3. c. 31.	600,000.
9 G. 3. c. 33.	780,000.
10 G. 3. c. 46.	
11 G. 3. c. 47.	650,000.
14 G. 3. c. 76.	
15 G. 3. c. 41.	
16 G. 3. c. 34. § 19.	600,000.
17 G. 3. c. 46.	500,000.
18 G. 3. c. 22.	400,000.
19 G. 3. c. 18.	490,000.
20 G. 3. c. 16.	480,000.
21 G. 3. c. 14.	480,000.
22 G. 3. c. 8.	405,000.
23 G. 3. c. 35.	480,000.
24 G. 3. fell. 2. c. 10.	360,000.
25 G. 3. c. 59.	650,000.
26 G. 3. c. 65.	688,750.
27 G. 3. c. 41.	756,875.
28 G. 3. c. 21.	750,600.
29 G. 3. c. 33.	771,562. 10s.
30 G. 3. c. 30.	790,937. 10s.
31 G. 3. c. 53.	806,250.
32 G. 3. c. 28.	812,500.
33 G. 3. c. 62.	500,000.
34 G. 3. c. 40.	500,000.
35 G. 3. c. 36.	758,541. 13s. 4d.
36 G. 3. c. 104.	780,000.
37 G. 3. c. 113.	646,250.
38 G. 3. c. 75.	667,916. 13s. 4d.
39 G. 3. c. 91.	703,541. 13s. 4d.
39 & 40 G. 3. c. 52.	826,250.
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 27.	701,250. see 42 G. 3. c. 6.
42 G. 3. c. 54.	1,455,000.
43 G. 3. c. 91.	1,052,333. 6s. 8d.
44 G. 3. c. 93.	
45 G. 3. c. 74.	
46 G. 3. c. 148.	
47 G. 3. fell. 2. c. 9.	
48 G. 3. c. 139.	
49 G. 3. c. 94.	

Lovat.

Low Wines.

Lovat (Lord).

Lands of, granted by The Crown to Major General Simon Frazer, 14 G. 3. c. 22.

Low Wines and Spirits.

Any Person may distil. See Excise.

Corn, making Low Wines, &c. from, The King may prohibit, 33 G. 2. c. 9. § 5

Distillers of. See Any Person.

Excise, Any Person may distil for Sale from Drink brewed from Malted Corn, paying Duty, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 13. see 48 G. 3. c. 118.—49 G. 3. c. 7.

Caps of Cocks, how placed, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 14.

Charge Cocks. See Stills.

Coastwise, carried, without Certificate of Duties paid, 3 G. 1. c. 4. § 17.

*Compounders. } See Stills.
Rectifiers. }*

Corn. See Corn.

Credits for Wash to Distiller, by Officer, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 25.

Delivering out Low Wines, Notice to Officer, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 15.

Discharge Cocks, how fixed, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 11. see § 12.

Keys to, how made, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 18.

Mouths of, left free, ib.

Using Stills without, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.

See Wash Stills.

Distiller, Concealing or conveying from View of Gauger, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.

Decmed, who, 21 G. 3. c. 55. § 34. 35.

Using Vessels for making Wash, Notice, § 36.

Words painted on Door, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 6. 9.

Buying, &c. of any other, § 7.—21 G. 3. c. 55. § 37, 38.

Distilling, before Fastenings provided, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 17.

Notice, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 15.

Regulated, as to using Melasses, &c. 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 3.

Drawing off Low Wines, Regulations, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 7, 8.

Duty on, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A. tit. Spirits.

*Distillers, } paid by, ib.
Makers, }*

How levied and paid, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 11.

Neglecting to pay, 26 G. 3. c. 64. § 19.

Paid within a Week after Entry, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 5.

Separate Account of, in Exchequer, 20 G. 3. c. 35. § 17.

Entry, Forms of, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 76.

False Return, by Officer, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.

Feints,

Low Wines.

Excise.

- Feints, Allowance for, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.
 Fermented Wash, &c. Distiller receiving, Notice, 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 20.
 Furnace Doors. See Stills.
 Gauger, Account of Liquors, &c. to keep, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 7.
 Account of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Low Wines,} \\ \text{Wash,} \end{array} \right\}$ taking, 2 W. & M. feff. 2. c. 9. § 3.—10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
 Distiller to shew every Still and Vessel, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 12.
 False Charge, making, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 9.
 Samples of Low Wines, taking, 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 19.
 Grit for Wash, preparing, 33 G. 2. c. 9. § 15.
 Proportion of Wheat, *ib.*
 Increase (Unfair), of Stock, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 27.
 Informer, discharged of Penalty, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 8.—21 G. 3. c. 55. § 39.
 Licence, Common Brewers not to have, 26 G. 3. c. 64. § 13.
 Distilling without, § 3.
 Duty on, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A.
 Indorsed by Officer, 26 G. 3. c. 64. § 14.
 Rectifiers of Spirits not to have, § 13.
 Regulations, § 4—7.
 Low Wine or Spirit Still to be licenced at same time as Wash Still, 27 G. 3. c. 31. § 30.
 Makers of, to provide Fastenings for Stills, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 11.
 Melasses, &c. Distiller preparing Wash from before all Liquor distilled, 2 W. & M. feff. 2. c. 9. § 4.
 Using in making Wash, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 24.
 Missing, Liquor, Gauger may charge Distiller for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 14.
 Notice of Distilling and Delivery, Distiller to give, to Officer, 2 W. & M. feff. 2. c. 9. § 8.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 15.
 See Stills.
 Notices, several, how Officers to act upon, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 11.
 Officers, Obstructing, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 8.—12 G. 3. c. 46. § 19.—14 G. 3. c. 73. § 13.—20 G. 3. c. 35. § 23.
 Private Stills, &c. suspecting, Proceedings, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 8.
 Samples, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Still Gauges,} \end{array} \right\}$ taking, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.
 Penalties, how recovered, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 20.—12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 9.—24 G. 2. c. 40. § 29.—12 G. 3. c. 46. § 20.—14 G. 3. c. 73. § 14.—19 G. 3. c. 50. § 11.—20 G. 3. c. 35. § 24.

Low Wines.

Encls.

- Pipes, &c. above Ground, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 6.
- Other than entered, Distiller using, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 16.
- Worms, Pipes, affixing to, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 16.
- Private Pipes, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 3, 4. — 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 13.
- Search for, Satisfaction to Owner, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 4, 5.
- Private Stills, &c. occupying House where found, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 7.
- Officers suspecting, how to act, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 13.
- Proprietor discovered, Proceedings, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 23.
- Seized, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 2.
- Seizure, obstructing, *ib.*
- Privately Distilling, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 14.
- Aiding, *ib.*
- Rectifiers of Spirits, not to have Low Wine Licences, 26 G. 3. c. 64. § 13.
- Rectifier's Stills. See Stills, tit. Compounders.
- Samples. See Wash.
- Samples, } taking. See Officers.
- Still Gauges, }
- Stat. 12 G. 3. c. 46. extended to all Distillers of Low Wines, &c. 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 1.
- Statutes { 12 G. 3. c. 46. } as to Fastenings, extended to all
 { 14 G. 3. c. 73. } Distilleries, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 8.
- Still { Gaugers. } See Stills.
 { Heads. }
- Still Houses, Breaking open, Officers, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 4.
- Entry of, § 3.
- Changing, }
 Withdrawing, } § 4.
- While Wash remains, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 25.
- Still Pipes. See Stills.
- Stills, Arrears of Duties charged with, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 13.
- Breasts of Stills, Openings, making, in, for Gaugers, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 3.
- Ceasing to work. See Compounders.
- Charge Cocks, Opening, after fastened, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 18.
- Repairing, for, Officer to attend, § 15.
- Charging, Notice, 33 G. 2. c. 9. § 14. — 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 21.
- Charging Pipe, more than one, having, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 23.
- Cocks, Mouths of, left free, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 18.
- Compounders, { Stills of, Furnace Doors, &c. opening,
 { Attendance of Officer, &c. 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 20.
- Rectifiers, }
- Heads of, taken off on ceasing to work, § 19.
- Discharge Cocks. See Discharge Cocks.

Entry

Low Lines.

Excise.

Still.

- Entry of, who may make, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.
- Fastenings, Altering, on Requisition of Officer, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 10.
- Provided and fixed by Distiller, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 11.
- Furnace Doors, &c. Locks, &c. to, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 11.
- 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 4.
- Opening, After being fastened by Officer, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 6. 12.
- Officer to attend, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 20.
- Gauger may examine, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 12.
- Gauges, Still, Account of, Officer to keep, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 19.
- Taking by Officers, after Still charged, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.
- Heads, &c. of, Opening, after fastened, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 18.
- Repairing, &c. for, Officer to attend, § 15.
- Holes, &c. See Breasts.
- Known Stills, Wash found in any other than, § 10. See Wash Stills.
- Ladders to, Distillers to provide, for Officer, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 21.
- Locks, &c. Officers to provide, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 11.
- New Stills, erecting without new Licence, 26 G. 3. c. 64. § 15.
- Opening, after fastened by Officer, Notice, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 12, 13.
- Officer to attend, and secure Fastenings, § 14.
- Pipes, Still, Regulations, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 17.
- Private Conveyances from, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 16. — 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 7.
- Private Stills, &c. See Private Stills.
- Rectifiers. See Compounders.
- Repairing, Officers to attend, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 15.
- Setting up, &c. Notice, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.
- See Wash. Wash Stills.
- Trunks and close Vessels for Wash, &c. erecting, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 16.
- Utensils, using, Notice, 21 G. 3. c. 55. § 36.
- Warehouse, &c. concealed, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.
- Wash, Accounts of, Officer to keep, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 25.
- Concealing, } § 20.
- Removing, }
- Decrease of, Distiller, how charged, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
- Entry of, Weekly, 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.
- Exportation, made for, exempt from Duty, 2 G. 3. c. 5. § 13.
- Feints, &c. Allowance for, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.

Low Wines.

Luggers.

Excise.

Wash.

Fermented. See Fermented Wash.

Gauger to gauge, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 14.

Removing, from Backs to Stills, before gauged, 26 G. 3.

c. 70. § 16. See Concealing.

Samples of, Officers may take, paying, 23 G. 3. c. 70.

§ 22.—26 G. 3. c. 73. § 18.

Still, more Wash put into, than can be accounted for,

Double Duty, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.

Unduly mixed with Low Wines, &c. 14 G. 3. c. 73.

§ 10.

Wash Backs, constructed, how, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.

Dipping Place, to be in, *ib.*

Fresh Liming, Notice, § 6.

Wash Batches, Notice of, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 7.

Wash Pumps, opening, after fastened, 12 G. 3. c. 46. § 18.

Repairing, for, Officer to attend, § 15.

Wash Stills, Charging, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 21.

Discharge Cocks of, to have Locks, &c. 14 G. 3. c. 73.

§ 5.

Keeping Low Wines after run off from, 26 G. 3. c. 73.

§ 22.

More Wash than can be accounted for put into Still,

14 G. 3. c. 73. § 9.

Not mentioned in Notice, charging, 14 G. 3. c. 73. § 8.

Working off, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 21—23.

Water, &c. mixed with Wash in Still, Allowance, 26 G. 3.

c. 73. § 24.

What deemed Low Wines, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 9.

Withdrawing Entry of Still Houses or Utensils for distilling,

Regulation, 23 G. 3. c. 70. § 25.

Words to be painted, &c. 19 G. 3. c. 50. § 6. 9.

Buying, &c. of any other, § 7.—21 G. 3. c. 55. § 37, 38.

Workhouses, &c. Entry of, Qualification for making, 19 G. 3.

c. 50. § 3.

Worms, Pipes of, Communication with, 26 G. 3. c. 73. § 13.

Yeast, how used, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. § 2.

General Issue, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 21.

Wheat, &c. See *Corn*.

See Distillers and Distillery. Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Lowbellers. See *Game*, tit. *Partridges*.

Luggers.

Above Fifty Tons. See *Run Goods*.

Lumber.

Lumber.

Lunatic Asylums.

Lumber.

Importation of, from America, Duty free, 8 G.1. c.12. §2.
see 42 G.3. c.20. §3.—49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A.
Inwards.

Lunar Tables of Professor Mayer.

Stat. 10 G.3. c.34.

Lunatic Asylums.

Agreements, Binding, according to Population, 48 G.3. c.96.

§ 4.

Quarter Sessions, reported to, §5, 6.

Appeal, §27.

Borrowing Money. See *Quarter Sessions*.

Clerk,

Surveyor,

Committees

Corporations

Guardians

Husbands

Trustees

} Appointment of. See *Visiting Justices*.

} Empowered to convey Lands, 48 G.3. c.96.
§ 11.

Purchase Money how applied, §12.

Counties, Provision as to, extended to Ridings, &c. §28.

United, Agreement in case of, §4.

County Rates, charged with a Sinking Fund, §9.

Expences, Charged in Proportions calculated on Returns of
Population under Stat. 41 G.3. (G.B.) c.15. —
48 G.3. c.96. §4.

Defrayed, how, §7.

Guardians. See *Committees*.

House Tax,

Increased Rates, } free from, §26.

Husbands. See *Committees*.

Justices, not to be concerned in Contracts, §13.

Lunatics chargeable to Places not contributing, Asylums not liable
to receive, §21.

Overseers, Appointment of, §24.

Neglecting to inform of Lunatic Pauper, §18.

Parishes, chargeable, §17.

Places not contributing, Asylums not liable, §21.

Population as under Stat. 41 G.3. (G.B.) c.15. Regard had to,
48 G.3. c.96. §4.

Quarter Sessions, Borrowing Money, §8. 10.

Repayment of, §10.

Erecting, §1.

Notice of, *ib*.

Justices, Contracts, making, §2.

Not to be concerned in Contracts, §13.

Lunatic Asylums.

Lunatics.

Quarter Sessions.

Visiting Justices, § 3.

Contracts, Powers of, to make, § 6.

Servants, Suffering Lunatic to go at large, § 23.

Settlement not known, sent to Asylum, § 20.

Situation of, § 16.

Stat. 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 20. Lunatics committed under, where sent, § 19.

Trustees. See Committees.

Visiting Justices, Clerk and Surveyor appointed, § 2. 6. 24.

Digging for Materials, may authorize, § 14.

Officers, } appointing } § 24.

Overseers, }

Regulations, making, }

Repairs, directing, § 25.

Report of Contracts, &c. to Sessions, to make, § 6.

Suing in Name of Clerk, § 15.

Voluntary Contributions, Asylums supported by, Union with, § 24.

Warrant, to remove Lunatic Pauper into, § 17.

Window Tax, free from, § 26.

Lunatics.

Committees, Acts of, binding, 43 G. 3. c. 75. § 6.

Powers of Leasing. See Leases.

Concealing Lunatics. See Bad Houses.

Criminal Lunatics, Maintenance, &c. of, 48 G. 3. c. 96.

Debts. See Estates.

Estates of Lunatics, Debts, how far Estates subjected to, 43 G. 3. c. 75. § 6.

Leases of, authorized, § 3, 4.

Mortgage } of, authorized, § 1, 2.

Sale }

High Treason. See Treason.

Lands of Lunatics, The King's Prerogative in Preservation of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 E. 2. ft. 2. cc. 9, 10.

Leases, Committee, in what cases directed by Court to make, 43 G. 3. c. 75. § 3, 4.

Renewal, Acceptance of Surrenders, and granting new Leases by Lunatic, 11 G. 3. c. 20.

Surrender for Renewal, 29 G. 2. c. 31.

Marriage of, Lunatics, 15 G. 2. c. 30.

Mortgagees, } conveying, compelled, 4 G. 2. c. 10.

Trustees, }

Murder, Lunatics charged with, Proceedings as to Maintenance, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 96. § 27.

Pauper Lunatics, Maintenance, &c. of, 48 G. 3. c. 96.

Stock standing in Name of, 36 G. 3. c. 90. § 3.

Treason, Committing, 33 H. 8. c. 20.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 94. see

48 G. 3. c. 96. § 27.

Common

Lunatics.

Macclesfield.

Treason.

Common Persons, } how tried, 33 H. 8. c. 20. § 1.
Peers, }

Trustees. See *Mortgagees*.

See *Insane Persons*. Lunatic Asylums. Rogues and Magabonds.

Lutbburgh. See Honey.

Lying-in Hospitals.

Abiions, Limitation of, 13 G. 3. c. 82. § 18.

Bastard Children, Born in such Hospitals, not entitled to Relief as Parishioners, § 5.

Discharge of Mother from Hospital, Notice, to Overseers, § 12, 13.

Not to be till fit, and examined before Justice as to Settlement, § 14. see § 15.

Fathers of Bastards, Overseers may apprehend, § 8.

Law of Settlement, in what case, not altered, § 9.

Mother's Settlement to follow, § 5.

Appeal to Quarter Sessions, § 7.

Removing Mother and Child to, Expences how paid, § 6.

General Issue, § 17.

Governors, &c. of Hospitals, disobeying Act, § 16. See *Justice of Peace*.

Inscription, to be over Doors of Hospitals, § 4.

Justice of Peace, in what case Woman to be taken by Governor, &c. before, and examined, § 10, 11.

Law of Settlement, not altered. See *Bastard Children*.

Licence, No Lying-in Hospital without, § 1. 3:

Quarter Sessions, may grant, § 1.

Signed } by Justices, § 2.
Stamped }

Overseer, Notice to, of Women about to be discharged, § 12, 13.

Women, Admitted, examined before Justice, § 10, 11.

Delivered, kept till fit to be discharged, § 14.

Discharged. See *Overseer*.

Lynn. See King's Lynn.

M.

Macclesfield (Earl of). See *Roll's Estate*.

Macclesfield (Town of).

Church, made Perpetual Cure, &c. 19 G. 3. c. 7.

Free Grammar School, Foundation of, improved, &c. 14 G. 3. c. 51.

Macc.

Wace.

Mad Houses.

Wacc.

- Customs*, Exported, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
- Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards
- How computed, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 17.
- Time for Payment of Duty, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 12.
- General Issue*, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 23.
- Importation*, Landing, Entry, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 14.
- Licence for, delivered at Port of Importation, 8 G. 1. c. 18. § 21.
- Regulations, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 45.—8 G. 1. c. 15. § 18.
- Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.
- Unshipping, regulated, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 17.
- Penalties*, how recovered, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 22.

Wacklin, Thomas.

- Picture Gallery*, 37 G. 3. c. 133.—38 G. 3. c. iii.

Mad Houses.

- Actions*, Limitation of, 14 G. 3. c. 49. § 33.
- Admitting Patients*, Notice of, § 21. 27.
- Filed, § 21.
- Without Order, *ib.*
- Clerk of the Peace*, to take the Oath of Secretary to Commis-
sioners, § 25.
- College of Physicians*. See *Commissioners for granting Licences*,
tit. Election.
- Commissioners for granting Licences*, Acting for more than
three Years successively, § 2.
- Death of, Meeting for Election, § 4.
- Election of, by College of Physicians, § 2.
- Inspection, &c. of Houses by, § 14, 15.
- Fee to Commissioners, § 20.
- Refusal of, by Keepers, &c. § 16. see § 29.
- Licenciates, in what case may be, § 3.
- Mad House, keeping, § 10.
- Meetings of, when and where to be, &c. § 6. 8. 11—19.
- Oath of, § 5.
- Refusing, &c. *ib.*
- Register of Proceedings kept by, § 17.
- Inspection of, Fee, § 18—20. see § 29.
- Secretary appointed, § 7.
- Oath of, *ib.*
- Treasurer, Accounts, to keep, § 20.
- Who to be, § 7.
- See *Licences*.
- Common Law*, Proceedings, &c. against Keepers, &c. ac-
cording to the, § 31.
- Concealing*, Lunatics, § 1.
- General Issue*, § 33.
- Habeas Corpus*, and other Proceedings, § 31.

Imposing

Magdalen.

Keepers, refusing Admittance to { Commissioners, } § 16. 26.
 { Justices, }

Fee, }
Stamp, &c. } \$ 8.

Time of meeting for granting, § 8.

Lord Chancellor, may order Justices, &c. to visit Houses and report, § 29.

Order, admitting Patients without, § 21.

Public Hospitals, Proviso for, § 30.

Search, for Persons confined, § 19.

State of Houses, Minutes of, to be made on Inspection, § 15.

Visitation of Houses, by { Justices,
 { Physicians, } Regulations, 14 G. 3.
c. 49. § 24, 25.

Refusal by Keeper, &c. § 26.

Destroying, } 31 G. 2. c. 35. § 5.
Stealing, }

Tube of Madder, ascertained, 31 G.2. c.12. continued 14
Years, 5 G.3. c.18. EXP.

Licences for Made Wines, 10 G.2. c.17. § 10, 11.

Calicoes, Debentures for, "Madeira" added to Oath for,
13 G.3. c.74. §7.

Entering for Exportation, and then landing in Madeira, \$6.

Importation from, 12 Car.2. c.18. § 14.

Iron from American Colonies, Importation, 5 G. 3. c. 45. § 22.

Magdalen Hospital.

Established, 9 G. 3. c. 31.

Magna Carta.

Maint

Magna Carta.

Arrested, &c. contrary to, none to be, 15 E. 3. ft. 1. 1
Infringers of, excommunicated, 25 E. 1. c. 4.
Stat. 9 H. 3.

Maidens.

Deflowering, } 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3—5.
Taking away, }

See Heiresses.

Maidstone Geneva.

Manufacture of, 33 G. 3. c. 59. § 5, 6. — 39 G. 3.
44 G. 3. c. 35. § 5.

Maim.

Eye, putting out, } Felony, 5 H. 4. c. 5.
Tongue cutting, }

See Staple.

Mail.

Robbing. See Post Office.

See Turnpike Roads.

Maims. See Wounds and Mai

Mainour.

Taken with the Mainour, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3.

Mainpernable Offences.

Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Mainprise.

Unlawful Mainprise, Sheriff or other making, Sta
3 E. 1. c. 15.

See Forest.

Maintainers. See Maintenance, tit.

Maintenance.

Actions, Limitation of, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. — 18 El. 1
Attornies. See County Courts.

Committing Maintenance, 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. — 20 E
1 R. 2. c. 4. confirmed, 7 R. 2. c. 15. — 32 H
Conveyances for Maintenance, void, 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 1

County Courts, { Attornies in, Maintainers } Stat.
{ not to be, }
{ Maintainers not suffered in, } 3

Maintenance.

Malt.

Feoffments for Maintenance, void, 1 R. 2. c. 9.

Former Acts, Proviso for, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 1.

Gift of Land for Maintenance, void, 1 R. 2. c. 9.

King's Officers, Committing Maintenance, 1 R. 2. c. 4.

Clerks of, committing Maintenance, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1.

cc. 25. 28.—1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.

Liveries, giving, for Maintenance, 1 R. 2. c. 7.

Justices of Assize may enquire of, *ib.*

Lords and Great Men, shall put Maintainers out of their Service, 20 E. 3. c. 5.

Penalty, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 3.

Plaintiff failing, Costs and Damages, 11 H. 7. c. 25. see 32 H. 3.

c. 9.—5 El. c. 9. § 1.

Sheriff committing Maintenance, how punished, Stat. West. 1.

3 E. 1. c. 28.

Statutes against Maintenance, &c. executed, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 1.

Proclamation of, at Assizes, § 5.

See *Presented Titles*.

Maisons de Dieu.

Any Person may erect, Deed inrolled in Chancery, &c. 39 El.

c. 5. § 1.

Male Colt. See *Wool*.

Malicious Appeals. See *Appeal*.

Malicious Maiming.

Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 7.

Corruption of Blood, &c.

Dower of Wife,

Goods,

Lands,

} Proviso respecting, § 8.

Malicious Shooting, Stabbing, etc.

Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 58.

Malicious Striking. See *King's House*.

Malmesbury.

Corsdy, Grant of, to Convent, Temp. R. 3. repealed, 3 H. 7.

Vol. ii. p. 724.

Malt and Maltsters.

Bedford,

Cambridge,

Huntingdon, and

Northamptonshire,

} Malt made in, and sold to London, cleared from Dutt, &c. 17 R. 2. c. 4.

Mayors, &c. of Towns may search Malt, *ib.*

Coastwise,

Malt and Maltsters.

Coastwise, carrying, from Port { allowed, } 33 G. 3. c. 65.
where Exportation { not allowed, } § 12.

Customs, Exported, Duty free, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 15.

Drying, regulated, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10. § 2. continued,

Steeping, &c. } 3 Car. I. c. 4. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.

See *Excise*, tit. Kiln. *Exportation*.

Excise, Account of Barley before working, Maltster to deliver,
48 G. 3. c. 74. § 2.

Allowances before drying on Kiln, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 29.

Grain in Cistern not remaining covered with Water, no

Allowance, 33 G.2. c.7. § 70.

Allowances in respect of steeped Corn, &c. charged, 12 Ann.

ft. 1. c. 2. § 20. fee § 28. 30.

Warehouse, Charges, &c. in respect of, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 12.

Annual Account of Stock of Barley, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 1.

Appeal, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 37, 38. — 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 10.

— 48 G.3. c.74. § 15.

Arrears of Duties, Malt in Hand, &c. liable to, 12 Ann.

ft. 1. c. 2. § 10.—33 G. 2. c. 7. § 17.

Barley, Laying of, for gauging, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 7.

Lodged in different Places, distinct Stock, § 6.

Annual Account of, § 1.

Stock, &c., in, entered in a Book by Maltster, § 3, 4.

[illegible]

Officers may inspect, § 5.

Brewers. See Common Brewers.

Cast away, Allowance for, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 27.

Certiorari, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 37.

Cisterns, &c. Erecting, Notice, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 36.—
48 G. 3. c. 74. § 18.

Forcing Corn together in, to prevent rising, 12 Ann.
ft. 1. c. 2. § 18.—6 G. 1. c. 21. § 8.

Fraudulent conveying Malt from, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 18.

Officers gauging, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 4.

Clearing Duties, times of, 48 G.3. c.74. §23.

Security, when given, *it*

Commencement of Act, 48 G.3. c.74. § 27.

Common Brewers, Allowances to, 20 G. 3. c. 35. § 6—8.

**Compounding, Powers of Commissioners taken away, 23 G. 3.
c. 64.**

**Concealing Malt, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 35. — 48 G. 3. c. 74.
§ 17.**

Conviction, Form of, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 22.

Corn of different wettings, mixing, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 16.

Couch. See Grain.

Cyder and Perry, Dealers in, Provisto for, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 20.

Damaged, &c. Malt, Allowance for, 9 G. I. c. 3. § 35—37.

Certificate,

Determined, how, { 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 14, 15. fee § 27.

Duty repaid,

Malt and Maltsters.

Excise.

Damaged, &c. Malt.

Quarter Sessions determining Damage, 12 Ann. ft. 1.

c. 2. § 14.

Deficiency on balancing Stock, charged, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 8.

Evidence of no Fraud admitted, § 12.

Distinct Stocks. See Barley, tit. Lodged. Malt lodged.

Draining Water from Grain steeping, Regulations, 42 G. 3.

c. 38. § 32.

Duty, Clearing off, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Compounding for, to cease, 23 G. 3. c. 64. § 1.

Maltsters, { neglecting, } to pay, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 6.
 { refusing, }

Raised and paid, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 2.

Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A.—43 G. 3. c. 81. Sch. A. fee
49 G. 3. c. 92.

Entry at Excise, Monthly, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 16.

Withdrawing and making fresh, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 41. § 5.

Excess on balancing Stock, considered as not entered, 48 G. 3.
c. 74. § 7.

Evidence of no Fraud, admitted, § 12.

Fire, Malt damaged by, Proviso for, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 27.

Floor Gauges, Allowance on, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 28.

Former Acts, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 26.

Gauge, Dispute upon, measured, to be, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 9.

Gaugers, how to measure, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 17.

To leave Copy of Gauge, § 31.

General Issue, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 21.

Grain from Couch, removing, by Officer, and laying level in

Malt House, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 91. § 1.

Grain remaining in Cistern. See Allowances.

Informations, &c. Limitation of, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 19.

Justice of Peace, may summon Maltster, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 11.

Witness neglecting to attend, § 11.

Kiln, Drying on. See Allowances.

Taking Malt off, from, Notice, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 13.

Licence, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 41. § 4. 6.

Annually renewed, § 7.

Duty, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A.

Granted, by whom, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 41. § 6.

Partners, Licences to, § 8.

Locks. See Storehouses.

Malt lodged in different Places, distinct Stocks, 48 G. 3.

c. 74. § 6.

Mixing with other Corn in Couch, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 18.

Oats unmalted, Mixing with Malt, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 4.

Obstructing Officers, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 2. § 14.—6 G. 1. c. 21.

§ 7.—42 G. 3. c. 38. § 35.—48 G. 3. c. 74. § 24.

Officers, Malt Houses, entering, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 4. 34.

Penalties how recovered, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 9.—1 G. 1.

ft. 2. c. 2. § 15.—6 G. 1. c. 21. § 9.—1 G. 3. c. 3. § 19.

—48 G. 3. c. 74. § 25.

Places

Malt and Maltsters.

Excise.

- Places for making Malt, Officers may enter, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 34.
- Pressing Malt in Cisterns, &c. 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 18.
- Prosecutions, Limitation of, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 19.
- Removing Malt without Officer, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 27.
- Scotland, Malt made in England, brought to, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 39.
- Certificate, } *ib.*
- Regulations, }
- Servants to Maltsters unduly wetting, &c. Grain, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 33.
- Steeping, Allowance of 4 Bushels in 20, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 70.
- Not entitled to, in what case, *ib.*
- Notice to be given, 3 G. 3. c. 13. § 1.
- Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 2.
- Steepings, mixing or removing, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 20.
- Storehouses, Locks of, opening by Maltster, without Officer, 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 14.
- Treading down, &c. Grain in Cistern, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 19.
- Evidence of, what, *ib.*
- Unmalted Grain, mixing with Malt, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 2. § 13.
- Unthreshed Barley, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 4.
- Uting Fat, &c. Malt charged in, Allowance for, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 20.
- Wetting Corn, &c. after taken from Cistern, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 13, 14. See Servants.
- Wetting, after taking from Kiln, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 31.
- Grain for Malt, Hours of, 42 G. 3. c. 38. § 28.
- Hours of setting to Work, } 3 G. 3. c. 13. § 1.
- Notice, }
- Penalties, how recovered, 3 G. 3. c. 13. § 2.
- Wettings, mixing, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 16.—2 G. 2. c. 1. § 11, 12.
- Winchester Bushell, Entry and Balance by, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 7.—48 G. 3. c. 74. § 10.
- Witnesses, not attending, 48 G. 3. c. 74. § 11.
- Exportation*, Allowances for, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 59.—3 G. 2. c. 7. § 14, 15.—6 G. 2. c. 17. § 8.—31 G. 2. c. 2. § 13.—1 G. 3. c. 3. § 9.
- Certificate of Exportation, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 15.—1 G. 3. c. 3. § 10.
- Allowed, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 21.—10 G. 3. c. 10.
- Bounties, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 29.
- How paid, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 13.
- Carrying on Ship board, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 51, 56, 57.
- Certificate of Duty paid, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 23.—3 G. 2. c. 7. § 15.
- Duty free, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 15.
- Repaid on Exportation, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 23.
- Entered, to be, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 49. § 58.

Entry,

Malt and Maltsters.

Exportation.

- Entry, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 14.
 Gauging, before fully dried, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 52.
 General Issue, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 72.
 Ground Malt, Allowance same as Whole Malt, 12 Ann.
 ft. 1. c. 2. § 30.
 Weight, how computed, 24 G. 2. c. 56. § 1.
 Kiln, Locking up, &c. of Malt, Regulations, 3 G. 2. c. 7.
 § 17, 18.
 Taking Malt for Exportation from, § 17.
 Notice, *ib.*
 Locked up, to be, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 18.
 Measured, Malt kept separate until, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 16.
 Measuring, at the Port, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 5.—12 G. 1. c. 4.
 § 56. see § 58.
 Obstructing Officer, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 58.
 Penalties, Recovery of, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 21.
 Relanding, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 22.—3 G. 2. c. 7. § 15.—
 1 G. 3. c. 3. § 11.
 Shipboard, Officer to continue on, till cleared, 12 G. 1. c. 4.
 § 55.
 Shipping, Notice by Exporter to Officer, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 6.
 Steeping for, kept separate, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 16.—1 G. 3. c. 3.
 § 12.
 Locked up, to be, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 18.
 Storehouses, } Cleared, to be, 3 G. 2. c. 7. § 20.—15 G. 2.
 Warehouses, } c. 1.
 Delivering out of, 12 G. 1. c. 4. § 53, 54.
 Locked up in, } § 51. see § 58.
 Provided by Maltster, }
 Wetting, Malt for, § 50.
- Huntingdonshire.* See *Bedford.*
- Importation*, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2. § 26.
 Scotland, from, 33 G. 2. c. 7. § 11.
- Justices of Peace,* } Jurisdiction of, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10. § 4.
Leets, Stewards of, &c. }
- Making of Malt*, regulated, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10.—27 El. c. 14.—
 continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4.—16 Car. 1. c. 4.
- Mingling good with evil Malt*, to sell, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10. § 2.
 Justices, &c. may punish, § 4.
- Month*, Sept. 29, to Oct. 25, deemed a Calendar Month,
 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23.
- Northamptonshire.* See *Bedford.*
- Offences*, by whom tried, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10. § 4.
- Private Use*, Malt made for, not within Act, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10.
 § 5.
- Prosecutions for Offences, Limitation of. See *Excise*, tit.
 Informations.
- Quarter Sessions*, Jurisdiction of. See *Excise*, tit. Damaged.
- Rent payable in Malt*, Tenant to deduct Duty, 12 Ann. ft. 1.
 c. 2. § 25.—33 G. 2. c. 7. § 16.

Malt.

Malt Aits.

Scotch Malt, bringing, into England, Regulated, 12 Ann
ft. 1. c. 2. § 39.

Steeping. See *Drying*.

Treading, &c. regulated, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 10. § 3.

Malt Aits.

8 & 9 W. 3. c. 21.

9 & 10 W. 3. c. 8.

13 & 14 W. 3. c. 5.

1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 3.

2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.

3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.

4 & 5 Ann. c. 5.

5 & 6 Ann. c. 2.

6 Ann. c. 4.

7 Ann. c. 3.

8 Ann. c. 3.

9 Ann. c. 3.

10 Ann. c. 3.

12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 2.

2 G. 2. c. 1.

3 G. 2. c. 7.

4 G. 2. c. 1.

5 G. 2. c. 1.

6 G. 2. c. 1.

7 G. 2. c. 1.

8 G. 2. c. 1.

9 G. 2. c. 1.

10 G. 2. c. 1.

11 G. 2. c. 1.

12 G. 2. c. 1.

13 G. 2. c. 1.

14 G. 2. c. 2.

15 G. 2. c. 1.

16 G. 2. c. 2.

17 G. 2. c. 4.

18 G. 2. c. 2.

19 G. 2. c. 4.

20 G. 2. c. 5.

21 G. 2. c. 1.

22 G. 2. c. 1.

23 G. 2. c. 3.

24 G. 2. c. 1.

25 G. 2. c. 1.

26 G. 2. c. 1.

27 G. 2. c. 2.

28 G. 2. c. 2.

29 G. 2. c. 1.

30 G. 2. c. 4.

31 G. 2. c. 2.

12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 3.

1 G. 1. ft. 2. cc. 3. 36.

3 G. 1. c. 4.

4 G. 1. c. 3.

5 G. 1. c. 2.

6 G. 1. c. 2.

7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 20.

8 G. 1. c. 2.

9 G. 1. c. 3.

10 G. 1. c. 2.

11 G. 1. c. 8.

12 G. 1. c. 4.

13 G. 1. c. 7.

1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 1.

10 G. 3. c. 5.

11 G. 3. c. 2.

12 G. 3. c. 6.

13 G. 3. c. 6.

14 G. 3. c. 2.

15 G. 3. c. 2.

16 G. 3. c. 1.

17 G. 3. c. 2.

18 G. 3. c. 3.

19 G. 3. c. 3.

20 G. 3. c. 3.

21 G. 3. c. 4.

22 G. 3. c. 3.

23 G. 3. c. 4.

24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1.

25 G. 3. c. 2.

26 G. 3. c. 6.

27 G. 3. c. 4.

28 G. 3. c. 1.

29 G. 3. c. 10.

30 G. 3. c. 5.

31 G. 3. c. 7.

32 G. 3. c. 18.

33 G. 3. c. 11.

34 G. 3. c. 7.

35 G. 3. c. 1.

36 G. 3. c. 1.

37 G. 3. c. 1.

38 G. 3. c. 4.

39 G. 3. c. 2.

Malta.

- 32 G. 2. c. 4.
- 33 G. 2. c. 3.
- 1 G. 3. c. 3.
- 2 G. 3. c. 4.
- 3 G. 3. c. 1.
- 4 G. 3. c. 1.
- 5 G. 3. c. 2.
- 6 G. 3. c. 2.
- 7 G. 3. c. 6.
- 8 G. 3. c. 4.
- 9 G. 3. c. 2.

Manus.

- 39 & 40 G. 3. cc. 2, 3.
- 41 G. 3. (G. B.) cc. 7, 8.
- 42 G. 3. cc. 1, 2.
- 43 G. 3. cc. 3, 4.
- 44 G. 3. cc. 16, 17.
- 45 G. 3. cc. 1, 2.
- 46 G. 3. cc. 2, 3.
- 47 G. 3. feff. 1. cc. 3, 4.
- 48 G. 3. c. 2.
- 49 G. 3. c. 1.

Malta.

- Exportation from*, to North America, 46 G. 3. c. 116.
- Part of Europe*, Isle of Malta declared, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 103. § 3.
- Prize Ships*, Registry of, 49 G. 3. c. 34.
- Trade to and from*, regulated, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 103.
- Vice Admiralty Court*, { Appointment,
Profit beyond Salary,
Refignation,
Salary, } 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 33—35.

Man. See Isle of Man.

Manchester.

- Church*, building, 26 G. 2. c. 45.
 - Byrom, Edward, Church built by, made Perpetual Cure, &c. 9 G. 3. c. 60.
 - Church or Chapel*, building, 7 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 58.
 - Clarke's Charity Lands*, Power of Trustees extended, 46 G. 3. c. lxxxiii.
 - Collegiate Church*, The King, in what case Visitor of, 2 G. 2. c. 29.
 - Court of Conscience*, 48 G. 3. c. xliii.
 - Grinding Corn at School Mills*, Inhabitants discharged from Custom of, 32 G. 2. c. 61.
 - Paving*, &c. 32 G. 3. c. 69.
 - Playhouse*, Licencing, 15 G. 3. c. 47.
 - Poor*. See *Workhouse*.
 - Streets*, improving, 16 G. 3. c. 63.
 - Water*, supplied with, 49 G. 3. c. xcii.
 - Workhouse*, providing, 30 G. 3. c. 81.
- See *Sanctuary*.

Manchester Square.

- Improved*, 29 G. 3. c. 5.

Manus. See Writs.

Manifest. **March.**

Manifest of Cargo. See **Baltic. Customs.**
Importation. Quarantine.

Manifest Offences.

Not Bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Manifests of Ships.

Produced, in East India Company's Limits, 27 G. 3. c. 32.
§ 11.

Manqueller.

Indisment of, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 24.

See **Murder and Murderers.**

Manſion Houſe. See **Widow, tit. **Rights.****

Manſlaughter.

Clergy, 1 Jac. 1. c. 8. § 3.

Murder, Manſlaughter may be found on Trial } 43 G. 3.
for, } c. 113. § 6.

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 23. extended to Manſlaughter, }
ſuſpected Perſons, of Manſlaughter, Proceedings, 2 & 3 Ph. &
M. c. 10. § 2.

See **Murder and Murderers.**

Manure.

Coaſtwiſe, carrying, Sufferance, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 110.

Maple Trees.

Timber, 13 G. 3. c. 33.

Mar (Earl of), and others.

Attainder of, 1 G. 1. ſt. 2. c. 32.

Marble.

Customs, Coaſtwiſe, carrying, Duty ad valorem, 49 G. 3. c. 98.
Sch. A. Coaſtwiſe.

Entering without Payment of Duty, *ib.*

Proviſo for, 34 G. 3. c. 51. § 6.

March (Earldom of).

Lands, &c. of, Grants of, to be under Great Seal, 4 & 5 H. 7.
c. 14.

March

March.

Mariners.

March (Edmund Earl of).

Grant to, by King H. 4. giving him Liberty to marry, in consideration of Ten Thousand Marks, confirmed, 2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.

March Law.

Wardens of Marches adjoining to Scotland, unduly extending Attachment to Yorkshire, &c. 31 H. 6. c. 3. *See* 4 Jac. 1. c. 1. § 4. 8.

Marches.

Governed by Lords Marchers, 11 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 103.
Lords Wardens of, Proviso for, 43 El. c. 13. § 7.

Marden (Herefordshire).

Meadow, } Proviso for, 4 Jac. 1. c. 11. continued, 3 Car. 1.
Pasture, } c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. 1. c. 4.

Mares. See Spiritual Persons.

Margate.

Carmen, }
Carters, } Rates of, } 27 G. 3. c. 45.—39 G. 3. c. ii.—
Chairmen, } 49 G. 3. c. cxvii.
Porters, }
Paving, &c. }
Playhouse, licenced, 26 G. 3. c. 29.

Marine Causes.

Delegates, Sentence of, on Appeal, final, 8 El. c. 5.

Marine Society.

Established, 12 G. 3. c. 67.
Westminster Fish Market, Property of Trustees of, vested in Society, 30 G. 3. c. 54.

Marine Stores. See Dealers in Marine Stores.

Mariners. See Fishermen. Seamen. Soldiers.

Marines.

Marriage.

Marines.

Half Pay, Payment of, regulated, 49 G. 3. c. 45.

Letters of Attorney of, how made and attested, 20 G. 2. c. 24, § 6.

Marischall (Earl of), and others.

Attainder of, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 42.

Money, granted to, 1 G. 3. c. 15.

Market Towns.

Cart Ways to. See *Highways*.

Markets.

Holydays, certain, on which Markets not kept, on Forfeiture of Goods, 27 H. 6. c. 5, Qu. EXP.

Marlborough (Duke of).

Manor of Woodstock, &c. granted to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6.—
5 & 6 Ann. c. 3.

Pension of £5,000 a Year, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 4.

Marlebridge (Marlborough).

Marlebridge, Statute of, 52 or 54 H. 3.

Marriage.

Asking in Church, no Liberty given by Act, for Marriage without, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 21. § 3.—5 & 6 E. 6. c. 12. § 3.
See *Licence*.

Affurance. See *Insuring*.

Banns or Licence, marrying without, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 4.—
10 Ann. c. 19. § 176.—26 G. 2. c. 33. § 8.

Parson marrying or permitting without, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35.
§ 2—4.

Sexton, &c. assisting, § 4.

See *Licence*. Publication of *Banns*.

Bigamy. See *Bigamy*.

Churchwardens, to provide Register Books, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 14.

Clandestine Marriages, prevented, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 176.—
26 G. 2. c. 33.

Consent not given by Guardians, &c. See *Guardians, &c.*

Consent of Parents, &c. See *Parents*.

Divorces, Proviso respecting, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 21. § 4.—
5 & 6 E. 6. c. 12. § 4.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 177.
Extra.

Marriage.

- Extraparochial Places*, what, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 5.
Forfeitures of Marriage, taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
Guardians, &c. refusing Consent, Application to Lord Chancellor, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 12.
In facie Ecclesie, Suit to compel Marriage, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 13.
Injuring Marriages, Offices for, prohibited, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 57.
 — 10 Ann. c. 26. § 109.
Jews, Act not to extend to, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 18.
Levitical Degrees of Consanguinity, made without, 32 H. 8. c. 38.
Licence, Forging of, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 16.
 Granting of, § 4.
 Marriage by, in what case void, § 11.
 See *Special Licences*.
Lord Chancellor, consenting. See *Guardians*.
Lunatics, Marriage of, 15 G. 2. c. 30.
Minister, solemnizing after Banns published. See *Publication of Banns*.
Parents, &c. Marrying without Consent of, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 11,
Pre-contracts not consummated, Force of, to avoid Marriage, 32 H. 8. c. 38. in part repealed, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 23, wholly repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20.; but revived (as to Parts not repealed by Stat. 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 23.) 1 El. c. 1. § 11.
Privileged Place, Parson marrying in, without Licence, 6 & 7 W. 3, c. 6. § 52.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 9.
Publication of Banns, Dissent of Parents, &c. Notice of, to Minister, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 3.
 Minister signing, § 1.
 Solemnizing Marriage after Publication, in what case not punishable, § 3.
 Notice of Names, &c. of Parties to Minister, before Publication, § 2.
Quakers, Act not to extend to, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 18.
Register of Marriage, Churchwardens, &c. to provide, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 14.
 Destroying wilfully, }
 Entry of Marriage in, } § 15, 16.
 Fac Entry, }
 Forcing, &c. Entry, }
 Form of, § 15.
 Minister to sign, }
 Parish the Property of, } § 14.
Residence. Proof of, after Solemnization, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 10.
Real Family, Marriages of, Proviso for, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 17.
 Leguated, 12 G. 3. c. 11.
Scotland, Act not to extend to, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 178. — 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 18.
Special Licences, Proviso for, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 6.
Swin Ecclesiastical Court, not to be for Performance of Contract of Marriage, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 13.
 Surrogate,

Marriage.

Surrogate, Oath, to take, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 7.

Security, to give, *ib.*

Two Witnesses to Solemnization, besides Minister, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 15.

Unusual Places, unduly solemnizing in, 26 G. 2. c. 33. § 8, see 21 G. 3. c. 53.

Walls End Church (Northumberland), Marriages in, val 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxvi. § 43—45.

Woman consenting, to Marriage, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6.

See *Spiritual Persons*. *Value of Marriage*.

Marriage Act.

Marriages, in certain Churches and Chapels, rendered val 21 G. 3. c. 53.—44 G. 3. c. 77.—47 G. 3. sess. c. lxxvi. § 43—45.—48 G. 3. c. 127.

Stat. 26 G. 2. c. 33.

Marriage of Heirs.

Value of Marriage, Heir (Ward) in what case, shall pay Lord, Stat. Mert. 20 H. 3. c. 7.

Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Married Women.

Adulterer, Eloping with, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 34.

See *Cotton Manufactory*. *Fine of Land*. *Leases*. *Wife*.

Marriott, Sir James.

Annuity, £2,000. 39 G. 3. c. 58.

Marsh Land.

Drained, Parochial Taxes, charged with, 17 G. 2. c. 37.

Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, § 1, 2.

Marshall, Earl.

Rank and Precedence of Earl Marshall and the Earl of Warwick, Proceedings in Parliament ended by a Declaration, "that the Earl Marshall was entitled to the Rank of Duke of Norfolk, by virtue of a Patent of Creation in Parliament, Ann. 21 R. 2." The Earl Marshall took Precedence accordingly, as Duke of Norfolk 3 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 389.

Marshall and Constable of England.

Appeal from, to The Council, 4 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 235.

Pleas at Common Law, not to be before, 8 R. 2. c. 5.

See *Constable and Marshall of England*.

Appl

Marshall.

Marshaltea.

Marshall of The King's Bench Prison.

Duke of Norfolk (John), Marshall, Indemnified for the Escape of Debtors and others, rescued by a Mob, 12—15 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 636.

See King's Bench Prison.

Marshall of the Marshaltea. See Marshaltea Prison.

Marshall and Steward of The King's House.

Authority of, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 3.

Fee, from Earls or Barons, on their Homage and Knighthood, and of Religious Persons, that hold by Bagony, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 42.—2 H. 4. c. 23.

Taking more than lawful Fee, 2 H. 4. c. 23.

Inquests in Court of, 5 E. 3. c. 2.

Jurisdiction of, 18 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 7.

Plea of Freehold, Debt, Covenant or Contrañ, Holding of, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 3.

Proclamations at coming of the Court, Steward making, 2 H. 4. c. 23.

Religious Persons holding, by Free Alms and not by Barony, shall pay nothing, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 42.

Servitor of Bills, Fee of, 2 H. 4. c. 23.

Taking more than Fee, ib.

Suit before Marshall, Averment by Defendant, that Parties out of The King's Household at time Suit commenced, 15 H. 6. c. 1.

Marshaltea, Court of.

Error in, redressed in The King's Bench, 5 E. 3. c. 2.

Marshaltea Prison.

Lands, may be purchased for, 27 G. 2. c. 17. § 16.

Leeds (Duke of), Rights of, Proviso for, § 18.

Marshall, Appointment of. See Crown.

Crown, { Power of appointing Marshall, } vested in, § 2—5.
Prison, }

Fees, § 6.

Inferior Officers, Marshall to appoint, § 7.

Inferior Offices, assignable, § 10.

Prison in Repair, Marshall to keep, § 17.

Removable for Misbehaviour, § 8.

Selling the Office, § 9.

Purchaser disabled to hold, *ib.*

Stat. 2 G. 2. c. 22. Marshall subject to Rules of, § 6.

Poor

Marbalslea.

Wasting.

Poor Prisoners, Relief to, 43 El. c. 2. § 14.—11 G. 2. c. 20.
Rebuilding, Expence of, how defrayed, 27 G. 2. c. 17. § 15.
Repair, to be kept in. See *Marshall*.
Sheriff of Surry, not to have Custody of, 19 H. 7. c. 10. § 6.

Marthes.

<i>Cambridge,</i> <i>Durham,</i> <i>Essex,</i> <i>Huntingdon,</i> <i>Isle of Ely,</i> <i>Kent,</i> <i>Lincoln,</i> <i>Norfolk,</i> <i>Northampton,</i> <i>Suffolk,</i> <i>Sussex,</i>	}	Draining Lands in, 43 El. c. 11.
---	---	----------------------------------

Duchy Lands belonging to The Crown, Proviso for, § 3.
Liberties, Proviso for, § 4.
Lynn, Grounds within six Miles of, Proviso for, § 5.
Piles, &c. removing, 10 G. 2. c. 32. § 5.
Ports and Havens, Proviso for, 43 El. c. 11. § 5.
Tarmouth, Grounds within eight Miles of, Proviso for, 43 El. c. 11. § 5.

Mason, Charles, Esq.

Debts to The Crown from, compounded, 14 G. 3. c. 35.

Masons. See Labourers.

Masg.

Conforming in Open Assizes or Sessions, discharged from Penalties, 23 El. c. 1. § 10.
Discovering Masi to have been said, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 1.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 23 El. c. 1. § 15.
Forfeitures, Assurances to defeat, void, 23 El. c. 1. § 13.
Imprisonment if not paid within three Months, § 11.
Justices, may enquire of Offences, 23 El. c. 1. § 8. see § 9.
Peers of the Realm, Proviso for, 23 El. c. 1. § 14.
Penalties, how disposed of, &c. 23 El. c. 1. § 11. See *Forfeitures*.
Saving Masi, Punishment, 23 El. c. 1. § 4.

Wasting Priest.

Refusing to answer, 25 El. c. 2. § 11.

Master.

Masters.

Master of the Buck Hounds.

Annual Fee to (£50) out of the Issues of the Counties of Surry and Sussex, 27 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 541.

Master of the Fox Hounds.

Abolished, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Master of the Harriers.

Abolished, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Master of the Horse.

Bounties of His Majesty, to pay, 25 G. 3. c. 61.

Master of The King's Bench Office.

One of the Registers for Inrolment of Deeds in Middlesex, appointed, 25 G. 2. c. 4.

Master of the Robes.

Bounties of His Majesty, to pay, 25 G. 3. c. 61.

Master of the Rolls.

Annuity to (£ 2,500), on Resignation, 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 7.

Decrees and Orders, Authority in making, 3 G. 2. c. 30.

Signed by Lord Chancellor. *ib.*

Domus Convectorum (Grant of), to Master of the Rolls, confirmed on private Petition, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3.

Income } of, augmented, 23 G. 2. c. 25. § 6. (£ 1,200 *per Ann.*)

Salary } — 39 G. 3. c. 110. § 3. (£ 4,000 *per Ann.*)

Resignation. See *Annuity*.

Six Clerks, Proviso for Master of the Rolls, as to disposing of Offices of, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 8. § 2.

War, not to go to the, 11 H. 7. c. 18. — 19 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

See *Treasurer Office*. *Rolls Estate*.

Master of the Stag Hounds.

Abolished, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 1.

Master of Wardes and Liveries.

One Chaplain, may have, 33 H. 8. c. 28. § 2. See 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Masters of Families. See East Indies.

Masters

Masters.

Medicinal.

Masters and Servants.

Justices of Peace, Determining Differences between Master and Servant in Husbandry, 20 G. 2. c. 19. § 1.

Oath, Justice may examine Servant upon, *ib.*

Murdering Master, Clergy, 12 H. 7. c. 7.

Masters in Chancery. See Court of Chancery. Hanaper Office. South Sea Company.

Masters of Ships.

Oath of Allegiance to a Foreign State, in what case not to disqualify, 34 G. 3. c. 68. § 8.

See Aliens. Coals. Exportation. Importation. Owners of Ships. Run Goods. Ships.

Masts.

Customs, Imported, American Colonies, from, Duty free, 46 G. 3. c. 117. see (generally) 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Importation, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.

Mates of Ships.

Concealing Goods. See Run Goods.

Mattresses.

What Stuff, put into, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. § 1, 2.

May 29th.

Anniversary Thanksgiving, 12 Car. 2. c. 14.

Church, &c. Persons to resort to, § 1.

Notice Sunday before, § 2.

Mayhem. See Maim.

Meal and Meal Weighers. See Bread.

Measures. See Weights and Measures.

Medicinal Drugs.

Senna, a medicinal Drug, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 43. § 3.

Medicines.

Medicines.

- Apothecaries**, Proviso for, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 4, 5. *see* 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 1.
- Licence**, for selling. *See Stamps.*
- Outward Medicines**, Persons not Surgeons administering, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 8.
- Spirituous Liquors**, used as Medicines, 9 G. 2. c. 23. § 12.
- Stamps**, Actions, How commenced, 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 4.
- Limitation of, § 5.
- Annual Licences, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 6—8.
- Appeal, § 25.
- Books of Rates in Statutes 12 Car. 2. c. 4. — 11 G. 1. c. 7.
- Articles mentioned in, exempt, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 4.
- Conviction, Form of, § 27.
- Counterfeiting Stamps, § 20.
- Covers and Labels, Applied for, § 10.
- Changed, in what case, § 18.
- Defaced. *See* Changed.
- Duties impressed on, § 11.
- Fixing of, to Medicines, regulated, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 11.
- Fraudulently taking off Labels, after Medicines sold, § 13.
- Receiving Medicines from Proprietors without Labels, and not informing Commissioners, 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 2.
- Using Labels a second time, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 13.
- Buying and selling Labels for that Purpose, § 14.
- Informers, Evidence, Indemnity, § 15.
- Vending Medicines without Labels, &c. § 12.
- Drugs sold by Apothecaries. *See Apothecaries.*
- Duties, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.
- General Issue, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 30.
- Justices, Jurisdiction of, to determine Penalties, § 25.
- Labels. *See* Covers and Labels.
- Licences, Annual, § 8.
- Duty on, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.
- Selling Medicines without, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 9.
- Mixtures prepared by Apothecaries. *See Apothecaries.*
- Parcels, Containing twelve Inclosures, word "Medicines" written on, 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 3.
- Suspected, Officers may open, *ib.*
- Penalties, The King, in what case wholly to belong to, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 24.
- Mitigation of, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 28. — 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.
- Prosecutions for, Limitation of, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 24. *see* § 25.
- Place of { making, } Notice to Commissioners, 42 G. 3. { vending, } c. 56. § 17.
- Prompt Payment, Discount, § 16. *see* 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. C.
- Receiving Articles from Proprietors, without Labels, 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 2.

Selling

Medicines.

Men of Arms.

Stamps.

Selling without Labels, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 12.

Suspected Parcels, opened and Contents seized, 43 G. 3. c. 73. § 3.

Witnesses attending, 42 G. 3. c. 56. § 26.

Women (though not quick with Child), administering Medicines to, 43 G. 3. c. 58. § 2.

Medietate Linguae.

Qualification of Jurymen, not to extend to Aliens on Inquests de Medietate Linguae, 8 H. 6. c. 29.

See *Jury*, tit. *Inquests*. *Staple*, tit. *Alien*.

Mediterranean Duty.

Granted, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 35. made to cease, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. § 1.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 16. § 5.

Mediterranean Passes.

Counterfeiting, 4 G. 2. c. 18.

Scotland, how tried in, § 2.

Mediterranean Sea. See Fish and Fisheries.

Meotway (River). See Fish and Fisheries.

Melcombe Regis.

Customs ascertained. See *Customs*.

Paving, &c. 16 G. 3. c. 57.

Port of the Staple, 6 H. 6. c. 6.

Staple, fixed at, 38 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 693.

Water, supplied with, 37 G. 3. c. 129.

See *Churches*, *Chapels*, &c. (Local).

Melville (Viscount).

Proceedings against, not discontinued by Prorogation, &c. of Parliament, 45 G. 3. c. 125.

See *Indemnity Acts*.

Members of Parliament. See Parliament.

Men of Arms.

None bound to find, { Grant in Parliament, } 25 E. 3. &c. 9.
but by { Tenure, } c. 8.

Men.

Merchants.

Men of The Church.

Amerced, how, Mag. Car. 9 H.3. c.14.

Men of Religion.

Lodging of, Stat. West. 1. 3 E.1. c.1.

See *Sheriffs' Tum.*

Mendicant Friars.

Four Orders of,
Dispute with
the Univer-
sities of } Cambridge, { respecting the admitting the
 } Oxford, { Scholars of the said Univer-
 } { sities into the said Four Orders,
 } { Ordinance by Parliament con-
 } { cerning, 40 E.3. Vol. i. p.704.

Merbury, John.

Recompence to, respecting a Grant to him by King H.5. while Prince of Wales, 6 H.6. Vol. ii. p.397.

Mercers' Company.

Annuitants, relieved, 21 G.2. c.29. § 1.—21 G.2. c.32.—
24 G.2. c.14.—25 G.2. c.7.

Creditors by Bond, &c. relieved, 4 G.3. c.50.

Merchandize.

Free, except as to { Gold,
 } Silver, } 38 E.3. c.2.
 } Wool, }

Ready wrought, bringing into The Realm, 3 E.4. c.4. § 1.—
1 R.3. c.12. § 2.

Search of, Wardens, &c. of Companies may have, 3 E.4.
c.4. § 4.

Weighing, Fees for, regulated by The King's Council, 4 H.4.
Vol. ii. p.235.

Wrecks, saved from. See *Cinque Ports.*

Merchants.

Boatmen, } Frauds by, on Merchants, prevented, 49 G.3.
Hovellers, &c. } c.122. See *frauds by Boatmen*, etc.

Books of Account. See *Intercourse.*

Flanders, { Merchants (of The King's liege Men), may resort
Holland, { to, contrary to Order of Merchant Adventurers
 } of London, 12 H.7. c.6.

Exactions, } taken, regulated, *ib.*
Fines, &c. }

France, }
Portugal, } General Liberty of Trading to, 3 Jac.1. c.6. § 1.
Spain, }

Licence, not to authorise Persons restrained, to depart the
Realm without, *ib.*

Franchises,

Merchants.

Merton.

Franchises, Officers of, disturbing, Stat. York, 9 E.3. c.1.

Goods, Stolen from Merchants upon the Sea, proving them, 27 E.3. ft.2. c.13.

Stranded by Tempest, restored on Salvage, *ib.*

Guernsey, &c. Merchants of, shall employ Money received by them in the Realm, or in Wales, as Merchandize of the Kingdom, 3 H.7. c.8. § 2.

Officers to take Security, § 3.

Holland. See *Flanders*.

Hovellers, &c. See *Boatmen*.

Intercourse between Merchants, as to Books of Account, &c. regulated, 7 Jac.1. c.12. § 2. continued, 3 Car.1. c.4. § 22.—16 Car.1. c.4.

Ireland, Goods of, customed and cocketed, may be brought to Staples of England, without further Custom, 27 E.3. ft.2. c.18. see 39 & 40 G.3. c.67.

Jersey. See *Guernsey*, &c.

Portugal. See *France*.

Purveyance, Goods not liable to, 27 E.3. ft.2. c.2.

Safeguard of the Seas, Treaty concerning, Merchants discharged from, 7 H.4. Vol.ii. p.272.

Servant, *ABs of*, Merchants how to answer for, 27 E.3. ft.2. c.19.

Spain. See *France*.

Staples to cease, and Merchants to go and come with their Merchandize as by the Great Charter, 2 E.3. c.9.

Towns, Officers of, disturbing Merchants, Stat. York, 9 E.3. c.1.

Wales, Goods of, customed and cocketed, may be brought to Staples of England, without further Custom, 27 E.3. ft.2. c.18.

See *Aliens*. *Shop Books*. *Trade*.

Merchant Adventurers.

Dwelling out of London, Regulations, 12 H.7. c.6.

Merchants Alien. See *Aliens*.

Merchants' Service. See *Ships* (Merchant).

Merchants' Ships. See *Ships* (Merchant).

Mersey (River). See *Fish and Fisheries*.

Merton, Provisions of.

Stat. 20 H.3.

Deane.

Middlesex.

Deane. See **Writs.**

Deane Lord.

Attachment, Writ of, in what case, for Tenant, Stat. West. 2.

13 E. 1. c. 9.

Lands of, not aliened in Mortmain without his Consent, 34 E. 1.
ft. 3.

Not appearing, how forejudged of Fee
and Services

Touched, by Tenant in Deane,

Writ of Deane, to answer Tenant in

Deane, appearing to,

Writ original, in what case,

Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1.
c. 9.

See **Mortmain.** **Wardship.**

Deane Profits. See **Escheat** and **Escheators.**

Dehuen, Paul, Esq.

Cosham, Manor of (Wilts), Grant of, by The Crown, 10 G. 3.
c. 13.

Devs. See **Fish** and **Fisheries.**

Michaelmas Term.

Abbreviated, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. — 24 G. 2. c. 48.

Regulated in respect of Return Days, on Writs in real Actions,
personal Actions, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 6.

Writs and Returns of, 24 G. 2. c. 48. § 4—9.

Middlesex.

County Court, Certiorari, 23 G. 2. c. 33. § 4.

Committal of Parties, in what case, § 5.

Contempt of Court, Proceedings, § 11.

County Clerk, Appointment of, § 13.

Deputy, appointing, § 15.

Misbehaving, § 16.

Oath of, § 15.

Elthorne,

Goare,

Illeworth,

Spelthorne,

Fees, § 12.

General Issue, § 18.

Holding Court, { Place } of, § 2.
 { Time }

Lifts of Freeholders. See **Under Sheriff.**

Perjury, § 17.

Hundreds of, Inhabitants of, attending, § 9.

Middlesex.

County Court.

Plaints, not removed, § 4.

Precept for levying Payment, § 6.

Public Act, § 22.

Recordari facias Loquelam, § 4.

Suitors, Attendance of, § 7, 8.

Oath of, § 10.

Who deemed, § 3.

Summary Way, Suits determined in, § 1.

Tower,

Tower Hamlets, } Proviso for, § 20.

Under Sheriff, delivering Lists of Freeholders, § 7.

Westminster, prosecuting Suits at, which ought to be sued in
County Court, § 19.

Proviso for, § 21.

See Courts of Conscience (General Regulations).

County Rate, made, 37 G. 3. c. 65.

Actions, Limitation of, § 11.

Appeal, § 6, 7.

Expences of, not paid out of County Rate, § 12.

Constables, Allowance to, for Trouble, &c. § 10.

Expences of Act, how paid, § 9.

Rentals, Return of, by Church Wardens, &c. § 2—4.

Stat. 12 G. 2. c. 29. continued, § 8.

Tender of Amends, § 11.

Gaol, Conveying Offenders to, Expences, how defrayed,

27 G. 2. c. 3. § 4.

Table of Fees in, by whom settled, 32 G. 2. c. 28. § 5.

House of Correction, 26 G. 3. c. 55.

Jurors, Leaseholders liable to serve, 4 G. 2. c. 7. § 2. perpetual,

6 G. 2. c. 37. § 1.

Relieved as to Attendance, 8 E. 4. c. 3.

Returned in the two Terms or Vacations preceding, not
compelled to serve, 4 G. 2. c. 7. § 2. perpetual 6 G. 2.
c. 37. § 1.

Stat. 3 G. 2. c. 25. § 4. not to extend to Middlesex, 4 G. 2.
c. 7. § 1. perpetual, 6 G. 2. c. 37. § 1.

Justices of Nisi Prius in Middlesex, where, may try Issues after
Term, 24 G. 2. c. 18. § 5.

Justices of Peace for Middlesex, Bail, may let to, as hereto
fore, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 6.

Clerks of, Fees of, 27 G. 2. c. 16. § 4.

Exempt from Penalties for not holding their Sessions, Quar-
terly, 14 H. 6. c. 4.

Nisi Prius, Trials in Middlesex regulated, 12 G. 1. c. 33.

Quarter Sessions, Table of Fees hung up, 27 G. 2. c. 16. § 4.

Register Act, 7 Ann. c. 20.

Conveyances, § 1.

Copyholds, Proviso for, § 17.

Fees, § 11. 18.

Forging Memorial, § 15.

Middlesex.

Mile Stones.

Register AB.

- Hours of Attendance, § 12.
- Judgments, &c. not to affect Manors, &c. but from Memorial registered, § 18.
- Leaseholders, what, Proviso for, § 17.
- Lord Chancellor, may make Order for Register Office, § 2.
- Memorial, Attested, how to be, § 5.
- Parchment or Vellum, to be on, *ib.*
- What to contain, § 6.
- Mortgages enrolled, and Money paid thereon, § 16.
- Office, near the Inns of Court, &c. § 2.
- Parishes, &c. Register to keep Alphabet of, § 6.
- Parliament, Register or Deputy not to sit in, § 21.
- Perjury, § 15.
- Public Act, § 29.
- Register, Appointment of, § 1.
- Deputy, § 2.
- Master of King's Bench Office appointed, 25 G. 2. c. 4.
- Misbehaving, 7 Ann. c. 20. § 4.
- Oath of, § 3.
- Recognizance, entering into, § 13, 14.
- Register Books, How kept, § 6.
- Pages numbered, *ib.*
- Wills, Concealed, Proviso for, § 10.
- Devises by, § 1, 2.
- Six Months allowed for registering, § 8, 9.
- Writings, &c. more than one, affecting the same Premises, filing, &c. Regulations, § 7.
- Sessions*, held, twice a Year at least, 14 H. 6. c. 4.
- Sessions of Gaol Delivery at Newgate*, in what case held, notwithstanding Essoin Day or Sitting of K. B. 25 G. 3. c. 18. — 32 G. 3. c. 48.
- Sessions House*, rebuilding, &c. 18 G. 3. c. 67.
- Sewers*, Commissioners, Jurisdiction of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. vii.
- Small Debts*. See *County Court*.
- Special Juries*, Fee to, 24 G. 2. c. 18. § 2.
- Persons applying for, to pay Expence, § 1.
- Proviso for, 4 G. 2. c. 7.
- Streets*, &c. Inhabitants, to sweep { Churches, } 8 & 9 W. 3.
and cleanse twice a { Houses, } c. 37. § 1.
Week before { Public Places, }
- Swine*, keeping, at Backs of Houses, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37. § 4.

Mildernir and Powle Davies. See **Sail Cloth.**

Mile Stones. See **Highways. Turnpike Roads.**

Miles.

Militia.

Miles.

Computation, how taken by, in the case of refining Rock Salt, 8 G. 2. c. 12. § 2.

Statute Mile, what, 35 El. c. 6. § 12.

Military Canal. See **Canals.**

Military Stores.

What deemed, 21 G. 3. c. 5. § 2. Qu. EXP.

Militia (England).

Absence of Commandant of Regiment, Proceedings upon, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 76.

Absentees, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 45.

Ballot, § 100.

Compelled to serve, *ib.*

Accoutrements, Orders of Colonel, &c. for, completed, § 76.

Selling, &c. § 101.

Adjoints, Limitation of, § 178.

Adjutants, Absent without Leave, § 107.

Allowances to. See *Disembodied Adjutants*.

Appointment of, § 77.

Captains of Company, not appointed, § 81.

Mutiny Act, subject to, § 103.

Pay } of, § 77.

Rank }

Age of Persons, Returns to specify, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 2.

Agents, Appointment of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 120.

Allowances. See *Attending Ballot*. *Receiver General*.

Amending Lists. See *Deputy Lieutenants*.

Appeals, Notice of Meetings for, § 28.

Subdivision Meetings, Appeals to, final, § 29.

Appearing, Men not, deemed Deserters, § 116.

Apprentices, Exempt from Ballot, § 43.

Fraudulent binding, § 49.

Arms, Buying, § 102.

Keeping of, when Militia not embodied, § 106.

Losing, } § 101.

Pawning, }

Serjeants, &c. resident where Arms kept, § 107.

Monthly Returns of, by Adjutant, &c. *ib.*

Army, Militia Men enlisting into, § 64.

Serjeants, &c. beating up for Volunteers, § 65.

Army, { Non Commissioned Officers, } free from Ballot, § 43.

Navy, { Officers on Half Pay, }

{ Privates, }

Articled Clerks, free from Ballot, *ib.*

Artillery, Supernumerary Officers appointed for, § 69.

Assessments

Militia.

- Assessments levying.* See *Quotas for Counties deficient. Towns lying in two Counties.*
- Attendance of Officers, &c.* on embodying, § 143.
- Attending Ballot,* Allowance to enable Men to join, § 119.
Not chosen, Allowance, § 137.
- Receiver General of Land Tax, drawn on for Allowance, § 138.
- Ballotting,* Regulated, § 40, 41.
Vacancies in original Quota, for supplying, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 7.
See *Substitutes. Volunteers.*
- Battalion* }
Regimental } *Clerk,* Appointment of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 80.
- Berwick upon Tweed.* See *Northumberland.*
- Billetting.* See *Deserters,* tit. Serjeants.
- Board of Ordnance,* Employed under, how far exempt, § 43.
- Bounty,* to { *Substitutes,* } § 126. 162.
 { *Volunteers,* }
- Captains,* Qualification, § 6.
Returns of Classes by, § 98.
- Certificates of Numbers of Persons in Parishes, &c.* returned to General Meetings, § 30.
- Certified Returns of Militia.* See *Lieutenants of Counties.*
- Certiorari,* § 177.
- Chelsea Hospital,* Serjeants, Pensioners, &c. of, serving, § 86.
Serjeants, &c. in Militia entitled to, *ib.*
- Wounded Men, in what case, entitled to, § 117.
- Children, having.* See *Poor Men.*
- Cinque Ports,* Mayors, &c. of, Deputy Lieutenants acting as, 43 G. 3. c. 100. § 3.
Militia of, regulated, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 155.
- Warden, Authorizing Mayor, &c. to issue Orders for Returns of Lists, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 100. § 3.
- County Lieutenant, acting as, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 155.
- Number of Men to be raised, appointing, 43 G. 3. c. 100. § 4.
- Cities,* } *Counties of themselves,* Qualifications of Officers,
Towns, } 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 9.
- Classes,* Deputy Lieutenant may correct, § 133.
- Enrolment by, § 54. 129.
- Returns of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 98. — 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 1—3.
- Clergymen,* exempt from Ballot, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 43.
- Clerk of the Peace,* Annual Copies of Certificates, to transmit to Treasury, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 168.
- Neglecting Duty, § 170.
- Omissions of Justices to raise Money, to certify to Solicitor of Treasury, § 168.
- Qualifications, Accounts of, to transmit to Secretary of State, § 13.
- Enrolment of, by Clerk of the Peace, *ib.*
- See *Lieutenants of Counties,* tit. Certified.
- Clerks of General Meetings,* Abstracts of Returns, to transmit, to Secretary of State, § 98.
- Appointment of, § 18.

Militia.

- Clerks of Subdivision Meetings*, Appointment of, § 18.
- Drawing for Allowances, § 138, 139.
- Colonels*, Absence of, Proviso for, § 76.
- Qualification, § 6.
- Returns of Militia by, to County Lieutenant, § 97.
- Commandants*. See *Lieutenants of Counties*.
- Commissioned Officers in the Militia*, having served four Years, free from Ballot, § 43.
- Commissions*, Dates, &c. inserted in London Gazette, § 13.
- Constables*, Allowances to, § 167.
- Attendance of, ordered by Deputy Lieutenant, § 32.
- Ballot, free from, § 43.
- Fraud, &c. guilty of, § 32.
- Neglecting, Attendance on Deputy Lieutenants, *ib.*
- Duty, § 170.
- To return Lists, § 32.
- Prevailing on, to make false Returns, § 31.
- Corporals*, Additional, § 83.
- Discharge of, § 84.
- Oath } of, § 83.
- Proportions }
- Counties*, specified, and Numbers for each, § 19, 20. see 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 7.
- County Lieutenants*. See *Lieutenants of Counties*.
- County Treasurers*, Allowance to, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 167.
- Assessments, to receive, § 161.
- Balance to Receiver General, } to pay, § 162.
- Bounties to Volunteers, }
- Courts Martial*, During Exercise, holding of, § 89.
- Holding of, generally, § 104.
- Officers of Army not to sit on, § 115.
- Sentences of, confirmed, § 104.
- See *Militia Officers*.
- Craike (Durham)*, Part of Yorkshire (N. R.), § 151, 152.
- Cumberland*, Qualification of Officers, § 7.
- Deficiencies*, how supplied, § 1.
- Deputy Lieutenants*, Acting in Absence of Lieutenant, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 3.
- Appointing Men for each Parish, § 41.
- Classes, may correct, § 133.
- Classing Men enrolled, and sending Lists to General Meetings, § 54.
- Commissions of, not vacated by Removal of Lieutenant, § 4.
- Constables, Attendance of, ordering, § 32.
- Disagreements between Parish Officers, &c. may determine, § 34.
- Discharge to unfit Men, Power to give, § 53. see § 55.
- Displaced, by The King, § 17.
- Fresh Ballot, ordering when necessary, § 44.
- Lists, Amending, § 44.
- Making out, § 54.

Notice

Militia.

Deputy Lieutenants.

Notice of Subdivision Meetings, to give, 42 G. 3. c. 90.
§ 132.

Number of, § 5.

Oaths, Administering, § 44.

Taking, § 13.

Ordering Men to be enrolled, § 44.

Parish Officers, Disagreements amongst, may determine,
§ 34.

Qualification, § 6.

Unqualified, acting, § 14.

See *Re-enlisting*.

Deserters, Apprehending, Reward, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 109.

Concealing, § 110. see § 116.

Deemed, who, § 116. 131.

Gaolers to receive and confine,

Not apprehended, Proceedings,

Serjeants conveying, billeted,

Suspected Persons, to be, found,

Proceedings,

} § 108.

See *Vacancies*.

Discharge, Period of, 43 G. 3. c. 47. § 22.

Disembodied, subject to Orders as before drawn out, 42 G. 3.
c. 90. § 145.

<i>Disembodied</i> {	<i>Adjutants,</i>	} Allowances to, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 44- continued as to Ad- jutants and Serjeant Majors, 49 G. 3. c. 89.
	<i>Serjeant Majors,</i>	
	<i>Serjeants,</i>	

Disembodied Regiments, Training of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 88.

Disembody, The King may, § 144.

Dismissed Men, Surplus still liable to serve, § 39.

Dismissing Teachers, exempted, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 43,—43 G. 3.
c. 10.

Dock Yards } (The King's), Men in, exempt, 42 G. 3. c. 90,
Docks } § 43.

Drum Major, Appointment of, § 83.

Drummers, &c. Discharge of, § 84.

Oath of, § 83.

Proportions of, *ib.*

Elections for Parliament, Men (Voters) may be absent at
§ 173.

Embodying Militia, Attendance of Officers, § 143.

Lifts made out, § 129.

Proceedings, § 132.

Enlisting into Standing Army, void, § 64.

Officer acting, *ib.*

Enrolled, No Man to be, till approved by Surgeon, § 52.

Ensigns, Qualification, § 6.

<i>Estates for Term of 20 Years,</i> }	Deputy Lieutenant, }	} § 11.
Qualification of	Officers,	

Exemptions from serving, § 43.

Agilitia.

Exercise, Annual, &c. 42 G.3. c.90. §87.

Billetting of Men during, § 94.

Carriages impressed, Rates of, \$95. See Justices.

Courts Martial holding, § 89.

Falling Sick on March, Relief, § 93.

Justices, Impressing Carriages for Militia on March, Ex-
pence, Warrant for, &c. \$95.

Lifts of Men, &c. sent to Commanding Officers, § 91.

Mutiny Act in Force, § 89.

Not appearing, Men, \$45.99. 108.

Returning, compelled to serve, \$ 100.

Notice of, § 90.

Church Doors, fixed on, *ib.*

Part of Militia not embodied, may be drawn out for Exercise,
§ 142.

Pay, Commencement of, § 92.

Return of Men called out, to County Lieutenant, § 97, 98.
129.

Stoppage for Necessaries, Men put under, § 96.

Time of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 87. fee 43 G. 3. c. 19.

See *Not embodied*.

Extra Drummers, kept as Musicians to Regiment, 42 G. S.
c. 90. \$85.

Extraparochial Places added to Parishes, A& extended to, § 35.

Falling Sick on March. See Exerci

False Returns, procuring, § 31.

Filey (Township), Part of Yorkshire (E. R.), § 151, 152.

Fines. See *Penalties.*

Former ARs, 46 G.3. c.91. §8.

Freehold Qualification, Reversions on Estates for Life, in what case equal to, 42 G.3. c.90. § 10.

Fresh Ballot. See *Deputy Lieutenants.*

General Issue, § 178.

General Meetings, &c. { Allotments of Men, } may alter, § 40,
 { Subdivisions, }

Business done at, \$ 25.

Holding of, § 21.

Subdivision Meetings, to appoint, § 25.

Great Britain, in no case sent out of, § 112.

Half Pay Officers, Ballot, exempt from, § 43.

Serving as Subalterns, may still receive Half Pay, § 82.

Oath by, *ib.*

Having served, how far exempt, § 43.

High Constables, Allowance to, § 167.

Housekeepers, Constables giving Notice to, to produce Lists,
§ 26.

Hundreds, &c. Orders to Chief Constables, &c. for assembling Militia, § 130.

Huntingdon (County), Qualification of Officers, § 7.

Impressing Carriages on March. See *Exercise*, tit. Justices.

Independent Companies, Formed, § 70.

Militia.

- Invasion, Rebellion, &c.* } Called together in the Day, § 113.
- County } Lieutenants, &c. Duty of, § 146.
- Deputy }
- Great Britain, not ordered out of, § 112.
- Increase of Militia, § 146.
- King may embody Militia, in case of, § 111.
- Pay on embodying, § 117.
- Notice to Men to attend, § 114.
- Parliament, in what case, called together, § 113. 147.
- Isle of Ely*, Qualification of Officers, § 8.
- Isle of Wight*, Militia of, § 150.
- Qualification of Officers, *ib.*
- Justices of Peace*, neglecting Duty, proceeded against, § 168.
- 170.
- Kent (East)*, Churchwardens and Overseers in Rapes of, Powers of, § 156.
- King, may form and regulate Militia, § 71.
- King's Castles and Forts*, Officers of, free from Ballot, § 43.
- Lieutenant Colonel*, How appointed Colonel, § 73.
- Qualification, § 6.
- Lieutenants of Counties*, Appointed, § 2.
- Certified Returns of Militia, to transmit to Clerk of the Peace, § 157.
- Chief Command of Militia to have, § 5.
- Commandants, acting as, § 72.
- Constables to issue Orders to, for Attendance of Men, § 114.
- First Subdivision Meetings, to appoint, § 132.
- Oaths, may administer, § 67.
- Orders for Returns, to make, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 1.
- Lieutenants*, Qualification, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 6.
- Lists, &c.* Appeals from Lists, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 5.
- Correcting Lists, *ib.*
- Duplicates transmitted. See Persons enrolled.
- Lost, new ones made, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 46.
- Parochial Officers to assist Constables in making out, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 4.
- Persons enrolled, Classes, in, Lists of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 129.
- 46 G. 3. c. 91.
- Duplicates, to { Deputy Lieutenants, } 42 G. 3. c. 90.
- { General Meetings, } § 129.
- Persons fit to serve, Lists of, Amending, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 30.
- Appeal in respect of, § 29.
- Constables, &c. to make out, § 26. 28.
- Return of, 46 G. 3. c. 91.
- Verified, how, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 30.
- Persons liable to serve, Lists of, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 1.
- See *Exercise*.
- London Gazette*, Dates of Commissions, &c. inserted in, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 13.
- London Militia*, subject to Regulations, § 153.

Majors,

Militia.

- Majors*, Qualification, § 6.
Maker (Cornwall), Part of Cornwall, § 151, 152.
Marines, { Officers,
 Officers on Half Pay, } free from Ballot, § 43.
 Privates,
Militia Officers, what Court Martials they may sit on, § 115.
Monmouth (County), Qualification of Officers, § 7.
Monthly Returns of { Promotions, } Adjutant to make, 43 G. 3.
 Vacancies, } c. 47. § 25.
More than One Residence, having, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 47.
Muskets, { Bore
 Length } of, 9 G. 1. c. 8. § 7.
 Marked, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 101.
Mutiny Act, in force, during the Time of Exercise, § 89.
Names. See *Refusing*.
Navy. See *Army*.
Necessaries, Receiver General of Taxes to pay Captains £ 1. 1.
 per Man for, § 121. 125.
 Substitutes, } like Allowance for, § 126.
 Volunteers, }
 Term of Service prolonged, same Advance, § 125.
Non Commissioned Officers, Absent with Leave, Pay, &c. § 107.
Mutiny Acts in force, as to, § 103.
 Oath by, § 83.
 Proportions of, *ib*.
 Reduced to the Ranks, § 105.
Non Commissioned Officers of the Line, exempt from Ballot, § 43.
Northumberland, Powers respecting Militia of, extended to
 Berwick upon Tweed, § 149.
Not appearing. See *Exercise*.
Not embodied, to be exercised, § 142.
Oaths, Deputy Lieutenants and Officers, taken by, § 13.
 Men and Substitutes by, § 41.
 Witnesses to, Administering, § 67.
Officers, Accepting Commissions in other Regiments, Rank of,
 § 75.
 King may displace, § 17.
 Rank of, § 2.
 Seizing Goods. See *Run Goods*.
Officers of the { Army,
 Marines, } Free from Ballot, § 43.
 See *King's Castles or Forts*.
Ordnance. See *Board of Ordnance*.
Parish lying in several Counties, Church situate, to serve where,
 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 48.
 Constables to assist in making out Returns, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 4.
Parish Officers, Militia Men, not liable to serve as, 42 G. 3.
 c. 90. § 174.
Parishes, &c. Added together, may be, § 34.
 Extraparochial Places added to, § 35.

Parliament,

Militia.

- Parliament*, Calling together. See *Invasion*.
 Commissions of Officers not to vacate Seat in, § 172.
 Elections for, Men absent at, § 173.
Part of Militia only embodied, Proceedings by Ballot, § 134.
Pay, Commencement of, § 118, 119.
 Increase of, not to be, because of Increase of Pay to Regulars, 46 G. 3. c. 140.
 Infantry, Pay as to, } 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 117.
 Invasion in case of, }
 Not increased, by Increase of Pay to Regulars, 46 G. 3. c. 140.
Pay of Officers on embodying, not joining, Commencement of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 118.
Peace Officers, Exempt from Ballot, § 43.
 Militia Men not liable to serve as, § 174.
Peers, Not liable to Ballot, § 43.
Peers, and Heirs Apparent of. See *Unqualified Persons*.
Penalties, Application of, § 176.
 Clerk of the Peace and other Officers on, § 170.
 Refusing to serve, &c. for, how applied, § 66.
 Returns of, to be made, *ib*.
Persons not worth £500 ballotted for, Proviso for, § 122.
Persons serving by Substitute, not liable to Rates. See *Rates*.
Poor Men with more than one Child, exempt, § 43.
Portsmouth, Gun Wharfs in, Persons employed at, exempt, § 43.
Powder { *Magazines,*
 Mills, } *The King's*, Persons employed in, exempt, § 43.
 Storehouses, }
Private, made Non Commissioned Officer, in Room of one reduced, no Ballot, § 57, 58.
Privates in the Line, exempt from Ballot, § 43.
Privy Council, Quotas of Men liable to serve, to fix, § 38, 39.
 Returns, London Gazette, published in, § 38.
 Transmitted to, by General Meeting, § 37.
Proclamation, { Increased } by, &c. § 111. 146.
 { Raised }
 Reduced and Disembodied by, § 148.
Publicans, &c. not to serve as Serjeants, &c. § 83.
Quakers, Appeal, § 50.
 Certificates, &c. to produce, § 27. 51.
 Deputies to, for Constables, &c. Appointment of, § 33.
 Distress on, Costs, § 51.
 Substitutes for, § 50.
 Who deemed, § 51.
Qualifications of Officers, Enrolled, &c. by Clerk of the Peace, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 13.
 Situating, where to be, § 9.
Quarter Master, Appointment of, § 79.
Quotas for Counties deficient, Assessments, § 158—160.
 Indemnity on Assessment paid, § 166.

Justices

Militia.

Quotas for Counties deficient.

Justices to transmit Amount of Assessments to County Treasurer, § 161.

Quarter Sessions levying of, § 165.

Raised, how, § 163.

Rank. See *Officers.*

Rates, Appeals in respect of, § 42.

Extraparochial Places, }
Parishes, } levied jointly, § 35.

Persons having served, not liable to, § 42.

Rebellion, &c. See *Invasion.*

Receiver General of County, Allowance to, § 166.

Neglecting Duty, § 170.

Reduced Officers, holding Rank, § 16.

Re-embody, The King may, § 144.

Re-enlisting Men for Militia, § 123.

Bounties to such Men remitted to Paymaster, }
Deputy Lieutenants enrolling such Men, } § 124.

Refusing to tell Names, &c. § 31.

Regimental Clerk, Appointment of. See *Battalion Clerk.*

Regiments, Forming and Officering, § 68.

Numbers of Men not sufficient to form, how Officered, § 74.

Regular Forces. See *Enlisting.*

Remainder of Militia, The King may embody, § 140, 141.

Removing, Persons chosen to serve, }
Residence, more than one, } 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 47.

Returns of Men called out, to County Lieutenant, § 97—99.

Reversions on Estate for Life. See *Freehold Qualification.*

Rolls signed, at Subdivision Meetings. See *Subdivision Meetings.*

Rutland, Qualification of Officers, § 7.

Saint Martin Stamford Baron, Part of Lincolnshire, § 151, 152.

Seamen, exempt, § 43.

Senior Serjeant, Appointment of, in Absence of Adjutant, &c.
§ 107.

Serjeant Majors, Allowances to. See *Disembodied Adjutants.*
Appointment of, § 83.

Serjeants, Absent without Leave, § 107.

Discharged, and others appointed, § 84.

Oath }
Proportions } of, § 83.

Reduced to the Ranks, how, § 105.

Residing where Arms kept, § 107.

Volunteers, beating up for, § 65.

Servants, Enrolment of, § 61.

Contracts with Masters, how far not to vacate, }
Wages, Disputes concerning how settled, } *ib.*

Soldiers offering themselves, as Substitutes, § 64.

Stat. 24 G. 2. c. 44. extended to County Lieutenant, &c.
42 G. 3. c. 90. § 171.

Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 90. &c. extended to Act, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 8.

Statute Work (Highways), not liable to, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 174.
Stoppage

Militia.

- Stoppage for Necessaries*, Men put under, § 96.
Subdivision Clerks, Drawing on Receiver General for Allowances, and Accounting, § 138, 139.
Lifts of Classes, to make out, § 129.
Subdivision Meetings, Appeals hearing at, 46 G. 3. c. 91. § 5.
Ballotting, for, ordered, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 132.
Certificate of Number liable to serve in each Parish, returned by, to Clerk of General Meetings, § 30.
Consist of, what to, § 22.
Lifts amended, verified, &c. at, § 30.—46 G. 3. c. 91. § 5.
Notice of, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 23, 24.
Rolls, &c. signed at, transmitted to General Meetings, § 36.
Subdivisions, Men enrolled in, to attend, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 130.
Substitutes, Ballot, liable to, § 43.
Bounties to, § 126.
Deserting, § 127.
Money paid to, how, § 63.
Not appearing to be sworn, § 62.
Not joining, further Service, § 127.
Providing, § 41.
Regulars, enlisting into, § 127.
Sworn. See Not appearing.
See *Necessaries*. *Quakers*.
Supernumerary Officers. See *Artillery*.
Supplementary Militia, § 148.
Disembodying } by Proclamation, *ib*.
Reducing }
- Surgeons*, Allowance to, § 52. 78.
Appointment of, to Corps of not less than two Companies of 60 Men, § 78.
Approving } Men, § 52.
Examining }
- See *Enrolled*.
Suspected Deserters. See *Deserters*.
Suffex, { Churchwardens } in Rapes of, Power of, § 156.
 { Overseers }
- Terms of Service expiring before Nov. 20*, how supplied, § 60.
Threapwood, Part of Parish of Worthenbury (Flint), § 151, 152.
Tinners of { Cornwall, } Proviso for, § 154.
 { Devon, }
- Tower Hamlets Militia*, subject to Regulations, § 153.
Tower of London, Persons employed in, how far exempt, § 43.
Towns, Counties of themselves. See *Cities*.
Towns, lying in two Counties, Assessments how paid, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 164.
Trades, Militia Men exercising, § 175.
Treasury, Solicitor of, Compelling Payment of 10l. *per Man*, § 169.
Neglecting, § 170.
Two or more Places and Lists, added together, § 34.
Unfit Men, chosen, by whom discharged, § 53. 55.
Universities,

Militia.

Universities, Resident Members of, exempt from Ballot, § 43.

Unqualified Persons, Acting as Officers, &c. § 14.

Peers, and Heirs Apparent of, Proviso for, § 43.

Vacancies, Ballot, filling up by, § 128. 135. 148.

Deferters, Vacancies occasioned by, how filled up, § 128.

How filled up, § 39. 56. see § 59.

Volunteers, Ballot, liable to, § 43.

Bounties to, § 42. see § 62. 126. 162.

Deserting, § 127.

Money paid to, § 63.

Not appearing to be sworn, § 62.

Not joining, further Service, § 127.

Received, § 42. see § 136.

Regulars, enlisting into, § 127.

Sworn. See Not appearing.

Who may be, § 136.

See *Necessaries*.

Wales, Qualification of Officers, § 7.

Watermen free of the Thames, how far exempt, § 43.

Westmorland, Qualification of Officers, § 7.

Whole Number of Men, ordered out, Desertion, &c. Proceedings, § 128.

Wokingham (Berks), Part of Berks, § 151. 152.

Woolwich Warren, Men in, exempt, § 43.

Yearly Lists, Constables, &c. to make out, § 28.

Copy, Church Door, &c. fixed on, } *ib.*
Deputy Lieutenant, returned to, }

See *Defence of the Realm*, tit. *Exemptions*. *Lieutenants*.
Meetings. *Militia Laws*.

Militia (Great Britain).

Absentees, 49 G.3. c.53. § 21.

Adjutants, Insuring, for providing Substitutes, 43 G.3. c.50.
§ 15.

Allowances, Payment of, Regulations, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71.
§ 18.

Appeals, Meetings for hearing, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71. § 7.

Neglecting to appeal, 43 G.3. c.50. § 13.

Apportionments, of Persons enrolled, before Ballot, 49 G.3.
c.53. § 9.

Liable to Ballot, § 31.

Artillery, increased Pay, The King may allow, 43 G.3. c.38.
§ 6.

Ballot, Appeal from, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71. § 15.— 49 G.3.
c.53. § 11.

Enrolment of Persons ballotted, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71. § 15.

Sent to Constables, *ib.*

Fresh Ballot, in what case, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71. § 15.—
49 G.3. c.53. § 12.

King may order, 49 G.3. c.53. § 36.

Mode of, 49 G.3. c.53. § 11.

Names

Militia.

Ballot.

Names of Persons ballotted sent to Constables, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 15.

Not serving, &c. when ballotted, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 16.

Notice of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 14.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 10. 12.

Penalty paid to next ballotted Man, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 17—19.

Scotland, how such Penalty paid in, § 20.

Suspension of, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 29.

Ordered, when may be, § 36.

See *Vacancies*.

Ballotted under Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 91. how far exempt, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 23.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 20.

Beat of Drum. See *Volunteers, raising*.

Bounty, receiving, not entitled to Allowance, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 17.

Captain Lieutenant, Rank, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 3. Qu. EXP.

Captains, Unqualified, reduced as, The King approving his Appointment, to resume his Station, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 2.

Certificates of Deficiencies, { Clerks of Supply
(Scotland), } 49 G. 3. c. 53.
transmitted to, { Quarter Sessions } § 26. 25.
(England), }

Certiorari, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 71. § 44.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 45.

Clerks of Meetings, to transmit Apportionments, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 5.

Commandants, transmitting Monthly Certificates, to Clerks of General Meetings, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 4.

Quarter Sessions, to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 30.

Constables, insuring for providing Substitutes, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 15.

Conviction, Form of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 71. § 43.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 44.

Counties, Fining. See *Exchequer*.

Provisions relating to, extended to Ridings, &c. 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 38.

Deputy Lieutenant, Amending Militia Lists, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 6.

Executing Act, § 36.

Deserters, Apprehending, Reward, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 5.

Not having surrendered on Pardon offered, Lists of, published, *ib*.

Proclamation of Pardon, § 5, 6.

Returning in Obedience to Proclamation, § 6.

Substitutes, } identified before Court Martial, sent abroad
Volunteers, } to serve, § 5.

Discharged Men. See *Local Militia*.

Enlisting from Militia, into Regulars, allowed, 45 G. 3. c. 31. — 49 G. 3. c. 4.

Enrolled,

Militia.

- Enrolled*, Examined on Oath before Deputy Lieutenants,
43 G. 3. c. 50. § 9.
Refusing to be examined, Imprisoned, § 14.
Still liable to be enrolled, 43 G. 3. c. 100. § 1.
Examined on Oath. See *Enrolled*.
Exchequer, Counties, for Deficiencies, Fining, 49 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 27, 28.
Places not having proceeded to Ballot, Fining, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 71. § 32, 33.
Families of Militia Men, Allowance to, 43 G. 3. c. 47. § 2.—
44 G. 3. c. 56. § 41.
Accounts of Allowances re-imbursed, signed by Justices,
&c. 43 G. 3. c. 47. § 16.
Actual Service, Allowance for, only, § 4.
Appeal, § 26.
Apportionment of, between Counties and Places not con-
tributing to County Rates, § 10—12.
Bristol, }
Exeter, } how paid in, § 18—20.
Plymouth, }
Corps, Man must first join, § 4.
Exeter. See Bristol.
False Declaration, Men making, Allowance not made to,
§ 4—7.
Justices to ascertain Proportion of Relief between united
Places, § 24.
Militia Expenses, Payments of Allowances, allowed as, § 23.
More than a Wife and three Children, § 22.
Non Commissioned Officer, reduced, § 6.
Overseers, Payments by, how allowed, § 23.
Places, Not contributing to County Rates, § 13.
Separate Overseers, having, § 24.
Plymouth. See Bristol.
Proportions, Disputes, as to, settled by Deputy Lieu-
tenants, 43 G. 3. c. 47. § 12.
Quarter Sessions, may regulate, § 3. 24.
Re-imbursment of, in what case, § 9. 14, 15.
Right of voting of Men, Proviso for, § 8.
Separate Overseers, Places having, Act to extend to, § 24.
Settlement, Men not deprived of, § 8.
Substitutes, marrying during actual Service, without Con-
sent of Commanding Officer, § 5—7.
United Places for balloting, Act to extend to, § 24.
Volunteers, § 5—7.
Wife, Following Corps, } Certificate to, § 4—7.
Home, leaving, }
Treasurer of County, Accounts of Re-imbursments, &c.
to transmit, § 16, 17.
Appointment of, by Quarter Sessions, § 13.
Recompence to, § 27.
Workhouses, not removed to, § 8.

Field

Agilitia.

Field Officers, Number, { augmented, } 43 G. 3. c. 71. § 2.—
 { limited, } 45 G. 3. c. 90. § 3.

*-Fine of £20, paid to next enrolled Man, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71.
 § 17—19.*

Scotland, Regulation for such Fine in, § 20.

Fine of { £20, } paid to Receiver General, 49 G. 3. c. 53.
 { £40, } § 24. 34.

*Fine of £60, Counties, &c. on deficient Men, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 71. § 28—31.*

Deduction from, in what case, § 29.

Fines, to whom paid, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 34, 35.

Former AEs, 49 G.3. c.53. §39.

Fresh Ballot, on not providing Substitutes. See *Vacancies*.

General Meetings, Appeals, hearing, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 7.

Apportioning Men among Hundreds and Parishes, 47 G. 3.

feff. 2. c. 71. § 3—5.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 8, 9.

Correcting Lists, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 8.

Returns by, to Secretary of State, 47 G.3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 13.

Half Pay Officers, how far exempt, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 23.

<i>High Constables, &c.</i>	{	Ballot, &c. against	{	43 G.3. c.50. § 15.
Insuring,		Substitutes, for		— 47 G.3. sess. 2. c.71. § 39.— 49 G.3. c.53. § 40.

Insuring. See *High Constables.*

Justices, Acting for and with Deputy Lieutenant, 49 G. 3.
c. 53. § 37.

Executing Act, 47 G.3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 36.

Lifts, { Altering, } Meetings for, 47 G.3. seff.2. c.71.
 { Amending, } § 6, 7.

Church Doors, fixed on, § 12.

New Lifts, The King may order, § 8, 9.

Scotland, Lifts, how made out in, \$ 11.

Special Constables to assist in, § 9.

See Subdivision Meetings.

Local Militia, supplied with Serjeants, by Discharge of Men from Regular Militia, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 33.

London, City of, Proviso for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 27.—
49 G. 3. c. 53. § 23.

Militia Men being Seamen, Certificates transmitted to Admiralty, 43 G. 3. c. 62. § 2.

Deferters, apprehending, Reward, \$9.

Deferting, &c. § 7.

Suspected of Deserting, § 8.

Discharged, in what case, § 1, 2.

Disobeying Commands, § 7.

Entering Navy, Bounty, \$ 3, 4.

Harbours, § 10.

Ten Guineas to Commandant for every Seaman discharged,
£ 5.

Vacancies, supplying, 43 G. 3. c. 62. § 4. see § 6.

Volunteers raised in room of Men discharged, \$3.

Bounty, \$4.

Militia.

- Miners of Devon and Cornwall.* See *Miners*, tit. *Vacancies*.
Monthly Certificates. See *Commandants*.
Not appearing, on being drawn out, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 24.
Not serving, or not procuring Substitute, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 13.
Number, equal to Three Fourths of original Quotas, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 2.
Officers, Number of, augmented by His Majesty, 43 G. 3. c. 71. § 1—3.
 Retained on Full Pay, notwithstanding Reduction of Privates, 45 G. 3. c. 90. § 1, 2.
 See *Reduction*.
Officers of the { *Army*, } in what case appointed Captains,
 { *Marines*, } 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 4.
Penalties, Appeal, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 41.
 Exceeding £20, Recovery of, § 40. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 41.
 Not exceeding £20, { Deputy Lieu- } determining, 47 G. 3.
 { tenants, } sess. 2. c. 71. § 41.
 { Justices of } — 49 G. 3. c. 53.
 { Peace, } § 42.
Persons ballotted under Stat. 46 G. 3. c. 90. how far exempt, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 23. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 20.
Places not having proceeded to ballot, Penalty, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 32, 33.
Quakers, Proviso for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 16. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 13.
 Substitutes for, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 12, 13.
 Bounties to, out of Poor's Rates, § 12.
Qualifications, not within the County, Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 5.
 Out of the County, in what case allowed, *ib*.
Quarter Master, Insuring, for providing Substitutes, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 15.
Reduction of Officers, Officers retained by His Majesty, notwithstanding Reduction, 45 G. 3. c. 90.
 Succession to Vacancy, regulated, 43 G. 3. c. 38. § 1.
 Youngest of each Rank, to take place from, 43 G. 3. c. 71. § 4.
Refusing to be examined. See *Enrolled*.
Regular Forces, enlisting into, 45 G. 3. c. 31. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 57. — 49 G. 3. c. 4. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 32.
Ridings, &c. Provisions relating to Counties extended to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 37. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 38.
Schedulers, Return of, by Clerks of Subdivision Meetings, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 22.
 Transmitted to General Meetings by Subdivision Meetings, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 25.
Scotland, Commandants in, transmitting Certificates to Clerk of Supply, as to Fine of £60, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 31. — 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 26.
Exchequer in, fining Counties for Deficiencies, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 27, 28.
 Fine of { £20, } paid to Collector of Cefs, 49 G. 3. c. 53.
 { £40, } § 35.

Militia.

Scotland.

Places not having proceeded to ballot, Penalty, 47 G.3.
feff. 2. c. 71. § 33.

Second Adjutant, may have Brevet Rank of Lieutenant, 43 G.3.
c. 71. § 5.

Serjeants, Infuring, for Substitutes, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 15.

Share of Bounty. See *Substitutes*.

Special Constables, not free from serving, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71.
§ 10. See *Lists*.

Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 38. continued, &c. 44 G. 3. c. 50.

Statutes, 42 G. 3. cc. 90, 91. extended to Act, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 71. § 38.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 39.

Subdivision Meetings, Appeals, hearing, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71.
§ 7.

Apportioning Men among Hundreds and Parishes by,
47 G.3. sess. 2. c.71. §3—5.—49 G.3. c.53. §8, 9.

Ballot in, 49 G.3. c.53. § 10.

Lifts, correcting, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.71. §8.

Returns by, to General Meetings, 47 G.3. sess. 2. c. 71.
 § 13.

Subscriptions. See *Volunteers raised by Beat of Drum*, tit. Rates.
Subsistence Money, on March, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 16.

Substitutes, Height of, 43 G. 3. c. 100. § 2.

Not providing, 47 G. 3. feff. 2. c. 71. § 16.—49 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 13.

Share of Bounty to, before joining, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71.
 § 21.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 10.

Sum paid to, 47 G.3. fess.2. c.71. § 21.

Supplementary Militia, Ballotted for, how, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 8.
Not serving, § 10.

Time allowed for {altering, &c. Lists, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71.
 {completing Men, } § 8.

Tithingmen, &c. Powers of Constables, &c. extended to, 47 G. 3.
 sess. 2. c. 71. § 37.

Vacancies, Ballot filled up by, 47 G.3. seff.2. c.71. §35.
Qu. EXP.

Enlisting into Regular Forces, filling up Vacancies by,
49 G. 3. c. 53. § 6. 8.

How filled up, 43 G. 3. c. 50. § 1—4. 11.—47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 71. § 24. See *Miners*, and 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 20,
21.

Reduced Officers may succeed to, 43 G. 3. c. 71. § 4.

Under Statutes 42 G. 3. cc. 90, 91. how filled up, 43 G. 3.
c. 38. § 1, 2.

Vacant Commissions, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 30.

Lord Lieutenants of other Counties, filling up, by, *ib.*

Volunteers, Height of, 43 G.3. c. 100. § 2.

How far exempt, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 22.—49 G. 3. c. 53.
§ 19.

Men ballotted, in lieu of, Sum paid to, 47 G. 3. sess. 2 c. 71.
 § 19.

Militia.

- Volunteers raised by Beat of Drum*, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 7.
Bounty to, regulated, § 5.
Receiving, not entitled to Allowance under Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 122.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 17.
Families of, Relief, 49 G. 3. c. 53. § 3.
Monthly Certificates of Men raised, § 4.
Transmitted to General Meetings, *ib.*
Rates and Subscriptions not made for procuring, § 16.
Witnesses, Neglecting to appear, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 42.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 43.
Yeomanry Corps, how far exempt, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 22.—49 G. 3. c. 53. § 19.

Mill Board.

- Exportation*, Certificate, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 13.
Packages, opening, regulating, } § 12.
Packing, Notice, }
Relanding, &c. § 15.
Security, by Exporter, § 13.
Shipping for, Officer to attend, § 14.

Million Bank.

- Dissolved*, 36 G. 3. c. 91.

Mills.

- Appeal*, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 8.
Balance and Weights, kept in Mills, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 1.
Burning, wilfully, 9 G. 3. c. 29. § 2. See *Damages*.
Certiorari, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 8.
Conviction, Form of, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 10.
Corn. See *Miller*.
Damages (by demolishing, &c.), how recovered, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 24.
Damaging, } riotously, 9 G. 3. c. 29. § 1, 2.
Destroying, }
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 4.
Informations, Limitation of, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 9.
Miller, Weighing Corn, before and after ground, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 2.
Whole Produce, to deliver, § 3.
Penalties, how recovered, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 8.
Private Mills, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 7.
Soke Mills, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 5.
Table of Prices, put up, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 6.
Toll, Allowance for, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 3.
Deducted by Miller for grinding, § 4.
How taken, Stat. incert. Temp. c. iv. Vol. i. p. 386.
Money, paid in, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 5.
Waste, Allowance for, 36 G. 3. c. 85. § 3.

Mine.

Miners.

Mine Adventurers.

Creditors of Company, relieved, 9 Ann. c. 24.

Mineral Alkali. See **Salt**, tit. *Excise*,
Mineral Alkali.

**Miners (Cornwall and Devon, Defence
of G. B.)**

Adjutant, Appointment of, 42 G. 3. c. 72. § 24.

Agents of Blowing Houses, } to return Lists of Miners, § 11.
Chief Captains of Mines, }

Augmentation of Regiment as Militia augmented, § 28.

Certiorari, § 34.

Chief Captains of Mines. See Agents of Blowing Houses.

Clerks, Appointment of, § 5.

Deputy Wardens, administering Oath, § 15.

Embodied for Defence of The Realm, 42 G. 3. c. 72.

Establishment of Regiment, § 20.

Exercising, Times of, § 22.

Fraudulently changing Residence, how dealt with, § 17.

General Meetings, Holden annually, § 6, 7.

Summoning other Meetings, § 6.

Great Britain, not to go out of, § 30.

Justice of Peace, may act with Deputy Warden, § 4.

Lieutenant Colonel, Warden may be, § 21.

*Lists of Miners, Annual Meetings of Counties to issue Orders
to Chief Constables to return Lists, § 8.*

Appeal, ib.

Ballot, § 12. 14.

Men chosen by, Not appearing, § 16

Oath of, § 12.

Between 18 and 45, made out, &c. § 8. see § 12.

*Chief Constables to return Lists to Special Deputy Warden,
§ 8.*

Copies fixed on Church Doors, § 8.

Lost, Proviso for, § 19.

Omitting Names in, § 10.

Privileged Miners, striking out of List as, § 9.

Return of Lists, by whom made, § 11.

Two Places, in, added together, may be, § 18.

Militia Laws applied, § 29.

Non Commissioned Officers, Appointment of, § 27.

Oath, by Men appointed to serve, § 12.

Who may administer, § 15.

*Officers, { Qualification } as Militia Officers, § 23. 1.
 { Rank }*

Parliament, Commissions not to vacate Seats in, § 32.

Penalties, how recovered, § 33.

Quakers, how dealt with, § 16.

Miners.

Refusing to serve, 42 G. 3. c. 72. § 17.
Regimental Clerk, Appointment of, § 26.
Special Deputy Wardens, Appointment of, § 2, 3.
 Qualified as Deputy Lieutenants, § 2.
Subdivision Meetings, Appeals, hearing, § 8.
 Ordering Persons to serve who have fraudulently changed
 their Residence, § 17.
Substitutes, § 13.
Surgeons, Appointment of, § 25.
Training, Time of, § 22.
Vacancies, how supplied, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 71. § 26.
Warden of Stannaries, Commissions how affected by Revoca-
 tion, &c. of Warden's Commission, 42 G. 3. c. 72. § 1.
 His Majesty may authorize to call out and exercise Miners,
 § 1. see § 22.

Mines.

Adjoining Mines, Damage done by Owner of, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. 77. § 2.
Airways, pulling down, &c. § 1.
Appeal, § 10.
Black Lead Mines, entering, with intent to steal, 25 G. 2. c. 10.
Certiorari, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 77. § 10.
Coal Mines, setting Fire to, 10 G. 2. c. 32. § 6, 7. perpetual,
 31 G. 2. c. 42. § 6.
Collier, } Refusing to fulfil Engagements, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 77.
Miner, } § 3.
 Removing Iron, &c. to defraud Fellow Workmen, § 4.
 Seducing from G. B., 39 G. 3. c. 56. § 8.
 Stacking, } fraudulently, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 77. § 4.
 Walling, }
 Working, Contrary to Direction of Owner, § 3.
 Different to Agreement, *ib.*
Convictions, Form of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 77. § 8.
Inhabitants, Witnesses, § 7.
Miner. See *Collier*.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 9.
Stealing from Mines. See *Black Lead Mines*.
Stealing Tools, &c. for cutting Coal, § 5.
Under Ground, Damage done, Proviso for, § 2.
Want of Form, Proceedings not quashed for, § 10.
 See *Allum Mines*. *Royal Mines*.

Ministers of The Church. See Church.

Ministers of The King.

Appointing by Assent of The Peers, Ord. ap Lond. Vol. i.
 p. 324.

Ministers,

Mint.

Mint.

Mintrels. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Mint (Coinage).

Affayer
Comptroller } of the Mint, Duty of, as to Allay, Coin, &c.
Master } 2 H.6. c.12.

Calais, Mint established at, 9 H.5. ft.1. c.6. confirmed, 2 H.6. c.6.

Coins, what to be coined, 2 H.6. c.12. §2.—14 & 15 H.8. c.12.

Comptroller. See *Affayer*.

Duties, levied, applied to the Mint, and how, 18 Car.2. c.5. §9, 10.

Dyes, } Conveying from Mint and concealing, High
Punchions, &c. } Treason, 8 & 9 W.3. c.26. §2.

Evidence, in what case, §5.

Informations, &c. Limitation of, 7 Ann. c.25. §2.

Making, } High Treason, 8 & 9 W.3. c.26. §1.
Mending, &c. }

Gold brought to be coined, to have the whole Scripture on it, 19 H.7. c.5.

Gold and Silver, { Allaying, } regulated, 4 & 5 H.8. c.2. §1.
 { Fining, }
 { Melting, }

Brought to the Mint, in Proportion to Wool or Tin exported, 8 H.5. c.2.

Extracted from Metals, carried to Mint, 1 W. & M. sess.1. c.30. §3.

King's { *Affayer*, } Bullion, receiving, } 2 H.6. c.12. §1.
 { *Comptroller*, } Duties of, }

Offences, how to answer for, c.14. §3.

£15,000 *per Ann.* for defraying Charges of Mints in England and Scotland, 9 G.1. c.19. §2.

Master of the Mint, Allay, to keep, in making of White Money, 2 H.6. c.12. §1.

Offences, how to answer for, c.14. §3.

See *Master Worker*. *Master and Worker*.

Master Worker, to deliver to Persons bringing Coin, &c. Bill of Weight, Fineness, &c. 18 Car.2. c.5. §4.

Master and Worker, Fees, Proportion of, 39 G.3. c.94. §3.

Office of, how granted, §4.

Salary ascertained, §1.

Stat. 22 G.3. c.45. Proviso for, 39 G.3. c.94. §5.

Taxes on, how paid, §2.

Money returned, by Weight and not by Number, 25 E.3. ft.5. c.20.

Officers, Charges of, in prosecuting Offenders, 7 Ann. c.24. §4.

Patents for and Grants of Offices in the Mint, void, 4 & 5 H.7. c.2. §3.

Mint.

Mohair.

Perse Money, Warden and Comptroller of the Mint to see to, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Plate of { *Gold*, } received into the Mint by Weight, 25 E. 3.
 { *Silver*, } ft. 5. c. 20.

Punchcons, conveying. See *Dyes*.

Russia, Machinery for Mint sent to, 39 G. 3. c. 96.

Seizure, not to be of Coin, Bullion, &c. brought to be coined at the Mint by reason of War, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 5.

Silver, brought to the Mint, one third { Farthings, } 4 H. 4.
 { Halfpence, } c. 10.
 of, to be coined into

Treasury, may issue Money out of Coinage Duties for the Use of the Mint, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 22. — 4 G. 2. c. 12. § 2. — 12 G. 2. c. 5. § 2. — 19 G. 2. c. 14. § 2.

Weight, { Gold and Silver received, } by, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 20.
 { Money returned, }

See *Coinage*. *Money*.

Mint (Southwark). See *Southwark*.

Miscarriage.

Intent to produce. See *Women*, tit. *With Child*.

Misprision of Treason.

High Treason, concealing, Misprision, 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 20. — 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 11. § 11. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 8.

Offence to be, only as declared by Stat. 25 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. — 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 3.

Trials for, regulated, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 93.

Two Witnesses or Confession, necessary to Indictment, &c. 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 22.

Moats. See *Fish and Fisheries*.

Models and Casts of Busts. See *Busts*.

Modus Admensurandi Terram.

Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. i. c. 5. p. 385.

Modus faciendi Homagium et Fidelitatem.

Stat. 17 E. 2. ft. 3.

Modus levandi Fines.

Stat. 18 E. 1. ft. 4.

Mohair Barn. See *Barn*.

Mohair

Mohair.

Monasteries.

Mohair and Silk Manufactures.

Frauds by Watermen, prevented, 22 G. 2. c. 27.

Appeal, § 3. 6.

Remains of Materials, not returning, § 7. 8.

Search Warrant, § 4. 8.

Molasses (Mclasses) and Syrups.

American Colonies, *Loading in*, Bond to Collector, &c. in Colonies, and Regulations, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 23—26.

Monasteries.

Abbey Lands, Survey of. See *Abbey Lands*, tit. *Court of Augmentations*.

Attainder, Lands of Abbies, &c. come to The King by, shall be in the Order of the Surveyors General, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 2.

Sheriffs, &c. not to intermeddle therewith, otherwife than before Act, § 3.

Corodies,
Pensions, &c. } Due out of Religious Lands, &c. dissolved,
 } shall be paid to Archbishops, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8.
 } c. 19.

How sued, &c. *ib.*

Debts,
Ornaments, &c. } of Monasteries vested in The King, 27 H. 8.
 } c. 28. § 5. See *Grantees*, tit. *Rights*,
Dissolved, 31 H. 8. c. 13.

Grantees of The King, to enjoy, 27 H. 8. c. 28. § 2.

Rights, Pro-
viso for, as
to } Chattels and Debts of Monasteries,
 } First Fruits,
 } Fraudulent Assurances,
 } Houses not suppressed,
 } Monasteries above £200 per Annum.
 } Pensions,
 } Tenths, } § 3—8.

Monasteries above £200 per Annum, see 31 H. 8. c. 13.

Reservations of Tenures on Lands, &c. not exceeding
40s. a Year, 35 H. 8. c. 14.

Greater Monasteries. See *Grantees*, tit. *Monasteries* above
£200 per Annum.

King, Lesser Monasteries vested in, 27 H. 8. c. 28.

Monasteries vested in, 31 H. 8. c. 13.

Lesser Monasteries. See *King*.

Liberties, &c. of Monasteries, in what case vested in The King,
and in Survey of Court of Augmentations, 32 H. 8.
c. 20. § 1. See *Court of Augmentations*.

Bailiffs
Stewards, &c. } of, Proviso for, § 3.

Ornaments, &c. of Monasteries. See *Debts*.

Suppressed, and given to The King within one Year before Act,
given to The King, 27 H. 8. c. 28. § 1.

Two

Monasteries.

Two hundred Pounds a Year Revenue, and under, given to
The King, 27 H. 8. c. 28. § 1.
See Abbies. Lancaster (Duchy of).

Money.

Advanced on Credit of the Customs, Security, 14 H. 6. Vol. ii.
p. 470.

Alien. See *Merchant Stranger*.

Allay of, 17 E. 3.

Ancient State of Weights and Allay, to be put into, when need
ful, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 13.

Angel (Gold Coin), Current, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Apprentices informing. See *Clippers*.

Bales of Cloth. See *Exportation*.

Bars of Silver, stamping, like Spanish Money, 6 & 7 W. 3.
c. 17. § 3.

Base Coin, Exportation of, to { America, }
West Indies, } 38 G. 3. c. 67.

Black Money, not current, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 4.

Blanks (Money called), suppressed, 2 H. 6. c. 9.

Broken, } in what case false Money may be, Stat. de Mon.

Pierced, } 20 E. 1. ft. 4.

Carrying Money out of the Realm, for Wares imported, 3 H. 7.
c. 8.

Clipped Money, taking, in Payment, contrary to Stat.
7 & 8 W. 3. c. 1. — 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 19. § 11.

Clippers, &c. Apprehending of, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 9—12.

Apprentice discovering, made free, § 12.

King's Council, empowered to make Regulations against,
2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 313.

Pardon, on convicting two others, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 12.

Sheriff, not paying Reward, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 9, 10.

View of Frankpledge, inquired of at, Stat. de Vis. Fra.
18 E. 2.

Clipping,
Diminishing, } 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 6. — 19 H. 7. c. 5. — 5 El. c. 11.
Filing, } — 18 El. c. 1. § 1. — 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17.

Rounding, }

Corruption of Blood, not worked, 5 El. c. 11. § 4. — 18 El.
c. 1.

Justices of { Affise, }
Peace, } may enquire of, 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 7.

Peers, how tried, 5 El. c. 11. § 5. — 18 El. c. 1. § 3.

Statutes, 19 H. 7. c. 5. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 8. — 5 El. c. 11.
§ 2—4.

Clippings, } buying and selling, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 4.

Filings, }

Coin, ill State of, remedied, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 1. Qu. EXP.

Coiners, taken and holden, until Surety, Stat. de Mon.
20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 5. see Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Coining

Money.

- Coining Tools*, Mending of, Prosecutions, Limitation of,
7 Ann. c. 25. § 2.
- Colouring, &c. Coin resembling Current Coin*, High Treason,
8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 4. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
—15 G. 2. c. 28. § 1.
- Commission to enquire of English Money sent into Scotland*,
14 R. 2. c. 12.
- Convictions*, { Judge's Certificate, } 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 7.
 { Reward, }
- Copper Money*, { Coining, } 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6. See
 { Counterfeiting, } Statutes, 15 G. 2. c. 28.
- Evidence, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 8.
- Corruption of Blood*, not worked by Attainder, 8 & 9 W. 3.
c. 26. § 7.
- Counterfeit Coin*, cut in Pieces, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 5.
- Counterfeit Foreign Coin*, Importing, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 2.
—17 E. 3. —1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. —37 G. 3.
c. 126. § 3.
- Actions, Limitation of, 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 9.
- Assenting to, 17 E. 3.
- Certiorari, 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 8.
- Conviction certified by Clerk of Assize, § 5.
- Destroyed, to be, § 7.
- Evidence, such Coin, in what case, § 7.
- General Issue, § 9.
- Having more than Five Pieces in Possession, § 6.
- Search Warrant for, § 7.
- Tendering in Payment, 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 4.
- Want of Form, Proceedings not quashed for, § 8.
- See *Foreign Gold and Silver Coin*.
- Counterfeiting*, Bailable, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.
- Indictment, Evidence, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 3.
- Prevented, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17.
- Treason, in what cases, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 1—4.
- Currency of Money*, regulated, 19 H. 7. c. 5.
- De Divisione Denariorum*, Stat. incert. Temp. VI. Vol. i. p. 385.
- Diminishing Current Coin*. See *Clipping*.
- Edges of Coin*, marking, &c. High Treason, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26.
§ 3. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
- Prosecutions, Limitation of, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 2.
- England*, { Money of, only to be dispensed, &c. Stat. de Mon.
Ireland, { 20 E. 1. ft. 4.
Scotland, }
- Evidence, necessary to Conviction, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 7.
- Examined*, { Money to be. See *Foreign Money*, tit. Viewed.
Viewed, }
- Exchange*, English and Scotch Money, not to be between,
17 R. 2. c. 1.
- King's Licence, nor rechange without, 3 H. 7. c. 6.
- Of Money, 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 325.
- Weights delivered and marked by Wardens of the Exchange,
Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4.

Exchanges,

Money.

- Exchanges*, Chancellor to send Estreats of the Writs of Exchange into the Exchequer, 11 H. 4. c. 8.
- Money brought to, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.
- Ordained in the good Towns, 18 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 4.
- Exportation*, Bales of Cloth, &c. exporting Money in, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4.
- Forbidden, { How far,
Under what Cir- } Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4.
cumstances, } — 17 E. 3. § 1. — 27 E. 3.
ft. 2. c. 14. — 38 E. 3. c. 2.
- Informers, Reward to, 2 H. 6. c. 6.
- Ireland, to, 19 H. 7. c. 5. see 20 G. 3. c. 18. § 1.
- King's Council empowered to make Regulations concerning, 7 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 351.
- Ransom of Prisoners, for, } 2 H. 6. c. 6.
Regulated, }
- Searchers appointed to prevent, 17 E. 3. See *Searcher*.
- False or Clipped Money*, Bringers of. See *Exigent*.
- Custody, having in, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15. — Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 5. — 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 3.
- Forfeited, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. — 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.
- Importing, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 2.
- Offenders not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.
- Pierced, without restoring, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 5.
- Uttering, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.
- Corruption of Blood, § 4.
- Evidence, Rules of, § 5.
- Twice within Ten Days, § 3.
- Farthings*, Coining, 4 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 38. — 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12. — 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.
- Counterfeiting, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6. — 11 G. 3. c. 40. — 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 1.
- Melting, to make Vessels, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 3.
- Print on, to distinguish from Halfpence, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.
- Provided, 23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 520.
- Tenth Part of Money coined, paid in Halfpence and Farthings, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.
- See *Mint*, tit. *Silver*.
- Filing Current Coin*. See *Clipping*.
- Filings*, buying, &c. See *Clippings*.
- Flemings*, Money of, in what case current, 17 E. 3.
- Foreign { *Bullion*, } Exportation, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 12. see
{ *Coin*, } 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards, tit.
Bullion.
- Certificate, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 19. § 6. see 43 G. 3. c. 49.
- Stamped at Goldsmiths' Hall, to be, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 5.
- Imported, Duty free, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
- Foreign Copper Coin*, Counterfeiting, 43 G. 3. c. 139. § 3—5.
- Having in Possession, § 6.
- Houses of suspected Persons searched, § 7.
- Want of Form, Proceedings not qualified for, § 8.

Foreign

Money.

Foreign Gold and Silver Coin, Current, Counterfeiting, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 18. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 8. — 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. — 1 M. sess. 2. c. 6.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 22 H. 8. c. 9. § 2.

Capias, *ib.*

Lands of Offenders, Escheating, 22 H. 8. c. 9. § 3.

Not current, Counterfeiting, 14 El. c. 3. — 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 2.

Foreign Money, Allay of good Sterling, current, 17 E. 3. § 1.

Bringing, into England, forfeited, 2 H. 4. c. 6. See *Foreign Bullion*, tit. Imported.

Broken and given to the Owner, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 5.

Currency of, allowed, 17 E. 3. § 1. — 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.

Prevented, 17 R. 2. c. 1. — 11 H. 4. c. 5. — 13 H. 4. c. 6.

See Allay.

Exchanged for English Coin, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.

Gold or Silver not current, 17 R. 2. c. 1. See Currency.

None compelled to take, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.

Regulations respecting, if new or old, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 8.

Viewed and examined at Ports, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4.

See *Foreign Bullion*. *Foreign Gold and Silver Coin*.

Found, if of Foreign Coin, to be broke and given to Owner, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 5.

Fourth Part of a Ryall (Gold Coin), Current, 19 H. 7. c. 12.

Gally Halfpence. See *Scotch Money*.

Gilding, Breaking, &c. Gold and Silver Money for, 17 E. 4. c. 1.

Silver Money, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 1.

Gilding, &c. Coin, resembling Current Coin, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26.

§ 4. — 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 1.

Giving or receiving Money, more than it is current for, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 19. § 2.

Gold, every Hundred Pounds worth, how coined, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Gold Coin, Clipping, &c. 13 G. 3. c. 71.

Coining of, Regulations, 19 H. 7. c. 5. — 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Weight only, to be received by, 9 H. 6. ft. 1. c. 11.

Gold Coin appearing to be clipped, &c. Called in, 14 G. 3. c. 70.

Collectors of Revenue, in what case may receive deficient, 14 G. 3. c. 70. § 1.

Bank of England, to convey same to, § 2, 3.

Cutting, &c. See Deficient.

Deficient, { Cutting, } 13 G. 3. c. 71. § 1. — 14 G. 3. c. 70.
 { Defacing, } § 7.

Examiners of deficient Coin to be appointed, 14 G. 3. c. 70. § 4.

Justices } to determine Disputes, 13 G. 3. c. 71. § 1.
Mayors }

Penalties how recovered, 14 G. 3. c. 70. § 8.

Recoining at Expence of Treasury, 14 G. 3. c. 70. § 5.

Tellers of the Exchequer, &c. to cut such Money, 13 G. 3. c. 71. § 2.

Gold

Money.

Gold and Silver Coin, Exportation to Ireland, 20 G. 3. c. 18.
§ 3, 4.

Gold and Silver Money, Current, not to be impaired, 25 E. 3.
§ 5. c. 13. See *Impairing the Coin*.

York and elsewhere, made in, 18 E. 3. § 2. c. 6:

Groat, } Coining, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Half Groat, } Not molten, 17 R. 2. c. 1. See 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Guineas, } Imported freely, 8 W. 3. c. 1. § 2.

Half Guineas, }

Rates of, established, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 10. § 18.—7 & 8 W. 3.

c. 19. § 12. See Note to Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 1.

Half Angel (Gold Coin), Coining, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Current, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Half { *Ryal* } (Gold Coins), Current, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

{ *Sovereign* }

Halfpence, Coining, 4 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 38.—14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.
—15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.

Counterfeiting, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.—11 G. 3. c. 40.—37 G. 3.
c. 126. § 1.

Melting to make Vessel, &c. Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 3.

Provided, 23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 520.

See *Pint*, tit. *Silver*.

Hammered Silver Coin, prevented, 8 W. 3. c. 2.—9 W. 3. c. 2.

Impairing the Coin, Indictment, Evidence, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M.
c. 11. § 3.

Importation, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. § 4. § 2.

Viewed, } by Warden, at Port, Stat. de Mon.

Weighed, &c. } 20 E. 1. § 4.

Indictments, &c. See *Counterfeiting*.

Informations for mending Coining Tools or Marking Money,

Limitation of, 1 Ann. § 1. c. 9. § 2.

Informers, Pardon in what case, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 8.

Innkeepers at Ports, sworn to search their Guests as Searchers,

Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 11.

Ireland, Money of. See *England*.

Irish Money, Importing, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Not current, 17 E. 4. c. 1.

Justices of { *Affise*, } Jurisdiction of, 3 H. 5. § 2. c. 7.

{ *Peace*, }

King's Council, Jurisdiction. See *King's Council*.

King's Exchanges, Merchants to bring their Money (Gold,
Silver, &c.) to, and have Coin of the Realm, 27 E. 3.
§ 2. c. 14.

Light and clipped Money, taken, &c. by Weight, Stat. de Mon.
20 E. 1. § 4.

Light Silver Coin of this { *Importation* } of, 14 G. 3. c. 42. per-

Realm, { *Tender* } petual, 39 G. 3. c. 75.

Lusbburgh (Money called), Counterfeiting, 25 E. 3. § 5. c. 2.

Melting, Current Silver Money, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 31.

English Coin, 17 R. 2. c. 1.

Merchant Stranger, exporting half the Money received by
Sale of his Goods with Licence, 2 H. 4. c. 5.

More

Money.

More than it is Current for, Giving or receiving. See *Silver*.
New Money, Exportation of, Proviso for, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.
Obtaining by False Pretences. See *Money obtained by false pretences*.

Offences, how determined, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 8.

Peers of the Realm, how tried. See *Clipping*.

Pence of two Pence { English, } and being Silver, Current,
 { Foreign, } 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Pennies, Coining, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Penny (called a Sterling), Weight of, } Tract. de Pon. et Men.
Pound, contains Twenty Shillings, } Stat. incert. Temp.
 (Weight) } Vol. i. p. 391, 392.

Pierced. See *Broken*.

Prosecutions, Charges of, how borne, 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 10.

Limitation of, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 9.

Received or paid, to be of { England, } Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1.
 the Coinage of { Ireland, } ft. 4. § 1. See *Scot-*
 { Scotland, } land.

Refusing good Money, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Regulations, respecting Coin, 20 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 546.

Rounded Money, may be broken by any Person, Stat. de Mon.
 20 E. 1. ft. 4.

Rounding, of Money. See *Clipping*.

Ryal (Gold Coin), Current, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Scotch Money, Gally Halfpence, { Coining,
 { Importing, } 3 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1.
 { Uttering, }

Currency of, prevented, 11 H. 4. c. 5.—13 H. 4. c. 6.—
 3 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1.

Groat, Cur- { Three } Pence English, { 47 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 722.
 rent for { Two } { 14 R. 2. c. 12.

Half Groat, Current for One Penny English, } 14 R. 2.
 Impaired, Current Value abridged in Pro- } c. 12.
 portion,

Proportion, what, shall bear to English Money, 47 E. 3.
 Vol. i. p. 722.

Silver Money, suppressed, 3 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1.

Value of, several Sorts of, 14 R. 2. c. 12.

See *Groat*. *Scotland*.

Scotland, Gold and Silver Money of, Currency of, prevented,
 17 R. 2. c. 1.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 16.

Money of. See *England*.

Search, for { False Money brought } the Realm, Stat. de Mon.
 { into } 9 E. 3. c. 9. see 27 E. 3.
 { Money carried out of } ft. 2. c. 14. *Innkeepers*.

Searcher, Assenting to transporting Silver or Money, 17 E. 3.
 § 3.

Inns, may search, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 11.

Merchant Stranger, Money brought by, put into Writing
 by Searcher, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 14.

Negligent

Money.

Searcher.

Negligent or disobedient, 17 E. 3. § 3.

Reward to, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 10. — 17 E. 3. § 3.

Silver, Coinage of, the Pound to be coined into 33 Shillings,
23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 520. see 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12.

Silver Money, Exportation of, prevented, 17 E. 3.

Merchant Alien refusing, 8 H. 6. c. 24. § 1. See *Aliens*;
tit. *Merchant Alien*.

Paying } for more than coined, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. § 2.
Selling }

Small Money of { Ten } Pence, Coining, 36 E. 3. Vol. i.
 { Twelve } p. 675.

Sovereign (Gold Coin), Current, 19 H. 7. c. 5.

Spanish Money. See *Bars of Silver*.

Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 17. Offences against, how tried, 8 & 9 W. 3.
c. 26. § 8. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.

Statutes { 15 G. 2. c. 28. § 6. } extended to Copper Money pro-
 { 11 G. 3. c. 40. } claimed, 37 G. 3. c. 126. § 1.

Suspected Silver Money offered in Payment, Defacing, &c.
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 21. § 1.

Exchequer, &c. required to deface, &c. § 2.

Weigh all Silver Money received, *ib*.

Justice, &c. determining Disputes, *ib*.

Persons tendering, shall bear Loss, § 1.

Ten } Penny Pieces, coining. See *Small Money*.
Twelve }

Tumbrell, Money not weighing at, pierced, Stat. de Mon.
20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 7.

Uttering. See *False or Clipped Money*.

View of Frankpledge, Jurisdiction of, Stat. de Vis. Fra.
18 E. 2.

Viewed and examined, at the Ports. See *Foreign Money*.

Warden, to take no Gift, nor make Extortion, nor cause De-
lay, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 8.

Weight, Money received and paid by, Stat. de Mon. 20 E. 1.
ft. 4. — 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 11. See *Tumbrell*.

Weight and Allay, of Money of ancient Sterling, 17 E. 3.
§ 1.

Weights for { Gold } Coin, Ascertained and marked, how,
 { Silver } 14 G. 3. c. 92. § 7.

Clerk of the King's Council, transmitted to, § 1.

Counterfeiting, &c. Stamps, § 5.

Delivered and Marked by Warden of the Exchange, Stat.
de Mon. 20 E. 1. ft. 4. § 7. — 17 E. 3. § 2.

Duplicates made by Warden, 14 G. 3. c. 92. § 2.

Fees, 15 G. 3. c. 30.

London Gazette, described in, } 14 G. 3. c. 92. § 4.
Stamped, to be, }

Marked. See *Delivered*.

Warden of Mint, &c. to make, 14 G. 3. c. 92. § 1, 2.

See *American Colonies*, tit. *Foreign Coins*. Coinage. Gold and
Silver. Lying Money.

Money

Money.

Montagu.

Money obtained by False Pretences.

Stat. 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2.

Money subject to be laid out in Land. See
Tenant in Tail of Lands to be purchased.

Monition to reside. See Spiritual Per-
sons, tit. *Non Residence*.

Monmouth (County and Town of).

Actions, Real and Personal, Process, &c. Regulations for
bringing, executing, &c. in County of Monmouth,
27 H. 8. c. 26. § 4.

Burgess for the Town, one, § 28.

Coroners

Escheators } to execute The King's Process, § 4.

Sheriffs

Hundreds, divided into, § 26.

Knights for the Shire, two, § 28.

Venire facias, awarded into, § 4.

Monmouth (James, Duke of).

Attainder, 1 Jac. 2. c. 2.

Monopolies.

Actions, Delaying, &c. Præmunire, 21 Jac. 1. c. 3. § 4.

Allum and Allum Mines, Proviso for, § 11.

Bodies Politic, &c. disabled from using Monopolies, § 3.

Charters, Licences, &c. for, void, § 1.

Charters to Corporations, Proviso for, § 9.

Forbidden, § 3.

Grants { *before Statute,* } Proviso for, § 7.
 { *of Offices,* }

Host Men in Newcastle upon Tyne, Liberties of, Proviso
for, § 12.

Letters Patent, Proviso for, § 6.

See *Printing*.

Licences to keep Taverns, Proviso for, § 12.

New Manufactures, Proviso for, § 5.

Pretence of Monopolies, Persons grieved under, Action, § 4.

Printing, Letters Patent concerning, § 10.

Tried, as at the Common Law, § 2.

Warrants and Privy Seals to Justices, Proviso for, § 8.

Montagu, Frederick, Esq.

Grant of Houses in Fenchurch Street, Escheated to The Crown,
12 G. 3. c. 19.

Month.

Mortgage

Month.

Oaths, taking, Months, in what case deemed Calendar Mo
13 G. 1. c. 29. § 4.

Sacrament, Month taken to be Calendar, in Acts relat
13 G. 1. c. 29. § 4.

Seamen's Wages, 28 Days reckoned in Computation of, 1
ft. 2. c. 9. § 7.

September 25th to October 25th, deemed a Calendar M
(Malt Regulations), 45 G. 3. c. 53. § 23.

Door Burning.

Northern Counties, in, 7 Jac. 1. c. 17.

Door Game. See Game.

Dorden College.

Exchange of Lands, &c. 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. civ.

Maidenhead Hill (East Greenwich), Leases of, grants
The Crown to, 11 G. 3. c. 10.

Dorchester. See Wife of Dorchester.

Mortgagee.

Compelled to surrender, in what case, 7 G. 2. c. 20. § 1.

Idiot } Mortgagee, enabled to convey, 4 G. 2. c. 10.
Lunatic }

Infant Mortgagee, enabled to convey, 7 Ann. c. 19.

Puisne } Mortgagee, redeeming, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16. § 4.
Under }

Mortgages.

Actions, Tender of Principal Interest and Costs, 7 G. 2. c
§ 1.

Clandestine Mortgages, prevented, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16.

Controverted Right of Redemption, not affected by Stat. 7
c. 20.—7 G. 2. c. 20. § 3.

Decree on Bills to foreclose, before hearing, in what case, 7
c. 20. § 2.

Dower of Widow of Mortgagor, Proviso for, 4 & 5 W. &
c. 16. § 5.

Equity of Redemption, Debtor, on Judgment, taking up M
on Mortgage without giving Notice of Judgm
shall lose, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16. § 2.

Mortgagor, the like of, § 3.

Foreclosure, Decree before hearing, in what case, 7 G. 2. c
§ 2.

Provision for, 7 G. 2. c. 20.

Irel

Mortgages.

Mortmain.

Ireland, } *Lands in, Mortgage of, registered where Lands*
West Indies, } lie, 14 G. 3. c. 79. § 5.

More than worth, if mortgaged for, to be sold, § 3, 4.

Redemption, Right of, controverted, } *Proviso for,* 7 G. 2. c. 20.
Subsequent Mortgage, } § 3.

Tender of Principal, Interest and Costs. See *Actions.*

Twice Mortgaging, without Notice, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16. § 3.

West Indies. See *Ireland.*

Mortgagor. See **Mortgages**, tit. *Equity.*

Mortimer, Sir John.

Parliament, Affirmance by, of Indictment for Treason, and Judgment thereon, 2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 375.

Mortimer, Roger.

Judgment against, Assent of the Commons does not appear,
4 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 444.

Reversal of, 28 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 642.

Confirmed, 29 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 653.

Mortmain.

Chief Lords of the Fee, how to take Forfeitures in Mortmain,
7 E. 1. ft. 2.

Frogments (certain), to assure Lands in Mortmain, not to be made, 18 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 3.

Former Rights of giving and devising, Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 108. § 6.

Gift of Land in. See *Land.*

Guilds, &c. purchasing, considered as in Mortmain, 15 R. 2. c. 5. § 2.

King, in what case to have Forfeiture in Mortmain, 7 E. 1. ft. 2.

Land, not given in, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 36. — 7 E. 1. ft. 2.

Spiritual Persons, &c. held to the Use of, to be in Mortmain,
7 E. 1. ft. 2. — 15 R. 2. c. 5.

Land, Gift of, for Purposes of Act, 43 G. 3. c. 108. § 1.

Reduced by Lord Chancellor, in what case, § 2.

Void, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 36.

Messe Lords, aliening in Mortmain, without Consent of, 34 E. 1. ft. 3.

Plots not exceeding one Acre, in Mortmain, granted for Annexation to Church, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 108. § 4.

Recovery by Default, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 32.

Religious Houses, purchasing in Mortmain, 5 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 42.

Religious Persons, Lands held by, considered as in Mortmain,
15 R. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Process against, in Mortmain, 18 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 3.

Purchases by, in Mortmain, regulated, 5 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 42.

Mortmain.

Mum.

Stat. 7 E. 1. §. 2. explained and amended, 15 R. 2. c. 5.
United Churches, { Parsons } of, purchasing in Mortmain.
 { Vicars } 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 8.
Writs of ad quod Damnum, 27 E. 1. R. 2. § 1.
See Church Yard, tit. Land.

Mortuaries.

Bangor, }
Landaff, } Mortuaries, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 7.
Saint { *Asaph,*
 { *David's,* }
Taken away, 12 Ann. R. 2. c. 6. § 1—6.
Crown, Proviso for, § 9.
Landaff, Lessees of Prebend in, Proviso for, § 10.
Langamarch, Prebend of, Proviso for, *ib.*
Public Act, § 8.
Recompence, § 2—6.
Berwick, } No Mortuaries in, except by Custom, 21 H. 8. c. 6.
Calais, } § 6.
Chester (Archdeaconry of), Mortuaries taken, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 7.
Taken away, 28 G. 2. c. 6.
Recompence, *ib.*
Customs for less Mortuaries than specified by Act, Proviso for,
21 H. 8. c. 6. § 8.
Katherine Hall (Cambridge), } Letters Patent, 12 Ann. con-
Oriel } College (Oxford), } firmed, 12 Ann. R. 2. c. 6.
Pembroke } § 7.
Saint { *Asaph.* } See *Bangor.*
 { *David's.* }
Under ten Marks, Goods of Deceased, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 3.
For whom not to be paid, § 4.
What may be taken for Mortuaries, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 1.

Hols Troopers. See Northern Counties.

Mouncken Barn (Sussex).

Stat. 18 El. c. 6. in what case not to extend to Mouncken
Barn, Part of Possessions of Magdalen College,
18 El. c. 6. § 2.

Mourning Coaches. See Hackney Coaches.

Mulict. See Bastard and Bastardy.

Mum.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards,
tit. Beer.
Excise, Duty of, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A. tit. Beer.
Export.

Hum.

Exportation, Imported, and then exported, not entitled to Re-
payment of Duties, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 4.

Regulated, § 1.

Relanding, § 2.

Shipboard, spent on, Officer to charge Master with, § 2.

Hundich Metal.

Exportation, allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2.

Hurage.

Citizens and Burgeffes taking otherwise than granted, Stat.
West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 31. see 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 2.

Murder and Murderers.

Accessaries, Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.

Peers, how tried, § 2.

Accessaries before the Fact, Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 23. extended to,
43 G. 3. c. 113. § 6.

Anatomised or Hung in Chains, Judge may order Body of
Murderer to be, 25 G. 2. c. 37. § 5.

Appeal, Murderer acquitted on Indictment, secured to answer,
3 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

Tarrying Year and Day for, *ib.* See *Right of Appeal*.

Appeal or Indictment of Murder, Act not to extend to,
16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.

Bread and Water, after Sentence, Exceptions, 25 G. 2. c. 37.
§ 8.

Clergy, 4 H. 8. c. 2.—1 E. 6. c. 12. § 10.

Confessing, Tried in any County by The King's Commission,
33 H. 8. c. 23. § 1.

Challenge, for want of Freehold, § 2.

Peers, Trial of, § 3.

Confinement, Judge may relax, 25 G. 2. c. 37. § 7.

Mode of, § 6.

Escape, Township amerced, 3 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

Execution of Murderer, After Sentence, when, 25 G. 2. c. 37.
§ 1.

Judge may stay, § 4.

Rescuing Body, after Execution, § 10.

Hue and Cry, for, 4 E. 1. st. 2. § 2.

Hung in Chains. See *Anatomised*.

Indicted, without Delay, 3 H. 7. c. 1. § 3.

King's House, Murder in. See *King's House*.

Manslaughter, what, deemed Murder, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3.
c. 25.

Rescuing, Body after Execution. See *Execution*.

Murderer, 25 G. 2. c. 37. § 9.

Right of Appeal of Murder, in the case of John Glyn of Liskeard
in Cornwall, given (in case of the Death of his Wi-
dow), to his Heir, 12—15 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 635.

Name of Dignity.

Sentence, pronounced immediately, 25 G.2. c.37, § 3.

Stroke out of England, and Death in England, 2 G. 2. c. 21.

Trial of, *ib.*

Surgeons' Hall, Bodies of executed Murderers in what cases delivered to, 25 G.2. c.37. §2.

Suspected Persons, how dealt with, 4 E. 1. ft. 2. § 2.

See Indictment. Masters and Servants. Parks.

Gurray, William.

Attainder of, 1 G.1. ft.2. c.32.

Muscovy. See **Russia.**

Buckets.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car.2. c.4. § 10.

Gullings.

Designs for Printing, &c. vested in Designers, 27 G. 3. c. 38, perpetual, 34 G. 3. c. 23.

What meant by Muslims, 12 & 13 W.3. c.11. §14.

See Talices.

Quote.

Standing Mute, Clergy, 25 H.8. c.3. § 2.—3 W. & M. c.9.
§ 1—3.—12 G.3. c.20.

Outing. See the Annual Acts. **Navy.**

Button.

Imported from Ireland, 32 Car. 2. c. 2. § 8. see 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 18.
§ 1.

Mutual Debts and Credits.

Set off, 2 G.2. c.22. § 13.

See Bankrupts.

N.

Name of Dignity.

Justices of { *Affice,*
Peace, &c. } Acquiring Name of Dignity, not
thereby to lose their Office, 1 E.6.
c.7.§4.—1 M. sess.2.c.8.

1900s

Danquin Cloth.

National Debt.

Danquin Cloth.

Cyfloms, Imported, removing from Out Ports to the Port of London, &c. 9 G. 3. c. 41. § 1—5.—12 G. 3. c. 60.

§ 11, 12.

Certificate of Duties paid, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 40. § 24.

Drapery (Household Linen).

Aliens, to sell in Gros only, 2 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 1.

Draples (Cardinal of).

Licence to hold Benefice, Proviso for, 7 R. 2. c. 12. EXP.

National Debt (Reduction of).

Accumulation of Monies, placed to Account of Commissioners, 42 G. 3. c. 71. § 5.

Annual additional Payment of £200,000, permanent Charge, and paid Quarterly out of Consolidated Fund, 42 G. 3. c. 71. § 4.

Of £1,200,000, payable Quarterly out of Consolidated Fund, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 55. § 5.

Annuities. See *Public Annuities*.

Bank, Cashiers of, to give Security, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 22.

Quarterly Payments made into, § 5.

Certificates, &c. Forging, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 21.

Chief Baron of the Exchequer, added to Commissioners, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 32.

Clerks, Appointment of, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 30.

Commissioners, Appointed, 26 G. 3. c. 31.—32 G. 3. c. 55.

Bank, Accounting with, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 17.

Orders of Commissioners, as to paying Money, to obey, § 16.

Clerks, appointing, § 15.

East India Company's Sales, net Proceeds of, in what case placed to Account of Commissioners, 33 G. 3. c. 52. § 111.

£200,000 to, by	{	33 G. 3. c. 22.	} respectively. See <i>Annual additional Payment</i> .
		34 G. 3. c. 48.	
		35 G. 3. c. 23.	
		36 G. 3. c. 135.	
		37 G. 3. c. 115.	
		38 G. 3. c. 47.	
		39 G. 3. c. 64.	
		39 & 40 G. 3. c. 26.	
		41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 65.	
		42 G. 3. c. 112.	

Loans, Commissioners subscribing to, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 13.

Monies in Hands of, &c. accumulating, 42 G. 3. c. 71. § 5.

Applied, how, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 10.—42 G. 3. c. 71. § 5.

Parliament,

Public Accounts, Com- } Commissioners to lay Accounts
missioners of, } before, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 17—19.

National Debt.

Commissioners.

- Unclaimed Annuities, placed to Account of Commissioners
27 G. 3. c. 13. § 60, 61.
- Who may be, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 14.—48 G. 3. c. 142. § 32.
- Consolidated Fund*, Quarterly Payments of £250,000, 1
apart out of, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 59. See *Annual a*
ditional Payment of £200,000.
- Deficiency of Funds*, Proviso for, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 2.4. See *Surph*
Exchequer, Officers of, restrained as to issuing Produce of Sin
ing Fund, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 6. See *Consolidated Fun*
Expences, defrayed by Treasury, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 23.
48 G. 3. c. 142. § 31.
- Former Acts*, in force, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 62.
- Irish Annuities*, Purchase, placed to Account of Commissioners
42 G. 3. c. 71. § 6, 7.
- Irish Treasury*, to issue £2,000,000 to Exchequer in Englan
42 G. 3. c. 71. § 6.
- Life Annuities*, Actions, Limitation of, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 35.
- Affidavit. See Identity. Nominees, tit. Proof.
- Amount of Annuities on Life of one Nominee, 48 G.
c. 142. § 13. See 49 G. 3. c. 64. § 1.
- Annuities in Schedule E. Purchasers, in what case entitl
to, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 9.
- Average Price of Stocks made out and transmitted, § 6.
- Bank Books, Annuities accepted in, § 10.
- Certificate. See Nominees.
- Commissioners of National Debt enabled to grant, 48 G.
c. 142.—49 G. 3. c. 64.
- Expences, how defrayed, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 31.
- Fees, § 29.
- Forging { Certificate,
Registers, &c. } § 27.
- Fractions prevented, § 11.
- General Issue, § 35.
- Granted. See Commissioners.
- Half Yearly, payable, § 15.
- Identity, Affidavit of, § 17.
- Nomination of Lives, § 2.
- Nominees, { Age
Residence } of, § 3.
- Certificate } of, § 4.
- Declaration }
- Death of, Certificate, § 19.
- False Certificate, producing, § 22.
- Fresh Certificate, Purchases without, in what case, § 1
- Life of, Certificate produced at Bank, § 16. 18.
49 G. 3. c. 64. § 2.
- Personating, 49 G. 3. c. 64. § 3.
- Proof of, by Affidavit, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 5.
- Parliament, Accounts of Proceedings laid before, 48 G.
c. 142. § 34.

Penalti

National Debt.

Naturalization Acts.

Life Annuities.

Penalties, recovered, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 28.

Perjury, § 26.

Purchases by Annuitants, on Lives of original Nominees, without fresh Certificate, § 12.

Receiving Annuity, after Death of Nominee, § 23.

Single Lives, Annuities on, § 8.

Sinking Fund, Annuities to revert to, § 24.

Dividends to constitute Part of, § 14.

Stamp Duties, Annuities free from, § 25.

Tax free, how far Annuities to be, § 21.

Transfer of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Annuities, § 20.} \\ \text{Stock, § 7.} \end{array} \right.$

Two Lives, Annuities on, § 9.

Loans. See *Commissioners.*

Monies in Hands of Commissioners. See *Commissioners.*

Parliament, Operations of Act, laid before, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 34.

Penalties, how recovered, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 28.

Public Annuities, Below Par, Monies applied in Purchase of, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 11, 12.

Ceasing, Duties which were applicable to Payment of, how applied in respect of Reduction of National Debt, § 8, 9.

Quarterly Sums, vested in Commissioners, 26 G. 3. c. 31.—
32 G. 3. c. 55.—42 G. 3. c. 57.

Quorum of Commissioners, 48 G. 3. c. 142. § 33.

Separate Account of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Issued for Reduction of} \\ \text{Debt,} \end{array} \right. \left. \begin{array}{l} 42 \text{ G. 3. c. 71.} \\ \text{Monies,} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Remitted from Ireland,} \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \text{§ 7, 8.} \end{array} \right.$

Stock redeemed, to whom transferred, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 7.

Surplus of Funds, how applied, 26 G. 3. c. 31. § 3. See *Deficiency.*

Treasury. See *Expences.*

Unclaimed Annuities. See *Commissioners.*

See *Land Tax* (Redemption and Sale of), tit. *Commissioners of National Debt.* Cornwall. Lancaster.

National Land Bank.

Scheme for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 80.

Nativis. See Writs.

Natural born Subjects, Children of Aliens.

Enabled to inherit, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 6.

Naturalization Acts.

Acquitain, Subjects of, residing in England, naturalized, 13 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 297.

Actual Service of Foreign Enemy, Children of Persons in, not natural born Subjects, 4 G. 2. c. 21. § 2.

Age

Deval Stores

American Colonies. See *American Colonies*, tit. *Engineers*.

Subjects, 4 G.2. c.21. § 2.

Bill for Naturalization, what to contain as to Immunities,
14 G. 3. c. 84.

W. 3. c. 2. § 3.—1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. § 2.

38 G. 3. c. 13.—39 G. 3. c. 104.

Beyond Sea, } Children of, 25 E. 3.
Out of Allegiance, } ft. 2. — 42 E. 3.
c. 10. — Ann. c. 5.

Administered, by whom, *ib.*

Trust, Persons { 13 G.2. c.7. } how far capable of
naturalized un- { 2 G.3. c.25. } holding, 13 G.3.
der Statutes c.25.

South Sea Trade, Persons born on board Ships in, 9 Ann. c.21.
 § 53.

Stat. 7 Ann. c. 5. part repealed, 10 Ann. c. 5. part explained,
4 G. 2. c. 21.

Stat. 47 G. 3. eff. 1. c. 52.

Naval Courts Martial. See **Courts Mar-**
tial (Navy).

Customs, } Wine shipped for, Drawback. See *Rate, tit.*
Excise, } *Wine.*

Admiralty, Jurisdiction of, 1 G.1: ft.2. c.25. §12.

Buyer of, to have a Certificate, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 4.

*Commissioners of Navy, Pre-emption of Naval Stores, before
Exportation, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 2, 3.*

Selling, 9 & 10 W.3. c.41. \$4-

Convictions final, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 15.

Custody of, Persons unemployed, found in, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41.
 § 2.—9 G. 1. c. 8. § 3.

Emberazing. See Naval Ordnance, etc. Stores.

**Exportation of, prohibited, in what cases, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 2, 3,
Copper for Naval Stores, prohibited, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. 68. § 1, 2.**

King

Naval Stores.

Naval, etc. Stores.

Exportation of.

King may prohibit, 33 G. 3. c. 2. § 1, 2.

Ships of War, { Board of Ordnance employed by,
Taking Naval Stores, } Proviso for,
33 G. 3. c. 2.
§ 5.

Foreign Ships taken as Prize, { Navy
Naval Stores on { Victualling } Board, purchasing,
board, } 45 G. 3. c. 72.
§ 28.

General Issue, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 5. — 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 16.

Importation, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 27.

American Colonies from, entered at Port of Importation
19 G. 3. c. 22. § 2.

Neutral Ships, in, }
Manned, how, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 27.

Scotland, from, Premiums, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 9. § 2. Qu. EXP.

King's Mark, on what Stores only placed, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41.
§ 1.

Navy } Board, Pre-emption by, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 3. —
Victualling } 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 28.

Oath, Admiralty may administer, as to issuing, &c. Naval
Stores, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 9.

Penalties, mitigated, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 8.

Pre-emption. See Commissioners of Navy. Navy Board.

Quarter Sessions, may try Offences relating to Naval Stores,
17 G. 2. c. 40. § 10.

Ship board, Naval Stores embezzled, put on, Proceedings,
1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 5.

Ship in Distress, King's Stores may be lent to, 9 & 10 W. 3.
c. 41. § 8.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 5. not repealed, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 11.

Statutes { 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. } Public Acts, 1 G. 1. ft. 2.
{ 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. } c. 25. § 14.

Stealing, 9 G. 3. c. 30. § 5.

Twenty Shillings and upwards, embezzling, Clergy, 22 Car. 2.
c. 5. § 3, 4.

Under 20s. Value, embezzling, Proceedings, 1 G. 1. ft. 2.
c. 25. § 4.

Victualling Board. See Navy Board.

See Indemnity Acts, tit. Orders in Council. King's Stores.
Stores of War.

Naval, Ordnance and Victualling Stores (Embezzling).

Acquittal, in what case, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 89. § 27.

Appeal, § 21.

Apprehenders of Offenders, § 8. 20.

Buntin, } Persons found in Possession of, § 2
Canvas, }

Certiorari, § 22.

Com.

Naval, etc. Stores.

- Commissioners of Navy, &c.* Benefit of certain Statutes, have, § 28.
- Purchasers from*, § 25.
- Certificate of*, *ib.*
- False*, § 26.
- Selling marked Stores*, § 25.
- Complaints*, by whom, determined, § 18.
- Contractors*, Proviso respecting, § 3.
- Convictions*, { Filed, } § 22.
- { Form, &c. }
- Courts of Record at Westminster*, Proceedings in, Proviso for § 34.
- Craft suspected to contain Stores*, Proceedings, § 12.
- Sale of*, in what case and how, § 15.
- Produce of*, how applied, *ib.*
- Stores found in what cases*, Misdemeanour, § 12.
- False* { *Bills of Parcels*, } making out, § 26.
- { *Certificates, &c.* }
- Informers*, Reward, § 8.
- Disputes respecting*, how settled, § 9.
- Payment of*, by whom, Certificate, § 10.
- Where Offender imprisoned instead of paying Fine*, Reward, § 20.
- Justices of Peace.* See *Summary*.
- King's Stores*, Articles seized returned into, § 14.
- Marked Stores*, Stealing, Misdemeanour, § 12. See *Commissioners of Navy*, tit. Selling.
- Marks on Stores*, Defacing, &c. § 4.
- Misdemeanours*, § 16.
- Adjudication in*, certified to Quarter Sessions, § 17.
- New Stores*, Custody, found in, § 2.
- Selling*, &c. § 1. See § 5—7.
- Deemed receiving Stolen Goods*, § 1.
- Peace Officers acting under Commissioners of Navy, &c.* Proviso for, § 28.
- Penalties*, Application of, § 18.
- Levied*, how, *ib.*
- Mitigation of*, § 19.
- See *Scotland*.
- Perjury*, § 36.
- Reward.* See *Informers*.
- Scotland*, Act to extend to, § 29—35.
- Court of Exchequer in*, Proceedings, Proviso for, § 34.
- Penalties in*, how applied, § 33.
- Summary Proceedings in*, Proviso for, § 31, 32.
- Trial in*, how, § 30.
- Search Warrants*, by whom, granted, § 11.
- Statutes* { 7 Jac. 1. c. 5. } extended to Commissioners
- { 21 Jac. 1. c. 12. } Navy, § 28.
- { 24 G. 2. c. 44. }
- Stores found*, Misdemeanour, in what case, § 11.
- Under 20s.* Proviso respecting, § 18. 24.

Naval, etc. Stores.

Navy.

Summary Proceedings before Justices, not without Consent of Commissioners of Navy, § 20.

Supposed Craft. See *Craft*.

Supposed Persons, how dealt with, § 13.

Transportation, § 5, 6.

Commuting, }

Mitigation of, } § 7.

Witnesses, neglecting to attend, § 23.

See *King's Stores*. *Naval Stores*. *Stores of War*.

Navigable Rivers. See *Harbours (General Regulations)*. *Rivers*.

Navigation.

Stat. 5 El. c. 5. Forfeitures under, who shall have the Benefit of, § *El. c. 5*. § 31—33.

Process for, § 34.

Offences against, who may determine, § 30.

Suits under, Limitation of, § 35.

Navigation Act.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 18.

Navy.

Abstract of Act, promulgated, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 35.

Actions, Limitation of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 122.

Allotments of Pay. See *Seamen*.

Arms, &c. taken in Forts and Vessels, by Navy, divided as Prize, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 3.

Commander in Chief may settle Division, § 4.

Army and Navy, acting in Conjunction, Prizes apportioned, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 3.

Commanders in Chief, settling Division of Prizes, § 4.

Articles and Orders, for Regulation of Navy, 22 G. 2. c. 33. § 2.

Ships lost, &c. in force, as to Crews of, § 21.

Bills for Pay, Assignment of, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 15.

Blank Bills delivered to Captains by Commissioners of Navy, § 35.

Captains of Navy, { Removed from Ship, } may draw,
 { Sent to Sick Quarters, } § 7. 11.

Subscribing Bills, § 6.

Deductions, not to be made on Payment of Bills, § 28.

Debts of Officers deducted, § 4.

Drawn, in what manner, § 14.

Examined at Navy Office and assigned, § 15.

Flag Officers, may include Table Money in Bills, § 16.

Forging, § 34.

Form of Bills and Assignment, § 15.

Negotiable, in what manner, § 14.

Officers

Navy.

Bills for Pay.

Officers { On actual Service,
Removed from Ship, } may draw, § 3. 6. 10.
Sent to Sick Quarters, }

Certificate of, § 8. 9. 12.

Stamp Duty, free from, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 31, 32. see 48 C
c. 149. Sch. Part I.

Treasurer of Navy, Bills, in what case directed to, 35 G
c. 94. § 33.

To pay Bills assigned, § 19.

See *Bounty*, &c. tit. Remittance Bills.

Bounty,
Half Pay, } By whom paid, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 20.
Pensions, }

Delaying Payment, } § 23.
Fees, taking, }

Ireland, { Lifts of Claimants made out, } § 25. 27.
Remittance Bills, &c. }

Lifts of Applications for Bounty, &c. Commissioners of N
to examine, § 22. see § 26.

Treasurer of Navy to make out and transmit to Comm
sioners, § 21.

Per Centage on Bounty Money retained for Chest, 46 G
c. 101. § 3.

For disabled Officers, 46 G. 3. c. 100. § 4.

Remittance Bills, Bounty, &c. for, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 22.

Delaying Payment, § 23.

Duplicates, how made out and transmitted, § 26. 33.

Fee, paid without, § 22, 23.

Form of Bills, § 22.

Former Acts, Bills made out under, how directed, § 33

Ireland, Regulations as to, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 25. 27.

Money not in Hand, Payment within a Month, § 23.

49 G. 3. c. 45. § 5.

Order, Bills may be made payable to, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.

Captains dealing with Muster Books. See *Seamen*, tit. *Muster Books*.

Captains { Removed, } drawing for } See *Bills*;
Sent to Sick Quarters, } Pay, }
Subscribing Bills drawn by Officers, }

Captures, Brought into Dominions abroad, under Care of C
toms, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 31.

Ransom of, § 16—19. See *Privateers*.

Clerks (Pay), at Out Ports. See *Treasurer of Navy*.

Commissioners of the { Disturbances, } Jurisdiction of,
Navy, { Embezzlement of } 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 1
Stores, } § 1. 5. 10.

Signatures of, counterfeiting, § 6.

Compassionate List, Allowance on, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
49 G. 3. c. 45. § 1, 2.

Assignment of Allowance, 49 G. 3. c. 45. § 7.

Navy.

Compassionate List.

Allowance on.

Delaying Payment, § 5.

Receiver General of

{	Customs, Excise, Land Tax,
---	----------------------------------

 } may pay, § 3.

Certificate of Infirmity, § 6.

Forging Documents, § 11.

Personating Parties, § 10.

Remittance Bills, Duplicate, § 4.

Indorsed by Receiver General, § 5.

Form of, § 4.

Money not in Hand, Payment within a Month, § 5.

Stamp Duty, free, § 12.

Comptroller of the Navy,

{	Disturbances, Embezzlement of Stores,
---	---

 } Jurisdiction of, 1 G. 1.
ft. 2. c. 25. § 1. 5. 10.

Signature of, counterfeiting, § 6.

Convoy, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 24.

Signals, disobeying, *ib.*

Duty of Officers. See *Bills for Pay*, tit. Deductions.

Discharge of Navy, Provision for, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 721.

Expenses of executing AB, how paid, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 105.

Flag Officers. See *Joint Capture*.

General Issue, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 122.

Half Pay, Arrears of, to Officers appointed to Ships, 35 G. 3.
c. 94. § 1.

Assignment of, void, 49 G. 3. c. 45. § 7.

Harbour Moorings, Preserved, 9 G. 3. c. 30.

Penalties how applied, § 2.

Head Money,

{	Certificate, Oath,
---	-----------------------

 } required, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 5, 6.

Navy Bills for, *ib.*

Notice, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 6.

Payment of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 5, 6.

Prize Regulations extended to, § 8.

High Seas, Offences committed on, Sessions twice a Year for
trying, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 114.

Imprisonment, Limitation of, 22 G. 2. c. 33. § 3.

Joint Capture asserted, Claims of, Security, 45 G. 3. c. 72.
§ 47.

Flag Officers, Provision for, *ib.*

Laws of Nations, Offences against, by Captor, 45 G. 3. c. 72.
§ 32.

Money not in hand. See *Bounty*, &c. *Compassionate List*, tit.
Remittance Bills.

Mutiny, inciting to, 37 G. 3. c. 70.

Navy Office, } Officers of, remunerating, Expence how
Navy Pay Office, } defrayed, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 105.

Offences committed out of the Realm, Trial of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 118.
Officers. See *Sea Stock*.

Officers

Дану.

Officers { on actual Service.
 { sent to Sick Quarters. } See Bills for Pay.

*Orders of General Reprisal, Stat. 45 G.3. c.72. extended to all
cases arising on, 48 G.3. c.132.—49 G.3. c.123.
\$40.*

*Pay in Advance, Account Current, kept of, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 17-
Certificates of, Commissioners of Navy to make out, § 18.*

See Three Months.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 119, 120.

Perjury, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 110.

Politic Constitutions, for Maintenance of the Navy, 5 El. c. 5.

Postage, how far free. See *Post Office*, tit. *Seamen*.

Powers of Attorney, forging, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 121.

Privateers under Convoy, sharing Prizes, unless ordered to set,
45 G. 3. c. 72. § 25.

Prize Lists. See Baby Prize Agents.

Prize Vessels condemned, deemed British-built, 45 G.3. c.72. §29.

Prizes. See Prizes.

Ransom of Vessels captured, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 16—19. See
Privateers.

Remittance Bills. See *Bounty*, &c.

Retaking Captures from Enemy, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 21.

Sailing out of Course to take Prizes, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 23.

Salvage, Prize Regulations extended to, 45 G.3. c. 72. §8.

Salvage upon Recapture. See *Ships formerly belonging.*

Sea Stock of Officers, removed from one Ship to another Duty free, 38 G. 3. c. 33. § 14. See *Wine*.

Seducing, from Obedience, 37 G. 3. c. 70.

Ships formerly belonging to Subjects, taken from the Enemy,
Salvage, 45 G.3. c.72. §7.

Fitted out for War by the Enemy, Provisto for, *ib.*

Ships retaken before carried into Enemy's Port, 45 G. 3. c. 72.
§ 21.

[illegible]

Stat. 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.96. proviso for, 45 G.3. c.72. §36.

Three Months Pay in Advance, on Appointment to Ships,
35 G. 3. c. 94. § 2.

Tobacco, Navy, used in, Proviso for, 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 8—14.

Land Forces on board, Provisto for, 36 G. 3. c. 13. § 9.

Treasurer of the Navy, Vouchers to, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 30.

Volunteers, { Conduct Money, } from Date of Certificate, in
 { Wages, } what case, 31 G. 2. c. 10. § 1.

*Widows of Officers, Allowances to, Payment regulated, 47 G.3.
 sess. 2. c. 25.*

Assignment of Pension by, void, 49 G.3. c.35. §7.

Certificate of Infirmary, § 6.

Court of Assistants of Charity, § 1.

Payment, may order, \$4.

Regulations, may make, § 2.

Forging

Navy.

Widows of Officers.

Forging Documents relating to Widows' Pensions, § 10.

Pensions to, 49 G. 3. c. 35. See Forging.

Personating Widows, 49 G. 3. c. 35. § 9.

Postage free, § 8.

Receiver General of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Customs,} \\ \text{Excise,} \\ \text{Land Tax,} \end{array} \right\}$ to pay Pensions, § 3. 5.

Remittance Bills, Duplicates indorsed by Receiver General, &c. § 5.

Form of, § 4.

Residence, Place of, Pensions paid to Widows at, § 1.

Stamp Duty, free from, § 11.

Wine consumed by Officers, Cape Wine, so consumed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 60. § 2.

Dartmouth (Port of), extended to, 35 G. 3. c. 10. § 5.

Drawback, &c. Customs and Excise, 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 1—6.

—35 G. 3. c. 10. § 6.—36 G. 3. c. 123. § 10.—43 G. 3. c. 81. § 9.—45 G. 3. c. 45. § 2.

Home Consumption, taken for, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\}$ 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 6.

Officers changing Ships, Removal, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\}$ 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 3.

Shipping of, regulated, 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 5.

Transferred to other Officers, 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 5.

Unconsumed, relanding, on Payment of Duty, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\}$ 33 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.

Warehouse, in what case Officers of Navy may receive Wine from,

See Run Goods. Seamen. Ships.

Navy Bills.

Forging. See Treasurer of the Navy, tit. Signature.

Stealing, 2 G. 2. c. 25. § 3. perpetual, 9 G. 2. c. 18. § 1.

Navy and Victualling Bills.

How made out, 34 G. 3. c. 21. § 18.

Interest, to carry, 37 G. 3. c. 26.—43 G. 3. c. 7.

Payment of, Provided for, 34 G. 3. c. 21.—37 G. 3. c. 26.

Navy, Victualling and Transport Bills.

Speedy Payment in future, Provided for, 37 G. 3. c. 26.—43 G. 3. c. 7.

Navy Board. See Naval Stores.

Navy Office.

Fees for tracing Service of Claimants of Prize Money, paid by Greenwich Hospital, to cease, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 106.

Head Office, called, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. § 5.

Rebuilding, 25 Car. 2. c. 10.

See Navy.

Navy.

Navy Pay Office. See **Greenwich Hospital**, tit. *Treasurer*. **Navy.**

Navy Prize Agents.

Accounts, making up, Regulation, Time, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 87. 111, 112.

Form of, 21 G. 3. c. 44. § 1.

Accounts of Proceeds of

Pro- Bounty ceeds of Prize	{	<i>Money</i> , to transmit to Greenwich
		Hospital, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.—
		21 G. 3. c. 44. § 1. 6. 8.—

—45 G. 3. c. 72. § 85.

Appointment of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 53.

Balances, Payment of, by Agent to Greenwich Hospital, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 80. — 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 10. 12.

Bill in Equity, against, 21 G. 3. c. 44. § 7.

Bounty Bills, Distribution of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 78.

Notice of, in London Gazette, *ib*.

Persons receiving, to transmit Account, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.

Changing Place of Abode, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 39.

Commission, { Agent permitting others to Share in, } 45 G. 3.
 { Others Sharing in, } c. 72. § 55.

Copy Account Sale, Advertisement of, to make, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 68.

Exhibiting to Court of Chancery, § 67.

Greenwich Hospital, to, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 11.

Deductions allowed to, on Vouchers, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 84.

Distribution of Proceeds by Agent, Time of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 70, 71. — 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 7.

Distribution of Proceeds of Prize sailing under Flag of Enemy, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 72.

East India Prizes, { Balances } to Greenwich Hof-
Agents { Unclaimed Shares } pital, 49 G. 3.
to pay c. 123. § 12.

Greenwich Hospital, Persons having Situations in, not to be Prize Agents, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 107. See *Proceeds of Prizes*.

Individual Shares, Amount of, notified to Greenwich Hospital, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 74.

Interest for Money in their Hands, 12 G. 3. c. 25. § 6. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 109.

Letters of Attorney. See *Powers of Attorney*.

Licences from Treasurer of Navy, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 37.

Revoked, may be, *ib*.

London Gazette, &c. Payment of Prize Money advertised in, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 73. 76. — 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 6. 19.

Copies of, sent to Greenwich Hospital, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 73.

Names of Licenced Agents, posted, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 38.

Names

Index.

- Names of Persons having received Prize Money**, Agent to specify, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 9.
- Net Proceeds**, Agency to be on, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 69.
- Notice of Condemnation**, Greenwich Hospital, Prize Agents to transmit to, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 66.
- Paymaster** } of Navy, to, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 5.
Treasurer }
- Notification of Payments**, Register of, at Greenwich Hospital, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 73. 77.
- Evidence of Agency**, to be, § 77.
- Office for Payment of Shares**, Agent to keep open, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 75.
- Officers of the Army**, may direct their Shares of Prize Money to remain with Agent, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 20.
- Payment of Prize Money**, advertised. See *London Gazette*.
- Penalties**, how recovered, 21 G. 3. c. 44. § 9.
- Per Centage for Agency**. See *Net Proceeds*.
- Powers of Attorney**, Agents to register, 18 G. 2. c. 31. § 5. — 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 11—13. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 54. 56.
- Evidence**, Copies of Letters of Attorney good, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 14.
- Form of**, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 92.
- Stamp Duty on**, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 93. see 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part I.
- Vice Admiralty Courts**, Registers of, to transmit Letters of Attorney, registered, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 58.
- Evidence of Agency**, § 59.
- Prize Lists**, Agents, sent to, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 60. see 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 4.
- Altering**, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 60.
- Errors in**, Agents not answerable for, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 61.
- Inspection of**, Agent refusing, 21 G. 3. c. 44. § 4.
- Names of Persons omitted in**, Relief, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 4.
- Proceeds of Condemnation**, Agent to vest in Public Securities, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 63. see § 64—66.
- Proceeds of Prizes**, Agent to retain £1. 13s. 4d. *per Cent*, for Greenwich Hospital, 46 G. 3. c. 100. § 2. see 46 G. 3. c. 101. § 1.
- Run Men**, Agent, suing, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 15. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 86.
- Sales**, Account of, Agents exhibiting, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 67, 68.
- Security**, Agents to give, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 57. see § 62.
- Shares in Commission**, Agents permitting others to have, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 55.
- Persons receiving**, *ib.*
- Shares of Prizes**, remaining in Agents' Hands, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 83.
- State of Proceeds**, Agent to transmit to Greenwich Hospital, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 66.
- Vice Admiralty Courts**. See *Powers of Attorney*.

Navy.

Vouchers, Attested Copies of, transmitting to Admirals
49 G. 3. c. 123. § 11.

See Greenwich Hospital, tit. *Prize Agents*.

Navy Prize Money.

Captures made by Foreign in Conjunction with British Ships
Distribution, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 47.—48 G. 3. c. 11

Certificate for receiving, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 13—15.

Forging, § 13.

Claim of, Out Ports, at. See Greenwich Hospital, tit. *Treasurer*
Deputy.

Reason assigned for not satisfying, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 9.

Conjunct Expeditions of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Army,} \\ \text{Navy,} \end{array} \right\}$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lists of Prizes transmitted} \\ \text{Chelsea Hospital, 49 G} \\ \text{c. 123. § 17.} \end{array} \right.$

Shares of Non Commissioned Officers and Men, how paid
49 G. 3. c. 123. § 22.

Unclaimed Shares of Soldiers paid to Chelsea Hospital
45 G. 3. c. 72. § 113.—49 G. 3. c. 123. § 16.

East Indies, Balance paid to Greenwich Hospital, 49 G
c. 123. § 12.

Unclaimed Shares of Prizes condemned in, paid to Greenwich
Hospital, *ib*.

Head Money. See *Regulations extended*.

Licences for receiving Prize Money, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 35—

Notice of Payment of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 6.

Officers, personating, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 28.

Orders for receiving, Negotiable, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 13.

Notice printed on, § 8.

Regulations respecting, § 8. 13—15.

Stamp on, § 23. see 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part I.

Parents receiving, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 35.

Parliamentary Grants of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 30.

Agents for, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Advertising,} \\ \text{Duty of,} \end{array} \right\}$ *ib*.

Penalties, Recovery, &c. of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 33, 34.

Perjury, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 32.

Probates of Wills, obtaining, to receive Prize Money, 49 G
c. 123. § 28.

Receipts free from Stamps, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 24.

Received, by whom may be, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 35.

Refunding Shares, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chelsea} \\ \text{Greenwich} \end{array} \right\}$ Hospital, 45 G. 3. c.
paid into, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chelsea} \\ \text{Greenwich} \end{array} \right\}$ § 95, 96.—49 G.
c. 123. § 25.

Regulations extended to Head Money, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 8.

Representatives of Seamen, Payment to, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 10

Royal Grants of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 30.

Agents for, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Advertising,} \\ \text{Duty of,} \end{array} \right\}$ *ib*.

Davy.

Run Men, not entitled, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 85.

Shares of, remitted from Foreign Parts, § 87.

Seizures for Offences against the Revenue, Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 72. extended to, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 31.

Ship absent, Money lodged in the Bank by Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 89.

Soldiers, personating, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 28.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 72. See *Seizures*.

Unclaimed Shares, Deductions on, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 21.

Remittance of, from Foreign Parts, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 87.

Remuneration to Officers of Chelsea Hospital, paid out of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 27.

Three Years unclaimed for, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 92.

Who enabled to receive Prize Money, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 35.

Wills of Seamen, &c. Forging, to receive Prize Money, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 28.

Wives receiving, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 35.

See *Greenwich Hospital*, tit. *Prize Money*.

De quis occasionetur pro Captione et Porte Petri De Gaveston.

Stat. 7 E. 2.

De quis occasionetur pro Reditu Petri De Gaveston.

Stat. 7 E. 2.

De Rector prosternat Arbores in Cemiterio.

Stat. 35 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 315.

Stat. incert. Temp. c. 10. Vol. i. p. 400.

Needlework. See Foreign Needlework. Lace, tit. English.

Needwood (Forest of).

Dividing, &c. 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. lvi.

Negroes.

Exportation, West Indies, imported into, and then exported, 45 G. 3. c. 57. § 8.

See *Slave Trade*. *Soldiers*.

Nieffs (Nieffs).

Fleeing to Cities, &c. and suing their Lords, not enfranchised by reason of Lords' Answers, 9 R. 2. c. 2.

See *Wiltain and Wiltainage*.

Deify.

New Forest.

Deify (Villinage by Birth).

Trial of, 21 E.3. Vol. i. p.553.

Nelson (Baron), (Earl).

Annuity, 39 G.3. c.1. (£2,000.)—46 G.3. c.146. (£5,000.)
£120,000, Provision for the Family, 46 G.3. c.146.

Nelson (Viscountess).

Annuity, £2,000. 46 G.3. c.4.

Neutral Ships.

American } *Produce*, { *Exported* } in, 42 G.3. c.80. §1.—
West India } { *Imported* } 44 G.3. c.30.—46 G.3.
c.111.

Devil, George, Duke of Bedford.

Degraded from his Dignity, 17 E.4. Vol. ii. p.659.

New Brunswick. See American Colonies.

New Buildings (London and Westminster).

Mischiefs of, recited, 35 El. c.6. §1.

Restrained, 35 El. c.6. EXP.

New Forest.

Abions, Limitation of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.86. §26. See *Venus*.

Black Game, preserved in, 43 G.3. c.112.

Boundaries, Ascertained, 39 & 40 G.3. c.86. §11, 12.

Certificate of, returned, §13.

Map, decided by, §14, 15.

Questions respecting, how decided, §15.

Browse Wood, Account of, by Under Forester, 39 & 40 G.3.
c.86. §21.

Commissioners, Appointed, 39 & 40 G.3. c.86. §1.

Death of, The King may issue Commission, 41 G.3. (U.K.)
c.108. §2.

Decision, final, 39 & 40 G.3. c.86. §3.

Disputes compromised by, §2. 5.

Enrolled (Compromise), §10.

Lease of King's Lands inclosed, granting, §7.

Meetings of, { *Adjourning*, } §8, 9.
 { *Notice*, }

Proceedings entered and returned to Auditor of Land
Revenue, §10.

Common of Pasture, Proviso for, 9 & 10 W.3. c.36. §9.

Court

New Forest.

New Manufactures.

Court of Attachments, Jurisdiction of, as to Inclosures,
39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 16.

Obstructing Officers of, *ib.*

Court of Exchequer, Jurisdiction, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 1.

Crown Lands, Ascertained, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 1.

Inclosed for 15 Years, Lease of, § 7.

Intermixed, Sale of, § 28.

Walte, Exchange of, by Treasury, § 29.

Forest Laws, Proviso for, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 8.

Fuel, Right of, Proviso for, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 9.

General Issue, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 26.

Groom Keepers, Duty of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 18.

Browse Woods, &c. as to, § 20, 21.

Inclosures for Planting, under Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. Grants
of, void, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 10.

Ploughing, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 4.

Proviso for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 19.

Inhabitants, Allowance to, in respect of Carriage for Ordnance,
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 20. § 8.

Letters Patent, Rights under, Proviso for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86.
§ 25.

Officers of the Forest, unlawfully lopping Wood, 9 & 10 W. 3.
c. 36. § 5—13.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 22.

Penalties, How recovered, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 24.

Steward of the Forest, paid over to, § 27.

Sale of Wood, Notice, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 11.

Templeman, Giles, Esq. a Commissioner, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. 108. § 1.

Timber, Cut down and allotted to Corporations, 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. 86. § 6.

Not exceeding £1,000, Claims for, agreed, § 4.

Preserved, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86.—
48 G. 3. c. 72.

Trees, Decayed, Proviso for, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 36. § 2.

Felling, Fee, &c. Officer taking, § 12.

Under Forester, Duty of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 18.

Venue, in Actions, how laid, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 3.

Verderers, { Fine, may impose, } 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 86. § 17, 23.
Jurisdiction,

Groom Keepers, } may enquire of, § 23.
Under Foresters, }

Officers, may appoint, § 17.

New Walton (York).

Packing Butter in, 17 G. 2. c. 8.—36 G. 3. c. 86. § 18.

New Manufactures.

Proviso for Letters Patent for 14 Years, 21 Jac. 1. c. 3. § 6.

New Office.

New Sarum.

New Office.

What deemed, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 2.

See Parliament.

New Orleans.

Importation from, 43 G. 3. c. 128. § 4.

New Providence. See Bahamas.

New River.

Amwell, } *Springs of*, Hertfordshire, River brought from,
Chadwell, } 3 Jac. 1. c. 18. § 1.

Breaches, } made good by Corporation of London,
Inundations, &c. } § 5.

Bridges, making and maintaining, § 6.

Cleansing of River, at whose Charge, § 9.

Commissioners, { Appointed, } § 4
 { Number, } § 4

Qualification, *ib.*

Commissioners of Sewers, Fines imposed by, § 9.

Jurisdiction of, § 8.

Inheritance of River, in Owners, § 3.

Inundations, stopped, at whose Charge, § 5.

London, The Water conveyed to, from Chadwell and Amwell
(Herts), § 1.

Mayor, &c. of, to make and maintain Cut, § 2. See *Owners
of Lands*, tit. Satisfaction.

London, } supplied by Company, 12 G. 2. c. 32.
Westminster, }

Mode of making, 4 Jac. 1. c. 12.

Owners of Lands, Agreeing with, 3 Jac. 1. c. 18. § 7.

Satisfaction, Commission under Great Seal, ascertained by, § 3.

Mayor, &c. of London, to make, § 3.

Recovered, how, § 4.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 18. explained, 4 Jac. 1. c. 12.

Trench, Corporation of London, made by, 4 Jac. 1. c. 12. § 1, 2.

Not turned out of its Course without Consent of Corpora-
tion, *ib.*

New Sarum.

Council Chamber, } rebuilding, 25 G. 3. c. 93.
Guildhall, }

Gaol, rebuilding, 25 G. 3. c. 93. see 39 & 40 G. 3. c. liii.

Market, Tolls of, ascertained, 25 G. 3. c. 93.

Footways repaired, 12 G. 3. c. 74.—38 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Paving, } 10 G. 2. c. 6.
Watch, &c. }

Silver Work, Fineness of, 2 H. 6. c. 14.

New Shoreham.

Newcastle.

New Shoreham.

Certain Voters, incapacitated, 11 G. 3. c. 55.

New South Wales.

Court of Criminal Judicature, established, 27 G. 3. c. 2.

Governor, } Sentence of Transportation, remitting,
Lieutenant Governor, } 30 G. 3. c. 47.

Norfolk Island, Regulations, as to Trials of Offenders, &c.
35 G. 3. c. 18.

New Stile.

Election of Officers, } In what cases to be according to the
Inclosing Commons, } New Calendar, 25 G. 2. c. 30. § 1, 2.
Payment of Rent, }

Lands. Title to, Proviso for, § 3.

Leap Year. See *Bisextile Year*.

Statutes 24 G. 2. c. 23.—25 G. 2. c. 30.

New Woodstock (Oxfordshire).

Rebuilt, 18 El. c. 21.

Newark upon Trent.

Market { regulated, } 38 G. 3. c. xxvi.
 { removed, }

Paving, &c. *ib*.

Newburgh (Earl of).

Hambell, Manor of (Northumberland), Grant of, by The
Crown, to, 34 G. 3. c. 101.

Newcastle upon Tyne (Port of).

Coals, Duty on (Twopenny), Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Hoaffmen, Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1. c. 3. § 12.

Keels and Keel Boats, &c. Admeasurement of, by Commif-
sioners, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 10.—30 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8.—
6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. § 2. 5.

Time and Place of, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. § 5.

Carrying Coals without Mark, &c. 30 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. § 4.
—6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. § 6.

Coals, Weight of, { Carts, } carried by, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10.
 { Wains, } § 3.

Commissioners under Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. may measure
Waggons used in unloading Ships, 11 G. 2. c. 15.
§ 8.

Content of, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. § 5.

Marked by Commissioners, 30 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. § 3.—
6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. § 4. 7.

Marks

Newcastle.

Keels and Keel Boats, &c.

Marks on, { Altering, } 30 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. § 6.—6 & 7 W. 3.
 { Removing, } c. 10. § 7.—31 G. 3. c. 36. § 3, 4.

Not Gauged, Fitter laying Coals in Keels, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.

Oath of { Marking, } Administered, 30 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8.
 { Measuring, } § 5.

Using after being altered, Notice of, by Owners to Commissioners, 31 G. 3. c. 36. § 2.

Regulated, 31 G. 3. c. 36.

See *Coals*, tit. *Loading*.

Merchants, may export lawful Wares as heretofore, 5 El. c. 22. § 3.

• *Regulated*, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxvi.

Shipping } *Merchandise*, within the Limits of Newcastle,
Unshipping } 21 H. 8. c. 18.

Snuff, } Importation of, Proviso for, 31 G. 3. c. 47. § 3, 4.
Tobacco, }

Trinity House, Proviso for, 5 G. 2. c. 20. § 11.

Rates, &c. increased, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxvi.

Wool, Exportation, 4 E. 4. c. 3.

Newcastle upon Tyne (Town of).

Bridge (Temporary), between Newcastle upon Tyne and Gateshead, 12 G. 3. c. 100.—19 G. 3. c. 78.—28 G. 3. c. 78.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxvii.

Stone Bridge, New, Completing, 19 G. 3. c. 78.

Widened and enlarged, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxvii.

Cartmen, } regulated, 3 G. 3. c. 55.
Chairmen, }

Carts,
*Common Stage Waggon*s, } carrying Goods for Hire, regulated,
Drays, } 26 G. 3. c. 39.

Church, All Saints, rebuilding, } 26 G. 3. c. 117.
 Church Yard, enlarging, }

Cleansing Streets, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 39.

Courts of Justice, } Building, 49 G. 3. c. clxxxv.
Gaol, }

Hackney Coachmen, regulated, 3 G. 3. c. 55.

Lighting, 3 G. 3. c. 55.

Markets, regulated, 26 G. 3. c. 39.

Paving, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 39.

Plate. See *Silver Work*. *Wrought Plate*.

Playhouse, licenced, 27 G. 3. c. 50.

Porters, regulated, 3 G. 3. c. 55.

Silver Work, Fineness of, 2 H. 6. c. 14. See *Wrought Plate*.

Streets, widening, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 39.

Watch,
Watermen, } regulated, 3 G. 3. c. 55.

Wrought

Newcastle.

Wrought Plate, { *assaying*, } 12 & 13 W.3. c.4.—1 Ann. ft.1.
 { *marking*, } c.9. §3—5.
See *Silver Work*.

Newfoundland.

Newfoundland.

Ballast, &c. not thrown out of Ships into Harbours, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. §2.

Blubber, exempt from certain Tonnage Duties, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. §17. see 49 G.3. c.98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Bread, { Importation, Proviso for, 28 G.3. c.6. §13.
Live Stock, }

Corn, imported from G. B. for Sustenance, Quantity allowed, 31 G.3. c.30. §10. Sch. C.

Courts of Judicature, established, 49 G.3. c.27.

Actions { Above } 40s. Proviso for, 49 G.3. c.27. §4. 12.
 { Under }

Above £100. Proviso for, §5.

Limitation of, §17.

Appeals, §5.

Certificate of Court, in what case, a Bar, §8.

Commission under Great Seal, for Erection of Courts, §1.

Fees

Forms of Process } settled, §13.

General Issue, §17.

Goods attached, and Party insolvent, Distribution of Effects, §6, 7.

Penalties, how applied, §16.

Pleas, holding, §11.15.

Probates, granting, §9.

Supreme Courts, §5.

Appeal to, §5.

Pleas, holding, §15.

Surrogate, Courts of, established by Governor, §2.

Appeal from, }
Proceedings, } §3. 5.

Custom House Officers, Fees to, 10 G.3. c.37. §2.—16 G.3. c.47. §3.—45 G.3. c.68. §5.

Duties on Goods exported and imported, under whose Direction, 15 G.3. c.31. §35.

Felonies, where and how tried, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. §13.

Fishermen, Carrying as Passengers to Newfoundland, 15 G.3. c.31. §12.

Employing Fishermen in Fishery, Regulations, §13—17.

Free Trade to Newfoundland, 10 & 11 W.3. c.25. §1.

Labrador, Coast of, Annexed, in part, 49 G.3. c.27. §14, 15.

Convoy, regulated, 39 G.3. c.32. §2.

Policies of Insurance, regulated, 39 G.3. c.32. §3.

Ships, what, permitted to sail to and from Newfoundland, 39 G.3. c.32. §1.

Passengers.

Newfoundland.

Newspapers.

Passengers. See *Fishermen*. Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 56.

Penalties, Appeal, 15 G. 3. c. 31. § 34.

Sued for, how, *ib.*

Robberies. See *Felonies*.

Rum, &c. imported, Duty, how recovered, &c. 15 G. 3. c. 31. § 20.

Ships, clearing out with other Goods than Fish or Oil, 15 G. 3. c. 31. § 8.

Spirits, Importation from American Colonies. See *Rum, &c.* Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 56. not applied to Vessels carrying Passengers to and from Fishery, 44 G. 3. c. 44.

Trees, standing, not to be rinded, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 25. § 12.

Woods, { destroying, } 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 25. § 12.
 { firing, }

See *Fish and Fisheries*, tit. *Newfoundland*.

Newgate.

Sessions of Gaol Delivery, not discontinued by sitting of K. B. 25 G. 3. c. 18.

Newport (Isle of Wight).

Parliament, Election for, in what case adjourned from Winchester to Newport, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 10.—25 G. 3. c. 84. § 16.

Newport (Salop).

Alms Houses } of William Adams, Haberdashers' Company of
Free School } London, Governors, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 14.

News. See Slanderous News.

Newspapers.

Actions, Limitation of, 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 38.

Acts of Parliament, Proviso for, as to Duties on, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 102.

Advertisements, Duties on, unpaid for 30 Days, Proceedings, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 118.—29 G. 3. c. 50. § 11, 12.

Printed before Security for Duties given, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 10.

Allowances, demanding, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 37.

Amount of Shares,

Description of Printing House,

Name and Place of Abode of Printer, &c.

Number of Proprietors, &c.

Title of Paper,

} *Affidavit of*, 38 G. 3.
 c. 78. § 1—3.

Certified

Newspapers.

Amount of Shares, &c. Affidavit of.

Certified Copies of Affidavit, Delivered, § 13.

Evidence, § 9. 14.

Falsely certifying that Affidavit sworn, or false Copies true, § 16.

Unauthorised Persons certifying, § 15.

False or imperfect Affidavit, § 8.

Filing of Affidavit, § 9.

How many Printers, &c. to swear, § 6.

How often Affidavit made, § 4.

Parties not swearing, Notice, § 6.

Quakers, Affirmation, } § 5.

Signed, by whom, }

Stamp Office, delivered at, § 1.

Sworn, by whom, § 6, 7.

See *Change of Printer*.

Bill of Discovery in Equity, of Names of Proprietors, Demurrer to, not allowed, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 28.

Cancelled or unfolded Newspapers, Allowance for, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 7, 8.

Ceasing to be Printer, Affidavit of, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 9.

Certiorari, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 30.

Change of Printer, new Affidavit, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 4.

Copy of Newspaper, delivered to Commissioners of Stamps, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 17.

Evidence, } *ib.*

Paid for, }

Discounts, { on Payment of Duty, } 37 G. 3. c. 90.
 { where Advance of Price, no more } § 33, 34. see
 { than new Duty, } 49 G. 3. c. 50.

Duties on, How raised, 11 G. 1. c. 8. § 15. see 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.

Security for, before Paper delivered out, 5 G. 3. c. 46. § 8.

Proprietor joining in, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 10.

False } Affidavits. See *Amount of Shares*.

Imperfect }

Former Acts in force, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 14.

Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, Proviso for, as to Newspaper Duties, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 102.

General Issue, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 123.—29 G. 3. c. 50. § 16.—37 G. 3. c. 90. § 38.

Half Sheets, charged with Stamp Duty, 13 G. 3. c. 65.

Hawkers. See Unstamped.

Letting out Newspapers to read, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 9.

Name and Place of Abode of Printer, &c. printed in Newspaper, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 10.

Notice to enforce Appearance, what Service of Summons, &c. sufficient, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 12.

Orders in Council, Proviso for, as to Newspaper Duties, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 102.

Pamphlets,

Newspapers.

Next of Kin.

- Pamphlets, Newspapers not to pay Stamp Duty as, 11 G. 1. c. 8. § 13.*
Penalties, Appeal, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 120.
How applied, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 29.
Mitigation of, by Justices, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 120.
Price, { Full, to be printed, } 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 36.
Not limited, in what case, § 37.
Printed, stamped before, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.
Printing, without Affidavit, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 7.
Proclamations, Proviso for, as to Newspaper Duties, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 102.
Proprietors, resident out of Great Britain, Names of, specified in Affidavit, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 23.
Prosecutor for Penalties, Purchase of Paper by, how far necessary, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 11.
Purchase of Newspaper, Onus probandi, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 11.
Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 120.
Scotland, Proviso for, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 31.
Security for Duties, Proprietors to join in, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 10.
Seditious Matter, inserting, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 24, 25.
Selling. See Price.
Sheets, charged with Stamp Duty, 13 G. 3. c. 65.
Single Demy Paper, Double Demy may be stamped instead of, 34 G. 3. c. 72.
Size of, stamped, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 19.
Size of Paper, for Newspapers, 44 G. 3. c. 98. § 22.
Stamped Paper { for Newspapers, Cancelled Newspapers, Allowance in respect of, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 7, 8.
Counterfeiting Stamps, 29 G. 3. c. 50. § 13.
Security, Before Delivery of, 5 G. 3. c. 46. § 8.
To deliver Account of Quantity sold, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 26.
Supplied, by whom, 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 36. — 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 26.
States not in Amity, sending Newspapers to, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 21, 22.
Unfold, Discount on, 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 33, 34. see § 37.
Unstamped Newspapers, Having in Custody, 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 19.
Hawked of, how dealt with, 16 G. 2. c. 26. § 5.
Printing, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 18. see § 27.
Selling, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 105.
Sending out of G. B. 38 G. 3. c. 78. § 20.
See Post Office.

Next Avoidance.

- Purchasing, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 12. § 2.*
See Abbotsfon. Church.

Next of Kin. See Lands in Ward.

Next

Nert Presentation.

Nisi Prius.

Nert Presentation.

Purchasing, 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 12. § 2.

See *Abbotson*. Church.

Nichil (Account of). See **Court of Exchequer and Erchequer**.

Night Walkers.

Justices, Jurisdiction, } 5 E. 3. c. 14.
Safely kept,

Nihil Dicit.

Judgments on, Statutes of Jeofails, extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.

Nisi Prius.

Adjournment, during Parliament, 9 H. 6. c. 1.

Appearance of Jurors. See *Jurors*.

Affise of { *Darrien Presentment*, } Stat. York, 12 E. 2. c. 4.
 { *Quare Impedit*,

Affises, in what case Justices of Nisi Prius may adjourn, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30.

Attaints, Nisi Prius in. See *Attaint*.

Commissions of. See **Court of Exchequer and Erchequer**, tit. *Nisi Prius*.

Common Pleas, Judges of, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 16.

Demandant's Suit. See *Tenant's Suit*.

Exchequer, Nisi Prius { granted } in, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 16.—
 { tried } 7 R. 2. c. 7—18 E. 1. c. 12.

Granted, before whom, 17 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 4.—14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 16.

Great Distress, Nisi Prius granted after. See *Jurors*, tit. *Nisi Prius*.

Hundredors, returned by Sheriff, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 3.

Inquest, what, and how determined before Justices of Nisi Prius, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 30.

What, taken by Writ of Nisi Prius, 42 E. 3. c. 11.

Juries, Panels arrayed before Nisi Prius, 42 E. 3. c. 11.

Jurors, Appearance of, at Nisi Prius, 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Default, making, to lose their Issues, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 10.

Issues, what, returned upon, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. 10—13.

Nisi Prius granted at Suit of, on Default of Parties, on Third Great Distress, 7 R. 2. c. 7.

Qualification, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 3.

Justices of Affise, One being a Judge or King's Serjeant, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 16.

Justices of Nisi Prius. See *Justices of Nisi Prius*.

Nisi Prius.

Non Conformists.

King's Bench, Justices of, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 E. 3. - ft. 1. c. 16.

Middlesex, Trials at Nisi Prius in, 18 El. c. 12.—12 G. 1. c. 31.

Sheriff attending, 18 El. c. 12.—12 G. 1. c. 31. § 2.

Pleas of Land, Issues on, trying at Nisi Prius, Stat. York, 12 E. 2. c. 4.

Records of. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. *Nisi Prius*.

Suit commenced, Nisi Prius granted before One of the Justices where, Stat. de Fin. levat. 27 E. 1. ft. 1. c. 4.

Suits, not determined at Nisi Prius, adjourned into the Courts whereof the Justices are, 4 E. 3. c. 11.

Tales de Circumstantibus, 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 5.

Tenant's Suit, Nisi Prius granted at, as well as at Demandant's, 2 E. 3. c. 16.

Westminster Hall, Nisi Prius tried within, 18 El. c. 12.

See JURY. WRITS.

Noble Ladies.

Tried by Peers, 20 H. 6. c. 9.

See Dowagers married to Commoners.

Noblemen. See Justices of Peace. King's House.

Noli Prosequi. See Informer.

Non Claim.

Plea of. See Fine of Land.

Non Commissioned Officers.

Seizing Goods. See Run Goods.

Non Conformists.

Abjuring the Realm, 35 El. c. 1. § 2, 3.

Corruption of Blood, } Proviso for, § 13.
Dower, &c. }

Entered of Record, § 2.

Penalties, how recovered, § 10, 11.

Relapse by, Proceedings, § 7.

Submission, Discharge from Penalties, § 4.

Entry of, § 6.

Form of, § 5.

See Dissenters. Nonjurant Clergy.

Non Obstante.

Norfolk.

Non Obstante.

Void, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 12.

Non Omittas. See **Sheriffs.**

Non Residence. See **Spiritual Persons.**

Non sum informatus.

Judgments on, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.

Non Tenure of Parcel.

Exception of Non Tenure of Parcel, shall abate the Writ for only so much, 25 E. 3. st. 5. c. 16.

Nonjurant Clergy.

King may allow Subsistence to Twelve of, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 16. EXP.

Nonplevin.

Land, not lost by reason of Nonplevin, Stat. York, 9 E. 3. c. 2.

Nonfuit.

Costs, in what case Defendant { intitled, 23 H. 8. c. 15.
not intitled, 24 H. 8. c. 8. see
4 Jac. 1. c. 3.
Plaintiff, in what case not Nonfuit, if Verdict pass against him,
2 H. 4. c. 7.

See **Attaint.**

The More. See **Fish and Fisheries**, tit.
London and Westminster Markets.

Norfolk (Coast of).

Anchoring on, in time of common fishing, 13 El. c. 11. § 4.
Constables of Hundreds, Surveyors of Sea Banks and Works on
Coast, 27 El. c. 24. § 2.
Discharged for so much of Highways, § 3.
Quarter Sessions, to take Order respecting Sea Banks, &c.
27 El. c. 24. § 2.
Stat. 27 El. c. 24. continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 18. 22.—16 Car. 1.
c. 4.

Norfolk.

Norfolk (County of). See Farms. Norfolk and Norwich.

Norfolk (Duke of).

Rank and Precedence of the Earl Marshall and the Earl of Warwick, Proceedings in Parliament ended by a Declaration, "that the Earl Marshall was intituled to " the Rank of Duke of Norfolk, by virtue of a " Patent of Creation in Parliament, Anno 21 R.2." The Earl Marshall took Precedence accordingly as Duke of Norfolk, 3 H.6. Vol.ii. p.389.

Norfolk (Thomas, Duke of).

Proviso for, as to Purchase of Sipton Abbey in Suffolk, 31 H.8. c.13. § 24.

Norfolk (Earl of).

Pardon to, and Adherents, 25 E.1. Vol.i. p.260.

Norfolk (Roger Bigot, Earl of).

Pardon to, 34 E.1. ft.4. c.5.

Norfolk Island.

Court of Criminal Judicature, established, 35 G.3. c.18.

Norfolk and Norwich.

Apprentices, Liberties of Norwich in respect of, *Proviso for*, 11 H.7. c.11. — 12 H.7. c.1. — 19 H.7. c.17. — 5 El. c.4. § 40.

Bridges in and near, 12 G.1. c.15. — 49 G.3. c.lxxxv. *Castle Hill*, } and *Lands adjacent*, Grant of, to Justices, *Common Gaol*, } by The Crown, 46 G.3. c.86.

Dikes in Marsh Land, Breaking up, &c. 22 H.8. c.11.

Justice of Peace may enquire of, *ib.* see 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c.19. *Elections*, regulated. See *Government*.

Fustians of Naples, called Norwich Sattins, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c.14. § 2.

Gates and Walls, repairing, 12 G.1. c.15.

Government of City, 2 R.2. Vol.ii. p.16.

Elections for, 3 G.2. c.8.

Hats, Dornecks and Coverlets, { Corporate } Towns, only made in, 5 & { Market } 6 E.6. c.24. § 3.

Mayor, &c. taking Money for admitting Persons to Mystery of making Hats, &c. § 5.

Pulham, Town of, *Proviso for*, § 4.

Who only may make, § 1.

Magistracy, Offices of, Elections for, 9 G.1. c.9. — 3 G.2. c.8.

Marsh Ground surrounded by the Sea, recovered, 7 Jac.1. c.20. *Norwich*

Norfolk and Norwich.

Norwich Stuff. See *Norwich Stuffs.*

Paving, &c. 46 G. 3. c. lxxvii.

Plate. See *Silver Work. Wrought Plate.*

Playhouse, licenced, 8 G. 3. c. 28.

Poor. See *Workhouse.*

Ruffel Sattins, } Called *Norwich Sattins*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M.
Sattins, } c. 14. § 2.
Sattins Reverses, }

Defective Sattins, Fines how laid in respect of, § 8, 9.

Sealing by Wardens, &c. of Master Weavers, § 10.

Tried how, § 2.

Mayor and eight Citizens to be a Fellowship, 1 & 2 Ph. & M.

c. 14. § 2.

Admittance by Apprenticeship or by Mayor, &c. § 5.

No Fee, to use, of Fellowship on Admittance, § 6.

Body Corporate, to be, § 3.

Fustians, making, Authority in respect of, § 4.

Sattins, { *making,*
 { *sealing,* } Authority in respect of, § 2. 4. 7.
 { *searching,* }

Wardens, to choole, § 2. 4.

Who only may make, § 5.

Shire House, for County, built, 20 G. 2. c. 21.

Silver Work, Fineness of, 2 H. 6. c. 14. See *Wrought Plate.*

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 16. perpetual, 1 E. 6. c. 6. § 3.

Wool, } *Combing, Abuses prevented,* 31 G. 3. c. 56.
Worsted Yarn, }

Actions, Limitation of, § 30.

Agents, not discovering False Reeling, § 18.

Appeal, § 28.

Committee, Inspectors, stationing, § 10.

Special Meetings, to appoint, § 6.

Convictions, Form of, § 27.

Expences of Act, how defrayed, § 22—24.

General Issue, § 30.

Inspectors of Worsted Yarn, Appointment of. See *Justices.*

Death of, others appointed, § 20.

Duty } of, § 11.
Power }

Securing Offenders, § 21.

Justices, appointing Inspectors, § 9.

Calling Meetings of Manufacturers, § 8.

Manufacturers, Committee of, § 1. 4. 6.

Chairman, chosen, § 4.

Clerk appointed, § 3.

Journeymen not to vote at, § 2.

Members, choosing, upon Vacancies, § 7.

Number to be present for Business, § 5.

Neglecting Duty, § 8.

Meetings of Manufacturers, { *General,*
 { *Quarterly,* } § 1. 4. 6.
 { *Special,* }

Norfolk.

Wool, &c. Combing.

Offenders, conveying, to Prison, Prosecutor not to be as

Expence of, 31 G. 3. c. 56. § 16.

Penalties, Distress not to be for, in what case, § 26.

How recovered, § 25.

Not to go to Offenders, or their Families, § 17.

Public Act, § 31.

Spinning, regulated, § 13.

Want of Form, Proceedings not quashed for, § 29.

Wool, &c. Persons putting out, answerable, § 19.

Summons of Justices, to answer, *ib.*

Putting out, for spinning, regulated, § 13, 14.

Worsted Yarn, Reeling, § 12. 15.

Workhouse, erected, 19 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 281. — 42 G. 3. c. lvii.

Worsted Weavers, regulated, 20 H. 6. c. 10. see 23 H. 6. c. 3.

Worsted Tarn, Private { Norfolk, } declared to be, 33 H. 8.

Commodity of { Norwich, } c. 16. § 1.

Purchase of, by Weavers, 33 H. 8. c. 16. § 1. see 1 E. 6. c. 6.

Water, supplied with, 30 G. 3. c. 21.

Wrought Plate, Assaying, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 4.

See *Silver Work*.

Normans.

The King's Prerogative, in Lands of, Stat. Prerog. Reg.

17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 12.

North West Passage.

Reward for discovering, 18 G. 2. c. 17.

Northampton (Town of).

Corporate Officers (Mayors, &c.), Election of, regulated,

4 & 5 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 739.

Paving, 9 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 436.

Rebuilding, 27 H. 8. c. 1. — 27 Car. 2.

Northern Counties and Borders.

Barns, Burning, 43 El. c. 13. § 2.

Black Mail, 43 El. c. 13. § 2.

Border Service, Persons employed in, Chosen yearly by Quarter

Sessions, 29 & 30 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2, 3.

Moss Troopers, to discover, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 22. § 5.

Neglect of, Damages ascertained on Oath, } 29 & 30 Car. 2.

Oath to, Justices may administer, } c. 2. § 2.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, } to take,

Sacrament, } 29. & 30

Certificate of Sacrament taken delivered at } Car. 2. c. 2.

Quarter Sessions,

Security given by Persons employed,

} § 4.

Carrying

Northern.

Northumberland.

Carrying away Persons against their Wills, 43 El. c. 13. § 2.

Cumberland, { Charges on, by Quarter Sessions, for safe-
Northumberland, { guard against Moss Troopers, 13 &
 14 Car. 2. c. 22. § 2, 3.

Moderated at Discretion of Sessions, § 6.

Notorious Thieves in, Clergy taken from, 18 Car. 2. c. 3.
 § 2.

Judges may transport for Life, *ib.*

Quarter Sessions, Offences may determine, 13 & 14 Car. 2.
 c. 22. § 6.

Goods stolen, entered in Books kept in Market Towns, 29 &
 30 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Head Pence, gathering of, to cease, 23 H. 6. c. 6.

Moor Burning, 7 Jac. 1. c. 20.

Moss Troopers, Persons employed { apprehend, } 13 & 14 Car. 2.
 in the Border Service, { discover, } c. 22. § 5.
 neglecting to

Notorious Thieves. See *Cumberland*.

Outlaws, Names of, declared to Sheriff, 43 El. c. 13. § 4.

Proclamation of, } § 4, 5.
 Relieving, }

Poor, set to work, and Overseers chosen, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12.
 § 21.

Public Acts, Statutes for Northern Counties deemed, 6 G. 2.
 c. 37. § 10.

Safeguard, charging for. See *Cumberland*.

Sheriff of, to account as other Sheriffs, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 34.

Theft and Rapine, { 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 22. } perpetual, 31 G. 2.
prevented, { 18 Car. 2. c. 3. } c. 42. § 1.
 { 29 & 30 Car. 2. c. 2. }
 { 6 G. 2. c. 37. § 9. }

Northern Passage.

Between { *Atlantic* } *Oceans*, Discovery of, Rewards, 16 G. 3.
 { *Pacific* } c. 6.

Northleech (Gloucester).

Free Grammar School, 4 Jac. 1. c. 7.

Northumberland (County of).

County Court, kept in Town or Castle of Alnwick, 2 & 3 E. 6.
 c. 25. § 3.

Courts of Justice, { building, 49 G. 3. c. lxxxv.
Gaol, }

Head Pence, gathering of, to cease, 23 H. 6. c. 6.

Horses, Proviso for County, respecting, 27 H. 8. c. 6. § 5.

Sheriff, to put in Sureties in the Exchequer, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 34.
 § 2.

Predecessors, not charged in Account for, § 3.

See Adjoining County. *Northern Counties and Borders.*

Northumberland.

Northwich.

Northumberland (John, Duke of).

Attainder, confirmed, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 16.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, late Earl of).

Forfeitures of, 7 H. 4. c. 5.

Restitution of, 2 H. 5. Vol. i. p. 578.

Northumberland (Thomas, Earl of).

Attainder, confirmed, 13 El. c. 16.

Norway.

Trade, by { Foreigners, } 25 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5.
 { Natives, }

Norwich. See Norfolk and Norwich.

Norwich (Bishop of).

Tents, charged with Collection of, 32 H. 8. c. 47. see 3 G. 1. c. 10.

Norwich (Bishoprick of).

Pretended concealed Title, established against, 39 El. c. 22. .

Norwich Stuffs.

Harvest Time, Looms, working, during, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. § 21.

Journeymen, two, employed where two Apprentices, § 18.

Jury, on Trial, refusing to appear, § 20.

Opposing AB, § 19.

Conviction by one Witness, before one Justice, *ib*.

Penalties, Account of, made out Quarterly by Wardens, § 22.

How disposed of, *ib*.

Seal for Stuffs, Counterfeiting, }
 { Removing, } § 14.
 { Sealing with counterfeit Seal, }

Conviction by two Witnesses, before Mayor or one Justice, *ib*.

Stuff Mark, wove into Work, § 16.

Stuffs, Before Sale, brought to Weavers' Hall, to be viewed and searched by Wardens, § 10.

Defective Stuffs, Sealing, § 11.

Tried by a Jury, *ib*.

Sealing }
Seizing } Stuffs, § 10.

Unsealed Stuffs, found in Possession of any except original Maker, § 13.

Maker }
Seller } delivering, *ib*.

ch.

Norwich.

Notaries.

Trade of Weaving, who may use, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. § 15.
Wardens and Assistants, Act carried into Execution by, § 3.
Bye-Laws, may make, *ib.*
Notice of, § 6.
Ratified by Mayor, &c. and published, § 3.
Chosen, how, § 2.
Double Damages, on Verdict for Wardens, § 12.
Double Punishment, not to inflict, § 9.
Dying, New Warden, § 2.
Fairs } in Norwich and Norfolk, may view, § 8.
Markets }
Fines, may impose, § 4.
Upon Wardens, &c. § 11.
Four Assemblies, true Accounts of Fines rendered to, § 22.
General Issue, § 23.
Houses, may enter, in Day time, and search and seize Stuffs, § 17.
Jury may inquire into Abuses of, § 11.
Oath of, after Election, § 2.
Refusing to serve, New Warden, § 2.
Stuffs, and Weavers thereof, under Government of, § 10.
Woollen Stuffs and Weavers, regulated, § 10.
Worsted Weavers, Apprentices, not more than two, to weave in a Loom, § 18.
Week Boys not to weave in a Loom, *ib.*
Worsted Tarn, Defective, Proceedings, § 8.
Making of, regulated, § 7.
Search } of, § 8.
View }

Note.

Cutting off, } in what case Felony, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 7.
Slitting, }

Notaries Public.

Acting, without Certificate, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 7.
Admission, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 79. § 1.
Acting without, § 11.
Affidavits necessary, § 2—5. 8, 9.
Who entitled to, § 2.
Apprentices to, § 6, 7.
Actual Service of, § 7. 9.
Practising Notaries only, may take, § 6.
Exceptions to AB, § 14, 15.
Master { *dying*, } Proviso for, § 8.
 { *leaving off*, }
Office, &c. Persons made Notaries for the Purpose of exercising,
Proviso for, § 14.
Permitting Names to be used, by Persons not Notaries, § 10.

Notaries.

Proctors, Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 79. § 14.
Scriveners' Company, Proviso respecting, § 13.
Secretaries to Bishops, Proviso for, § 14.

Nottingham (Town of).

Freedom of Election, secured, 43 G. 3. c. 45.
Rebuilt, 27 H. 8. c. 1.
Shire Hall, rebuilt, 9 G. 3. c. 62.

Nova Scotia.

Corn, Imported from G. B. for Sustenance, Quantity allowed,
31 G. 3. c. 30. § 10. Sch. C.
United States of America, Importation from, 28 G. 3. c. 6.
§ 12.

See *American Colonies*.

Nova Statuta.

Beginning of, Vol. i. p. 417.

Nobel Dissein. See *Assise of Nobel Dis-*
seisin. Writs.

November.

Fifth Day of, kept, 3 Jac. 1. c. 1.

Nuisance.

Filth, &c. Proclaimed and removed, 12 R. 2. c. 13.
Lord Chancellor may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
See *Writs*.

Nun.

Carrying away Nun, although she consent, Stat. West. 2.
13 E. 1. c. 34.

Nuncupative Wills. See *Wills*.

Super Obiit. See *Writs*.

Dutynegs.

Customs, Exported, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
How computed, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 17.
Time given to Importer to pay, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 12.
General Issue, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 23.
Hundred of, what to contain, Tract. de Pon. et Men. Stat.
incert. Temp. Vol. i. p. 392.
Importation,

Nutmegs.

Oaths.

Importation, Landing, Entry, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 14.

Licence for, Delivered at Port of Importation, 8 G. 1. c. 18. § 21.

Regulations, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 45.—8 G. 1. c. 15. § 18.

Ships how manned, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.

Unshipping, regulated, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 17.

Penalties, how recovered, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 22.

Nyette. See **Natoks**, tit. *Scotland*.

O.

Oak Bark. See **Bark**.

Oak Trees.

Timber, 6 G. 3. c. 48. § 2.

Oat Meal.

Adulterating, Stat. de Pift. Stat. incert. Temp. c. 11. Vol. i. p. 390.

Exportation of, Bounty, 33 G. 3. c. 65. § 15, 16.

Oaths.

Engagements in Nature of an Oath. See Unlawful Oaths.

Maintaining that taking Oaths is unlawful, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 2.

Peers, refusing, &c. to take Oaths, Trial of, for third Offence, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 6.

Refusing to take, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 1. § 2.

Justices of Assize, &c. } Jurisdiction of, in Offences, § 3, 4.

Justices of Peace, Penalties, Discharge from, how obtained, § 5.

Throughout the Kingdom, Oath or Assurance taken for the Support of the Law and Preservation of the Public Peace, such Oath having been previously taken by the Peers and Members of Parliament, 11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 456.

Unlawful Oaths, Administering and taking, 37 G. 3. c. 123. § 1.

Aiding, &c. § 3.

Compelled to take, Proviso for, § 2.

Engagements in Nature of an Oath, deemed Oaths, § 5.

Indictments, Framing of, § 4.

Prosecution } of Offences, regulated, 37 G. 3. c. 123. § 6, 7.

Trial } Societies taking, 39 G. 3. c. 79. § 2.

Oath

Oaths.

Oath of Abjuration.

Taking, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 17. § 4, 5.

Oath for the Act of Succession.

Stat. 26 H. 8. c. 2.

Oath of Allegiance to a Foreign State.

British Seaman } *taking*, in what case not to disqualify,
Master of a Ship } 34 G. 3. c. 68. § 8.
What Oaths, shall not be deemed, 27 G. 3. c. 19. § 4.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Administered, } by whom Oaths may be, 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 26.—
Tendered, } 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 26.

Army, Officers in, to take Oaths, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 10.

Bailiffs of Lands or Manors,
Churchwardens,

Forresters,

Gamekeepers,

Headboroughs,

High } *Constables,*
Petty }

Keepers of { *Chases,* }
 { *Warrens,* }

Overseers of the Poor,

Park Keepers,

Surveyors of the Highways,

Before whom Oaths taken by, Aldermen, 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 24.

Archbishops, § 2.

Attornies, § 17.

Bishops, § 2.

Castles, &c. Persons having charge of, § 11.

Chancery, { Clerks }
 { Officers of, } § 18.

Civil Law, { Advocates }
 { Doctors } of, § 12.
 { Proctors }

Clerks, § 17.

Courts of Justice, Officers of, § 17.

Curates, § 19.

Doctors of Physic, § 23.

Ecclesiastical { Judge, }
 { Minister, } § 3.
 { Officer, }

Ecclesiastical Orders, Persons taking, § 19.

Escheators, § 6.

Fellows, &c. of Colleges, § 22.

Feodaries, § 6.

and the like Private Offices, Pro-
viso for, as to the above Oaths
and Declaration of Stat.
25 Car. 2. c. 2.—25 Car. 2.
c. 2. § 17.

Heads

Oaths.

Before whom Oaths taken by.

Heads of Houses, &c. 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 20. 22.

Inns of Court, Members of, § 15, 16.

Judges, § 6.

Servants to, § 14.

Justices of Peace, § 6.

King, }
Royal Family, } Sworn Servants of, § 5.

Master of the Ordnance, § 8.

Mayors, &c. § 7. 24.

Members of Parliament, § 8.

Navy, Four principal Officers of, § 8.

Officers in, § 10.

North Parts, Presidents of. See Presidents.

Officers of Justice, § 6.

Parsons, § 19.

Peers, }
Peereffes, } § 4.

Philazers, § 17.

Presidents of { North Parts, }
 { Wales, } § 4.

Privy Council, § 4.

Prothonotaries, § 17.

Royal Family, Sworn, Servants of. See King.

Schoolmasters and Ushers, § 19.

Serjeants at Law, § 14.

Sheriffs, § 6. 24.

Soldiers, Captains of, § 11.

Tower of London, { Lieutenant of,
 { Mint, Master of,
 { Officers, &c. all other, } § 8, 9.

Universities. See Fellows, &c. of Colleges. Heads of
Houses. Vice Chancellors.

Vicars, § 19.

Vice Chancellors of Universities, § 20.

Wales, Presidents of. See Presidents.

See *Form of Oaths.*

Before whom, and by whom, Oaths to be taken, 1 El. c. 1.

§ 19. 22. 24, 25.—5 El. c. 1. § 5. 16, 17. 20.—

7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 26.—1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 3—8.

Cinque Ports, who may administer Oaths in, to Passengers,

3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 42.

*Commission under the Great Seal, Oaths may be administered
under, 5 El. c. 1. § 7.*

*Commission } Officers, by Land, to take the Oaths, 1 W. & M.
Warrant } sess. 1. c. 25. § 2, 3.*

Navy in, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 15.—1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8.
§ 10.

*Courts of Justice, Administering Oaths, on Request, 25 Car. 2.
c. 2. § 7.*

In what, Oaths taken, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 5.

Declaration

Oaths.

Declaration against Transubstantiation, Persons taking the Oaths
to subscribe, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9. see 31 G. 3. c. 32. § 18.

Register thereof, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 10.

Form of Oaths, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 7.—1 W. & M. sess. 1.
c. 8. § 2.

Married Women, Proviso for, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 13.

Refusing Oaths, 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 26.

Names of Persons taking the Oaths, inrolled, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 6.
—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 6.

Navy, Officers in, taking the Oaths, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 15.—
1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 10.

Neglecting } to take Oaths, 1 El. c. 1. § 20, 21. 23.—5 El.
c. 1. § 8. 11—13.—13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2.—

Refusing } 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 4.—1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8.
§ 10.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 1.

Certified, to be, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 1.—13 & 14 W. 3.
c. 6. § 13.

Disabilities incurred by, 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 27.

Good Behaviour, Security for, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 9.

Members of Parliament, Persons refusing Oaths not to vote
for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19.

Retracting Refusal, and afterwards taking the Oaths. See
Offices of Inheritance.

Noblemen. } See *Peers.*
Noblewomen. }

Office, &c. Persons admitted to, required to take the Oaths,
25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. 5.

Offices of Inheritance, Persons having refused, and afterwards
taking the Oaths, 1 El. c. 1. § 26.

Peers, } Chancery, to take the Oaths in, in what case,
Peereffes, } 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 12.

Not compelled to take the Oaths, in what case, 5 El. c. 1.
§ 17. 19. See *Refusing.*

Parliament, if sitting, Peers may take the Oaths in, 25 Car. 2.
c. 2. § 12.

Refusing Oaths, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 41.

Register of Peers taking the Oaths, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 12.

Required, by whom, to administer or take the Oaths, 3 Jac. 1.
c. 4. § 41.

Popish Recusants Convict, not taking the Oaths, Pardon under
Privy Seal, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.

Practisers of the Law, &c. to take the Oaths, 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 24.

Private Offices. See *Bailiffs.*

Quakers, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 13.—4 W. & M.
c. 1. § 42.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 12. see 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 34. § 1—3.

Refusing to take, Recorded, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 1. 19.

Security for good Behaviour, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 9.

Register of Persons taking the Oaths, Hung up in the Courts,
25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 6.—1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 13.

Quarter

Oaths.

Register of Persons taking the Oaths.

Quarter Sessions, inrolled at, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 9.

Fee to Clerk of the Peace, *ib.*

Roman Catholics, taking Oaths, 31 G. 3. c. 32. § 22.

Sacrament Certificate, Persons taking the Oaths first to deliver,
25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 3.

Second Tender of Oath, refusing, 5 El. c. 1. § 11. 20.

Spiritual Persons, Archbishops and Bishops may administer
Oaths (Supremacy) to, 5 El. c. 1. § 6. — 8 El. c. 1.
§ 6, 7.

Tender of Oaths. See *Administered.*

Under Sheriffs, &c. taking Oath of Supremacy, 27 El. c. 12.
§ 2.

Oath Ex Officio.

Persons having Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, disabled from ad-
ministering, 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 12. § 4.

**Oath and Declaration of Stat. 13 &
14 Car. 2. c. 3. § 18. c. 4. § 3.**

Made void, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 11.

Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8.

Names of Persons refusing to take, recorded, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27.
§ 1.

Oaths of Stat. 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6.

Altered, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 1. 4—7. see 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8.
Art. 24. — 6 Ann. c. 7. § 20. — 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13.

§ 2, 3. — 5 G. 1. c. 29. § 1. — 6 G. 3. c. 53.

Beyond Sea, Persons, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 4. —
1 Ann. st. 2. c. 17. § 7.

Courts at Westminster, &c. to administer Oaths, 13 & 14 W. 3.
c. 6. § 7.

Form of, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 1. See *Altered.*

Ireland, taking Oaths in, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 17. § 4, 5.

Members of Parliament, to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6.
§ 10, 11.

Neglecting } *to take.* See *Refusal.*
Refusing }

Offices of Inheritance, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 12.

Peers, to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 10, 11.

Practisers of the Law, to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6.
§ 1—3.

Quaker, refusing Affirmation, 6 Ann. c. 23. § 13, 14.

Refusal of Oaths, { certified, } 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 5. 13. see
 { recorded, } 6 Ann. c. 23. § 13.

Taking of, regulated, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 1. 4—7.

What Persons, to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 1.

Oath

Oaths.

Oath of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.

Taken instead of Oath of Stat. 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 19.

Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 20, 21.

Scotland, Advocates, &c. taking, in, 10 Ann. c. 2. § 11.

Oaths of Stat. 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13.

Altered, 6 G. 3. c. 53. § 1.

Army, } Administering Oaths to, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 30.
Navy, }

Beyond Sea, Persons, Proviso for, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 15.—
2 G. 2. c. 31. § 5.—9 G. 2. c. 26. § 4.

Declaration against Transubstantiation, making, &c. Proviso
for, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 22.

Fee, on taking Oaths, § 9.

Form of Oaths, § 1. See Altered.

Former Acts, in force, § 22.

Heads of Colleges, &c. Refusing Oaths, § 13.

King may nominate Successors of Heads, &c. refusing,
Mandamus for such Nominee, § 13.

Inferior Offices, Proviso for, § 20.

Ireland, Oaths to be taken in, § 33.

Justices of Peace, tendering Oaths, § 10.

Lord Great Chamberlain, Proviso for, § 32.

Mandamus. See Heads of Colleges, &c.

Members of Parliament, not to sit, &c. till Oaths taken, § 16,
17.

Months, deemed Calendar Months, 13 G. 1. c. 29. § 4.

Names of Persons taking Oaths, Registered, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13.
§ 9.

Office forfeited, by Refusal of Oath, in what case enjoyed again,
§ 14. 25.

Not restored by Stat. 13 G. 1. c. 29.—13 G. 1. c. 29. § 7.

Officers, &c. acting, not having taken Oaths, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13.
§ 8.

Offices and Employments, Oaths, &c. taken on Admission into,
1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 8.—2 G. 2. c. 31. § 4.—9 G. 2.
c. 26. § 3. See Inferior Offices.

Offices of Inheritance, Proviso for, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 18.

Scotland, Proviso for Offices in, § 19.

Popish Recusants Convicts, how discharged from Conviction, by
taking Oaths, § 26.

Private Offices. Proviso for, § 20.

Refusal to appear, to take Oaths, when summoned, 1 G. 1. st. 2.
c. 13. § 7. 10, 11.—2 G. 2. c. 31. § 6.

Register of Oaths taken, Fee, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 9.

Sacrament, taking, Proviso for, § 22.

Scotland, Oaths and Assurance taking, &c. in, § 3—5.

Seamen,

Oaths.

Offences

- Seamen, } Administering Oaths to, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13. § 30.*
Soldiers, }
Fee, not to pay, § 31.
Stat. 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13. how far in force, 2 G. 2. c. 31. § 6, 7.
—see 6 G. 3. c. 53.
Suspected Persons, Justices may tender Oath to, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13. § 10.
Refusal by, to take Oaths, certified, *ib.*
Time limited, Executing Office after, 13 G. 1. c. 29. § 7.
Not taking Oaths within, 13 G. 1. c. 29. § 6.—2 G. 2. c. 31. § 4.—9 G. 2. c. 26. § 3.
What Persons, to take the Oaths, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13. § 1.

Oaths and Fealty of Lords Spiritual and Temporal.

- Enrolled in Parliament and Chancery, and taken by their Successors and Heirs in future, 21 R. 2. c. 5. see 1 H. 4. c. 3.—1 E. 4. c. 1.*

Obit.

- Alteration of Obits not suppressed, made by The King's Commissioners, 1 E. 6. c. 14. § 37.*
Condition to find Obit, &c. not taken Advantage of, § 38.
Lands for Maintenance of Obits, Lamps, &c. given to The King, § 5.
Issues, The King to have Distress and Entry for, § 6. 8.
Money, &c. given for Obit, &c. given to The King, § 7.

Oblations and Obventions.

- The King's Prohibition, how far to hold in, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. cc. 1—4.*

Obligor.

- Heir and Devisee of, Obligor sued jointly, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 3.*

Obtaining Goods and Money under false Pretences.

- Justices, may enquire of Offences, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2.*

Occasional Freemen. See Parliament.

Odio et Atia. See Writs.

Offences on the High Seas.

- Tried and punished, how, 39 G. 3. c. 37.*
See *Ships, tit. Damaging.*

Offences.

Officers.

Offences committed by Public Officers out of G. B.

Actions, where laid, 42 G. 3. c. 85. § 6.

Court of K. B. Jurisdiction of, § 1—3.

Mandamus, § 2—4.

False Evidence, Perjury, § 5.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 10. extended, § 6.

Offences out of The Realm.

Tried, in any English County, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 118.

Offenders escaping into Scotland.

How dealt with, 13 G. 3. c. 31. § 1.

Removing Offenders, Expence, how defrayed, § 3.

Offenders escaping from one part of the United Kingdom to another.

Bail, in what case, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 1.—45 G. 3. c. 92. § 1.

Justices. See *Warrants*.

Not bailable Offenders, Warrants written on by Judge, 45 G. 3. c. 92. § 2.

Removing Prisoners, Expence of, how defrayed, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 5.

Stolen Goods, escaping with, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 7, 8.

Subpoena, serving, 45 G. 3. c. 92. § 3.

Warrants, Justices not liable to Action for, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 2.

“Not bailable,” Indorsement on, 45 G. 3. c. 92. § 2.

Sealing, Proof of, 45 G. 3. c. 92. § 6.

Witnesses, Expences of, 45 G. 3. c. 92. § 4.

Office (Inquisition).

The King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. § 5.

Office found. See Inquisition.

Officers (Corporations, &c.).

Actions against, in what case Double Costs, 7 Jac. 1. c. 5.

Officers in the Army, Militia, Navy.

Seizing Goods. See *Run Goods*,

Officers of Cities and Towns Corporate.

Proviso for (as to Assises), 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 4.

Officers

Officers.

Offices.

Officers of The King.

Extortion, committing,
Taking Fee or Reward, for } Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 26. —
doing Office, } 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.

Officers for Life or Good Behaviour. See Parliament.

Officers in the Navy.

Proviso for Persons acting as { *Chaplains,* } 7 & 8 W. 3.
 { *Surgeons, &c.* } c. 21. § 18.
See Run Goods.

Officers of Record.

Informations, Officers used to exhibit, Proviso for, 18 El.
c. 5. § 7. — 31 El. c. 5.
Justices of Assize, } may determine Offences, 27 El. c. 12.
Quarter Sessions, } § 6.
Oath of Supremacy, Officers to take, 27 El. c. 12. § 2. 4, 5.

Officers of the Revenue. See Customs. Excise.

Officers of the Revenue and Public Trust. *Privilege of Parliament, not to plead, to Actions,* 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.

Offices not requiring actual Exercise.

Letters Patent of, void, 19 H. 7. c. 10. § 4.

Offices, Civil and Military.

King's Death, not vacated by, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
Time for qualifying for, 2 G. 2. c. 31. § 4, 5.

Offices and Employments, Pensions, etc.

As done by Seller of Office, before removing. See Buying.
Advertising Houses, for Sale of Offices, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 5.
See Opening.
Assessed Taxes. See Duty.
Brokers, &c. Names of, Advertising, &c. 49 G. 3. c. 126.
§ 6.
Buying and Selling, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 16. — 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 3.
Acts done by Seller before Removal, good, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 16.
§ 5.
Chancery, certain Offices in, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126.
§ 12.

Offices.

Buying and Selling.

- Chief Justices, Rights of, in Offices, Proviso for, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 16. § 7.
- Commissions in the Army, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 7. see § 8.
- Houses, { advertising, } for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 5.
 { opening, }
- Justices of Assize, Rights of, in Offices, Proviso for, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 16. § 7.
- Misdemeanour, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 3.
- Names of Brokers for, advertising, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 6.
- Palaces, Offices in, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 7.
- Places Abroad, Commencement of Act in, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 15.
- Offences in, § 14.
- Regiments, Agents of, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 7.
- Right of Appointment, in what case forfeited to The Crown, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 2.
- Scotland, Offences in, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 13.
- Commissioners for executing Offices, Number of, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 27.
- Denizens, } not to hold Offices of Trust, 12 &
Naturalized Persons, } 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3.—1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. § 2.
- Deputations to Offices, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 10.
- Duty on, Appeal, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 19.
- Army, } Officers of, Proviso for, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 24.—
Navy, } 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 11.
- Assessed Taxes, Acts relating to, applied to Act, 42 G. 3. c. 32. § 4.
- Charitable Donations, Proviso for, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 10.
- Collectors, { Duplicate of Rates, } 31 G. 2. c. 22.
 { Inspection of Rate, permitting, } § 6.
- Keeping Money in hand, § 13.
- Poundage, § 18.
- Commissioners, yearly to relate annual Value of Offices, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 18.
- Commissioners of Land Tax, Executing Act, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 5, 6.
- Holding Offices, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 25.
- Proviso for, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 9.
- Consolidated Fund, carried to, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 47.
- Deductions, accounted for to Receivers, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 1, 2.
- Deputies paying for Principals, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 27.
- Disputes, determined in Court { England, } 32 G. 2. c. 33.
 { Scotland, } § 3, 4.
of Exchequer in
- Distrcfs, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 27. 29.
- Constable paying over Money on, § 30.
- Exchequer, Account of Salaries, &c. in, delivered to Receiver, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 1.
- Fee, { Pensions in, heretofore granted by any King or
Fee Tail, } Queen of England, Proviso for, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 12.

Offices.

Duty on.

- Half Yearly Payments, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 11.
- Hospitals, { Army, } Proviso for, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 11.
 { Chelsea, }
- Navy, Officers of. See Army.
- Offices exceeding £100 *per Ann.* how rated, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 5.
- Not exceeding £100 *per Ann.* Receivers to transmit to Commissioners of Land Tax, an Account of, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 6.
- One Shilling Duty, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 1. see 48 G. 3. c. 2. § 17. 18.—49 G. 3. c. 32.
- Paid into Exchequer, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 2. 12. See Exchequer.
- Perquisites of Offices, how ascertained, for Duty, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 5.
- To pay, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 10.
- Public Offices, Duty stoppt at, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 26.
- Raised, how, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 7.
- Receiver, { Appointment, } 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 1.
 { Poundage, }
 { Security, giving, }
- Receiver General, to give Commissioners a Receipt, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 12.
- Royal Family, Proviso for, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 8.
- Scotland, Act how executed in, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 2. 14—18. 21, 22. 29.
- Receivers of Duty, Allowance to, 5 G. 3. c. 40. § 30.—9 G. 3. c. 41. § 7.
- Separate Accounts of Duty, in Exchequer, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 28.
- Sheriff, Allowance to, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 29.
- Sixpenny Duty, how charged on Salaries, 49 G. 3. c. 110.
- Statutes 12 G. 1. c. 2.—31 G. 2. c. 22.—32 G. 2. c. 33.—48 G. 3. c. 2. § 17, 18.—49 G. 3. c. 32.—49 G. 3. c. 110.
- Two or more Offices, Proviso for, 31 G. 2. c. 22. § 23.
- Universities, Offices in, Proviso for, 32 G. 2. c. 33. § 13.
- Fees, Payments out of*, in what case, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 10.
- King*, Offices, Civil and Military, not dissolved by Death of, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
- Six Months after Death of, Offices to continue, *ib.*
- Legally saleable Offices*, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 9.
- Money*, &c. receiving, &c. { obtaining, } Offices, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 4.
 for { soliciting, &c. }
- Navy or Army*, Members of House of Commons accepting new Commissions, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 28.
- New Office*, what deemed, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 2.
- Obtaining Offices.* See *Money*.
- Offences committed abroad*, 49 G. 3. c. 126. § 14.

Dils.

Offices other than Freehold.

Offices of Inheritance.

Dgilly, David, Esq. (of Airly).

Dils.

Falje

Dils.

Old Subsidy.

False and defective Oils, Search of, 3 H.8. c.14.

Flax } *Seed*, crushing into Oil, 42 G.3. c.75. §3.
Hemp }

Gauger, Fee of, 18 H.6. c.17.

Hogshead of Oil, Contents of, 1 R.3. c.13. §1.

Imported, Gauged, to be, 4 R.2. c.1.—18 H.6. c.17.—
28 H.8. c.14. §1.

Selling before gauged, 1 R.3. c.13. §2.

Mace, Oil of, Importation of, 19 G.3. c.48. §2.

Measure wanting, Abatement of Price, 18 H.6. c.17.—1 R.3.
c.13. §3.

Newfoundland Fishery, Oil, &c. of, Imported, bonded for Ex-
portation, 42 G.3. c.43. §9.

Nutmegs, Oil of, Importation of, 19 G.3. c.48. §2.

Olive, Oil of, Importation of, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.11. §23.

Ships, how manned, 12 Car.2. c.18. §8.

Pipe of Oil, Contents of, 1 R.3. c.13. §1.

Search of Oils. See London (City of), tit. *Oils*.

Tun of Oil, Contents of, 1 R.3. c.13. §1.

Turpentine, Oil of, Importation of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.51. §7—9.

Vessels of Oil, gauging, 4 R.2. c.1.—18 H.6. c.17.

Fee, 18 H.6. c.17.

Vitriol, Oil of, Makers, &c. { Customs, }
to enter Names with { Excise, } 23 G.3. c.77. §5.

Old Artillery Ground. See Tower (Li- berties of).

Old Forge Farm (Tonbridge).

Pfele Mill, working, in making Battle Gunpowder, 13 G.3.
c.13.

Old Impost Subsidy.

Imposed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c.4. see 11 G.1. c.7. §1.—
27 G.3. c.13. §1.—49 G.3. c.98. §1.

Paid, according to Book of Rates, 11 G.1. c.7. §3.

Old Rags, Ropes, etc.

Importation of, Duty free, 11 G.1. c.7. §10. see 49 G.3. c.98.
Sch. A. Inwards,

Entry, 11 G.1. c.7. §10.

Old Subsidy.

Continued for ever, see 11 G.1. c.7. §1.—27 G.3. c.13. §1.—
49 G.3. c.98. §1.

Paid, according to Book of Rates, 11 G.1. c.7. §2.

Stat. 12 Car.2. c.4.

Oldcastle.

Orders

Oldcastle, Sir John.

Judgment confirmed, and Sentence of Execution passed in Parliament as a Heretic and Traitor to God and The King
The Sentence was, "that he should be hung, and burned as he hung," 5 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 350.

Oliver Cromwell, and others.

Attainder of, 12 Car. 2. c. 30.

One Third Subsidy.

Continued for ever, 11 G. 1. c. 7. § 1. see 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 1.—
49 G. 3. c. 98. § 1.

Paid, according to Book of Rates, 11 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 9.

Onslow, Arthur, Esq. (Speaker of the House of Commons).

Annuity, £3,000, 2 G. 3. c. 33.

Orange (House of).

Annuity, £16,000, 43 G. 3. c. 149.

Orchards and Gardens.

Hedges, breaking, } 43 El. c. 7. § 1.
Robbing, &c. }

Constable refusing to punish Offenders, § 2.

Justices of Peace, &c. not to punish for Offence, § 3.

Trees in, Destroying, 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1.

Hundred, how far chargeable, § 7.

Order of the Garter. See Land Tax.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem. See Escheat and Escheators, tit. Knights Templars.

Orders in Council.

August 6, 1794, } (as to Prize Causes), valid, 38 G. 3.
March 30, 1798, } c. 38.

See Indemnity Acts.

Orders of General Reprisal.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 72. Extended to General Orders of Reprisal,
48 G. 3. c. 132.—49 G. 3. c. 123. § 40.

Ordinary.

livery of Goods.

Forging, 18 G. 3. c. 18.

Ordinance for purchasing Liberties.

Stat. 27 E. 1. §. 2.

Ordinary.

Action on the Case, against, 23 H.8. c.9. § 3.

Administration of Intestate's Goods, deputing, 31 E. 3. c. 11.

Clerk, in Execution on a Statute Staple, procured himself to be appealed of Felony, and confessing the same, had his Clergy allowed, and was removed to the Ordinary's Prison; the Ordinary is directed to deliver up the Debtor, on Penalty of paying the Debt. As to the Part of the Petition requiring a general Law on the Subject, "The King will be advised," 23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 519.

Ordinary may imprison for Fleahly Incontinency, 1 H. 7.
C. 4.

<i>Clerk Convict,</i>	{	Judgment of Death on, upon	23 H. 8. c. 1.
		the same Record,	§ 6.—25 H. 8.
	{	Ordinary may disgrace and	c. 3.—28 H. 8.
		send to The King's Bench,	c. 1. perpetual,
			32 H. 8. c. 3.

Conventing Executor, to prove, &c. 21 H.8. c.5. §8.

Counterpleading The King's Title to Benefice by Lapse, 25 E.3, ft. 3. c. 7.

Debts, Ordinary chargeable to pay, as Executors, Stat. West. 2.
13 E. 1. c. 19.

Degrading convicted Persons, and sending them to K. B.
23 H. 8. c. 1. § 6.

Expences of Cure, &c. during Vacation, Ordinary may retain,
28 H. 8. c. 11. § 5.

Extortion, Indictment of Ordinary for, 25 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 9.

Profits of Benefice. See *Receiving*.

Purgation, unduly suffering, 23 H.8. c.1. § 1.

Receiving Fruits of Benefice, during Vacation, to restore them to the next Incumbent, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 4.

Stat. 21 H.8. c.5. offending against, see § 7.

See Parochial Libraries. Public Accounts and Accountants.

Ordinary Course of Law.

Rights of Subjects, determined by, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 5

Ordinary Courts of Law.

Rights of Subjects, determined in, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 5.

Ordinatio.

Ordinance.

Ordinatio facta de Allece.

Stat. 35 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 674.

Ordinatio De Feodis Majorum et Constabulariorum Stapule.

Stat. 27 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 641.

Ordinatio de Foresta.

Stat. 33 E. 1. ff. 3. see 34 E. 1. ff. 5.

Ordinatio de Inquisitionibus.

Stat. 33 E. 1. ff. 2.

Ordinatio de Libertatibus Perquirendis.

Stat. 27 E. 1. ff. 2.

Ordinatio de Vice.

Stat. 31 E. 1. ff. 3.

Ordinatio pro Statu Terre Hibernie.

Stat. 17 E. 1. see 31 E. 3. ff. 4.

Ordinatio facta per D'm Regem sup' Stabilitate Terre Scotie.

Stat. 33 E. 1. Vol. i. p. 296.

Ordination of Clergymen.

Age of, 13 El. c. 12. § 3. 5.

Money, &c. giving or taking for Ordination, 31 El. c. 6. § 10.

Testimonials, 13 El. c. 12. § 5.

Ordination of Ministers.

Money, &c. giving, to procure Ordination, 31 El. c. 6. § 10.

Ordinationes apud London.

Published under the Great Seal in all Counties, 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 324. see 15 E. 2. ff. 5.

Ordinance.

Carriage of, by Land and Water, regulated, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 20.

Casting

Ordnance.

Ormond.

Casting of Ordnance, Letters Patent for, Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1. c. 3. § 10.

Embezzling, Ordnance, &c. 31 El. c. 4. § 1.

Fire Works, Officers of Ordnance may order making of, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 7. § 4.

Impeachment respecting Ordnance, Corruption of Blood, 31 El. c. 4. § 2.

Limitation of, *ib.*

Memorials of Ordnance to Treasury, what to specify, 46 G. 3. c. 45. § 1.

Shot for Ordnance, Letters Patent for making, Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1. c. 3. § 10.

Treasurer of Ordnance, Accounts to pass with Bank, 46 G. 3. c. 45. § 8.

Bank, to pay Monies into, § 5.

Drafts by, Forging of, § 9.

Numbered, § 3. 5. see § 6.

Imprests, drawing for, § 3. 5.

Irish Ordnance, Proviso for, § 10.

Payments, how to make, § 1.

Salaries, to draw on Bank for, § 4.

Separate Accounts, to keep, *ib.*

Successor, Balances, to vest in, § 7.

See Board of Ordnance.

Orford (Haven). See Fish and Fisheries.

Original Writs.

Exigent being awarded in, Defendant's Name, &c. added, 1 H. 5. c. 5.

See Writs.

Orkney (Islands of).

Bigg, Exportation of, from Kirkwall to Portugal, 9 G. 3. c. 41. § 10.

Bounty, § 11. see 11 G. 3. c. 51. § 5, 6.

Ormond (Duke of).

Attainder, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 17.

Forfeited Estates, Earl of Arran allowed to purchase, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 22.

Ormond (James Marquis of).

Restored to all his Honours and Estates, whereof he was in Possession on the 23d October 1641, or at any time since, 12 Car. 2. c. 7.

Ornaments

Outlatory.

See Church.

Orphans.

4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. fee § 7. — 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
§ 10.

See London (City of).

Orphans of Clergymen.

Society, established, 49 G. 3. c. xviii.

Orphans' Fund. See **London (City of).**

Osweldebeck Soke (Nottingham).

Lands inheritable, as at Common Law, 32 H.8. c.29.

Dunce. See **Weights and Measures.**

Dufter le Gain.

*Lands unduly seized, Issues restored, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1.
c. 19. Stat. de Efc. 29 E. 1.*

Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Out Ports.

Cyfloms, Stat. 46 G. 3. { Attendance, } extended to Out
c. 82. as to { Fees abolished, } Ports, 47 G. 3.
 { &c. } sess. 1. c. 51. § 1.

Goods, removing, from, to London, or within ten Miles,	{	Certificate,	9 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.
		Fee,	
		Oaths, &c.	

Perjury, § 5.

Seizure of, Proof on Claimant, § 4, 5.

See Greenwich Hospital.

Outlawry and Outlaws.

*Amendment, Stat. 8 H.6. c.12. not to extend to Outlawry,
8 H.6. c.12. §2. see c.15.*

Appeal of Commandment, Force, Aid, Receipt, Outlawry upon,
Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 14.

Attorney. See *Reversal*.

Bail, what, put in by Defendant in original Action on Reversal of Outlawry for want of Proclamation, 31 El. c. 3.
§ 3.

Bailable, ³³Outlaws not, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Capias in K. B. on Indictment when returnable, 6 H. 6. c. 1.
Exigent

Outlawry.

Owners of Fisheries.

Capias in K. B.

Exigent awarded before return of *Capias*, void, 6 H. 6. c. 1.

Outlawry, the like, *ib.*

Capias Utlagatum, where Persons taken upon, may be discharged, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.

Security to reverse Outlawry, regulated, § 4, 5.

Chester C. P. See *Not living*.

Criminal Cases, Proclamation on issuing Exigent, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.

Defeating Outlawry, 5 E. 3. c. 13.

Impotent Persons, may have Outlawry reversed by Attorney, 7 H. 4. c. 13.

Exception, *ib.*

Indictment, { Exigent, } in what case void, 10 H. 6. c. 6.
 { Outlawry, }

Judgment, Outlawry not pardoned after, until Plaintiff satisfied his Damages, 5 E. 3. c. 12.

Not living in the County, Outlawry against Persons, 8 H. 6. c. 10. § 2.

Chester C. P. Proviso for, § 5.

One County, outlawed in, and remaining in another, 5 E. 3. c. 11.

Pardons on Outlawry, { Damages satisfied to Plaintiff, } 5 E. 3.
 { Proceedings as to paying } c. 12.
 Debts, Appearing, &c. }

Plaintiff, may aver against alleged Imprisonment of Outlaw, 5 E. 3. c. 13.

Pleaded, in Plaintiff or Demandant, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 5.

Proclamations before Outlawry, 31 El. c. 3. § 1.

Fee to Officer on Writ, *ib.*

Time of Exigent at, } 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.
Writ of, Delivery of, }

Reversal of Outlawry, { Attorney, by, } 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18.
 { Bail, without, } § 3.

Security for, § 4, 5.

Secret Outlawries, avoided, 31 El. c. 3.

Stat. 5 E. 2. Vol. 1. p. 325.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 36. § 4.

Writ of Error, Avoided without, in what case, 6 H. 8. c. 4. § 5.

Defendant in, bound to answer, 31 El. c. 3. § 3.

See *Abtinent*, tit. Party not imprisoned. *Jury. Trespas.*

Outlaws. See **Forest. Northern Counties and Borders. Outlawry and Outlaws.**

Duze (River). See **Fish and Fisheries.**

Owners of Fisheries. See **Fish and Fisheries.**

Owners

Owners of Ships.

Orford.

Owners of Ships.

Apprentices, taking, 5 El. c. 5. § 12.

Bill in Equity by, in case of Embezzlement, &c. against Master, 7 G. 2. c. 15. § 2.—26 G. 3. c. 86. § 4.

Diamonds, } *Loss of*, how far Owner answerable, 26 G. 3.
Gold, &c. } c. 86. § 3.

Disputes between { *Captains.* } See Thames Police Office.
 { *Owners.* }

Disqualified Persons acting as British Mariners, how far Owner answerable, 34 G. 3. c. 68. § 8.

Fire, Damage or Loss by, how far Owner answerable, 26 G. 3. c. 86. § 2.

Frauds by Boatmen, &c. on Owners. See *Frauds by Boatmen*, etc.

Goods shipped without their Privity, how far Owners answerable, 26 G. 3. c. 86. § 1.

Mariners, } how far Owners answerable to Freighters, &c.
Masters of Ships, } for Acts of, 7 G. 2. c. 15.—26 G. 3.
 } c. 86. § 5.

Not on board, Proviso for Owner, as to not informing Conservator of Truces, of Prizes, 2 H. 5. st. 1. c. 6 § 4.

Pilots, Want of, how far Owners of Ships answerable for Damage by reason of, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 25.

Registry, Owners of Ships entitled to, who may be. See *Ships*, tit. *Registry*.

Residing abroad. See *Ships*, tit. *Transfer of Property*.

Security, Owners giving. See *Run Goods*.

See *Ships*.

Owners of Wharfs.

Disputes between Owners and Captains of Ships. See Thames Police Office.

Oren.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.

Orford (Bishoprick of).

Erected, by Letters Patent, H. 8. } 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17.
Tenths, to pay into Court of First Fruits, } § 3.

Orford (City of).

Alle Licences, Privileges, as to, Proviso for, 26 G. 2. c. 31. § 15.

Bridges, } within five Miles, Contributions towards repairing regulated, 35 El. c. 7. § 26. see 18 El. c. 20.
Highways, } —11 G. 3. c. 19.

Corporations, alienating Estates, 11 G. 3. c. 19.

Lighting, &c.

Magdalen Bridge, rebuilt, &c. } 11 G. 3. c. 19.—21 G. 3.
Markets, regulated, } c. 47.

Mile Ways, amending,

Mayor

Oxford.

Mayor of, acting as Justice of Peace, 18 G. 2. c. 20. § 15.
Poor, regulated, 11 G. 3. c. 14.
Privileges, Proviso for, 13 El. c. 29.—10 G. 2. c. 19. § 5.—
 17 G. 2. c. 40. § 12.
Purveyors, taking Victuals within five Miles, 2 & 3 Ph. & M.
 c. 15.—13 El. c. 21. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 12.
Saint Clement, Parish of, Entrance through, 11 G. 3. c. 19.
Wine Licences, Privileges as to, Proviso for, 30 G. 2. c. 19. § 9.

Oxford (University of).

All Souls College, Grants to, by King H. 6. confirmed, notwithstanding Act of Refumption by Stat. 1 E. 4.
 4 & 5 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 739.
Archbishop of Canterbury, Visitation Power of, confirmed,
 13 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 297.
Brazen Nose College, presenting to Church of Stepney and
 other Churches, 9 Ann. c. 16. PR. see 12 Ann. ft. f.
 c. 17. § 4.
Colleges, Alienating Estates, 11 G. 3. c. 19.
Commons } Law, Proceedings against Scholars, &c. to be ac-
 Statute } cording to, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8.
Criminal Cases, Charter as to Trials of, repealed, 9 H. 4. Vol. ii.
 p. 286. see 11 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 291.
Incorporated, 13 El. c. 29.
King's Hall, presenting to Church of Stepney, 9 Ann.
 c. 16. PR. see 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 17. § 4.
Lands, &c. heretofore granted to, University may hold, 13 El.
 c. 29.
Letters Patent to University, confirmed, 13 El. c. 29.
Maudlin College, { Mouncken Barn, } Part of Possessions of,
 { Tithes of Southweck in } 18 El. c. 6. § 2.
 { Suffex, }
Obligations, heretofore given to University, good, 13 El. c. 29.
Oriel College, Letters Patent as to Prebend of Gloucester, confirmed,
 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 7.
Outlawry (in case of certain Scholars), certified by Judges
 to Chancellor of University, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8.
Pembroke College, Letters Patent as to Prebend of Gloucester,
 confirmed, 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 6. § 7.
Privileges, Proviso for, 9 G. 2. c. 36. § 4.—10 G. 2. c. 19. § 2.
 —17 G. 2. c. 40. § 12.—22 G. 2. c. 44. § 2.—12 G. 3.
 c. 67. § 1.—30 G. 3. c. 38. § 11.
Queen Hall (Queen's College), Archbishop of York, Power of,
 over, 13 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 297.
 Michel, John, Esquire, Foundation of, established, 9 G. 3. c. 72.
Radnor (Earl), Exchange between, and the Chancellor, &c.
 45 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
Saint John's College, Exchange of Lands between College and
 Christopher Hull of Foot's Cray, Kent, 48 G. 3.
 c. cxlix. See *Stifford* (Manor of).

Scholars,

Orford.

Packing Needles.

Scholars, Franchise of late, granted to, not confirmed, 9 H.4.
C.1.

Statute Law. See *Common Law*.

Trials in. See *Criminal Cases*.

Vice Chancellor, acting as Justice of Peace, though not qualified, 18 G.2. c.20. §15.

Wadham College, Warden of, may be married, 46 G.3. c.cxlvii.

Wine, selling in University without Licence, 17 G.2. c.40. §11.

Originated Guriatic Acid. See *Salt*, tit.
Excise.

Oyer and Terminer.

Adjoining County, for. See *Indictment*, tit. *Adjoining County*.
Recognizances to prosecute, tit. *Return*.

Commissions of, Granting, Stat. West. 2. 13 E.1. c.29.—
2 E.3. c.2.

For Life, repealed, 38 E.3. Vol.i. p.692.

Middlesex, *Sessions for*, Oyer and Terminer held, notwithstanding Sitting of K.B. 25 G.3. c.18.—32 G.3.
c.48.

See *Justices of Oyer and Terminer*.

P.

Pacific Ocean.

British-built Ships, fishing in, without Licence from East
India or South Sea Companies, 42 G.3. c.77.

See *Fish and Fisheries*, tit. *Southern Whale Fishery*.

Pack Horses.

Letters, carrying by. See *Post Office*.

Packages.

Illegal Packages. See *Run Goods*.

Injuring. See *Thames Police Office*.

Packets.

Exporting Merchandise. See *Exportation*.

Packing Needles.

Importation, 3 E.4. c.4. §1.

Paget.

Papal Bulls.

Paget (Lord) and others.

Attainder, 29 El. c. 1.

Painted Forcers and Glasses.

Importing, ready made, 1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Painted Images.

Importation, 1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Painted Clores.

Importation, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

See *Carthen Ware*.

Painters Stainers.

Company of Painters Stainers, erected by Letters Patent,
19th July, 23 El. recited, 21 Jac. 1. c. 20. § 1.

Wages of Painter's Servants, &c. by the Day, § 6.

See *Plasterers*.

Painting.

Abuses, &c. Remedy, 1 Jac. 1. c. 20.

Palace Ward. See *Westminster (City of)*.

Palmistry.

Pretending to. See *Rogues and Vagabonds*.

Pamphlets.

Author, to lose Property in Pamphlet, if Duty not paid,
10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.

Copy to be brought to Stamp Office, § 111.

Duty on, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.

Justices of Peace may determine Offences, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 120.

Printer's Name, printed on Pamphlet, § 113.

Unfold, cancelled, § 114.

Panels. See *Jury*. *Sheriffs*.

Pantiles. See *Bricks and Tiles*.

Papal Bulls.

Brought into the Kingdom, 17 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 529.—20 E. 3.
Vol. i. p. 547.

See *Tithes*, tit. *Bulls*.

Paper

Paper and Paper Makers, Pasteboards, etc.

Book of Rates, Ad valorem Duty on Paper according to,
11 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.

Customs, Imported, Actions, Limitation of, 34 G. 3. c. 20.
§ 59.

Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Entry, Duty paid on, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 35.

Importer, paid by, 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 2.

Management, Raising of, &c. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 36, 37.—
34 G. 3. c. 20. § 55.

Ready Money, paid in, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 18. § 7.

Entry, Landing before, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 35.

Former Acts in force, 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 43.

Use of Man, Proviso for, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 56.

Less than a Ream, § 44.

Penalties, how sued for, § 52.

Stamped, to be, at Port of Importation, § 45.

Stamps, Commissioners to provide, *ib.*

Counterfeiting, § 48.

Defacing, § 46.

Having in Possession, }
Old Stamps, fixing, } § 48.

Stat. 32 G. 3. c. 54. Proviso for, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 47.

Printed, Painted and Stained, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3.
c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Frame Mark and Stamp, Paper without, forfeited, 32 G. 3.
c. 54. § 5.

Marks to denote Measure, § 1.

Counterfeiting, cutting out, &c. § 1, 2.

Used Marks, affixing, § 3.

Penalties, how sued for, § 6.

Remnants, Proviso for, § 4.

Suspected Places, Officers may search, }
Unstamped Paper forfeited, } § 4.

Ream, what to contain, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 40.

Unrated Paper, Imported, how to pay, 11 G. 1. c. 7. § 5.

*Devices of Water Marks, not resembling Water Marks used
by the Bank*, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 89. § 5.

Excise, Actions, Limitation of, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 59.

Arrears of Duties, Stock in Hand, chargeable for, 10 Ann.
c. 19. § 55.

Bibles, } Paper used in Printing, Allowance, 43 G. 3.
Latin Books, } c. 69. Sch. C.

Conditions,

Treasury ordering, } 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 37. 39—41.

Scotland, § 38—41.

Bound Books, { Irish Officers of State, } Proviso for,
 { Members of Parliament, } 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.

Brown Paper, what deemed coloured Paper of 2d Class,
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 8. § 5.

Button

Paper.

Excise.

- Button { Board, } Duty, same as Millboard, 47 G. 3. *sess.* 2.
- { Paper, } c. 30. § 14.
- Proviso for, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.
- Classing Papers, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 7.
- Commissioners for Paper Duties, Appointment of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 41. To be under Commissioners of Excise, 12 Ann. *st.* 2. c. 9. § 11.
- Jurisdiction of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 62.
- Concealing Paper, &c. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 53.—26 G. 3. c. 78. § 12.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 23.
- Counterfeiting Marks, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 9. *see* 46 G. 3. c. 112. § 2.—47 G. 3. *sess.* 2. c. 30. § 12, 13.—49 G. 3. c. 81. § 1.
- Covers, Paper, &c. put up in, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 7.—42 G. 3. c. 94. § 15.
- Cut Paper, what Paper marked as, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 16.
- Cutting Paper, *ib.*
- Damaged Paper, in sending by Water, Allowance for Duties, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 49, 50.
- Death, for what Offences, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 20.
- Diminishing Paper before charged, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 8. § 7.
- Drawbacks, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 4.—43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. C. False Oath in obtaining, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 17.
- Drying Places, &c. Notice of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 44.
- Duties, Cleared off every Six Weeks, after Entry, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 47.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 13.
- Makers to pay, 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. A.
- Entries of Paper, &c. made, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 45—47.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 12.
- Next Market Town, not to go farther than, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 46.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 12.
- False Marking Class of Paper on Wrapper, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 11.
- Former Acts in force, 43 G. 3. c. 69. § 3.
- Frame Mark, obliterating, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 14.
- General Issue, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 21.
- Glazed Paper used in Woollen Manufactory, Allowances, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 6.—43 G. 3. c. 69. § 1.
- Hangings, Account of Paper painted for, when and by whom taken, 1 G. 1. *st.* 2. c. 36. § 17.
- Missing, Paper, charged with Duties, *ib.*
- Painting Paper for, regulated, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 8. § 6.
- Penalties, how sued for, 1 G. 1. *st.* 2. c. 36. § 20.
- Removed Paper, before Stamping, § 18.
- Houses, } Entry of, by Maker, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 5.
- Mills, &c. }
- Officer entering, to take account of Paper, &c. See Officers.

Paper.

Excise.

Labels, &c. forging, Felony, 47 G. 3. *sess. 2.* c. 30. § 13.
 Latin, &c. Books, Paper used in Printing, Allowance—
 See Bibles.

Scotland, § 38. 40, 41.

Lengthening Paper, prevented, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 18.

Makers to assist Officers in weighing, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 20.

Making up, regulated, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 6.—42 G. 3. c. 94.
 § 15.

Mills, &c. See Houses.

Names, }
 Places of Abode, } Notice of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 43.

Number or Mark, obliterating, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 14.

Officers, { Houses, &c. } entering, and taking Account,
 { Mills, } 10 Ann. c. 19. § 48.—34 G. 3.
 c. 20. § 18.

Report, to make, and leave Copy with Maker, *ib.* *ib.*

Obstructing, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 36.

Searching for concealed Paper, § 23.

Sworn, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 49.

Onus Probandi, of Paper being of Class marked on Cover,
 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 35.

Painted } Paper, &c. Actions, Limitation of, 26 G. 3. c. 78.
 Stained } § 21.

Duties charged as soon as Paper stained, § 9.

Entry, &c. § 1—3.

Exported, { Marks cut off, }
 { Measured by Officer, } § 19.

Frame Mark, Foreign Printed, &c. Paper, imported with-
 out, 32 G. 3. c. 54. § 5.

Wanting, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 18.

Frames, { Commissioners to pro- } 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 13.—
 Marks, { vide, } 32 G. 3. c. 54. § 1.
 { Counterfeiting, }

Obliterating, &c. 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 14.—32 G. 3. c. 54.
 § 2.

Used before affixing, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 15.—32 G. 3.
 c. 54. § 3.

Marked at one End only, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 18.

Measured before stained, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 5.

Missing, Paper, Duty paid on, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 10.

Not charged, kept separate, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 11.

Officer, Damaging Paper, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 13.

Obstructing, § 17.—32 G. 3. c. 54. § 4.

Penalties, how recovered, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 20.—34 G. 3.
 c. 54. § 6.

Places where Paper kept, Notice of, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 16.

Remnants of Pieces, Provision for, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 17.—
 32 G. 3. c. 54. § 4.

Removing Paper (Pieces, &c.), 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 9.

Samples marked by Officer, § 8.

Search

Paper.

Excise.

- Painted } Paper, &c.
- Stained }
- Search Warrants, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 17.
- Stained, deemed to be, after Sept. 1786, in what case, § 6.
- Stamps, { Commissioners to pro- } 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 13.—
- { vide, } 32 G. 3. c. 54. § 1.
- { Counterfeiting, }
- Suspected Paper. See Search Warrants.
- Suspected Places, Search by Officer, &c. } 32 G. 3. c. 54.
- Unstamped Paper found, Proceedings, } § 4.
- See *Exportation*.
- Pasteboard, Made of Paper having paid Duties, Proviso for, as to Duty, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 42.—42 G. 3. c. 94. § 14.
- Making of, Notice, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 12.
- Regulated, § 11.
- Pasteboard Makers, Carrying on Business within a Quarter of a Mile of Paper Mill, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 13.
- Papermakers, not to be, *ib.*
- Producing to Officers, Paper intended to be made into Pasteboard, § 12.
- Notice of such Production, *ib.*
- Proviso for, as to Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 65.
- Penalties, how sued for, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 61.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 52.
- Perjury, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 43.
- Pressed Paper used in Woollen Manufactory, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 6.—43 G. 3. c. 69. § 1.
- Private Workhouses, Paper found in, unentered, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 54.
- Quires, &c. Paper made up in, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 6.—42 G. 3. c. 94. § 15.
- Rags, &c. in Maker's Custody, Officer to take Account of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 50.
- Reams, Making into, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 16.
- What to contain, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 40.
- Removing Paper, &c. without Notice, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 51.—34 G. 3. c. 20. § 14—16.
- Samples, Officers taking, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 11.
- Scales, } Makers to keep, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 19.
- Weights, }
- Falſe Weights, &c. *ib.*
- Weight leſs than 1lb. uſing, § 22.
- See *Weighing*.
- Search Warrant, in what caſe, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 23.
- Second Claſs, what deemed, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 10.
- Sending Paper to be ſized, Notice, 24 G. 3. ſeſſ. 2. c. 18. § 5.
- Sheathing Paper, Duty ſame as Millboard, 47 G. 3. ſeſſ. 2. c. 30. § 14.
- Proviſo for, 42 G. 3. c. 94. § 3.
- Sizing. See *Sending*.

Paper.

Exist.

- Stained Paper, &c. See Painted.
- Stamped Paper, kept separate, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 17.
- Stamps on Wrappers, Counterfeiting, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 112. § 2.—49 G. 3. c. 81. § 1.
- Stamps, &c. Commissioners to provide, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 8.
- Counterfeiting and selling Paper, &c. with Counterfeit, § 9.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 30. § 13.
- Defacing Marks, &c. on Wrappers, } 34 G. 3. c. 20.
- Directions for stamping, } § 10.
- Stationers receiving Paper, regulated, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 24.
- Turn of the Scale. See Weighing.
- Universities in { England, } Books printed at, Drawback,
- { Scotland, } 10 Ann. c. 19. § 63, 64.—
- { } 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 37—41.—
- { } 43 G. 3. c. 69. Sch. C.
- Unsurveyed Goods, kept separate, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 52.
- Utenfils, &c. liable { Arrears, } 10 Ann. c. 19. § 55.—
- { Penalties, } 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 27.
- Water Marks. See *Devices*.
- Weighing, Maker to assist, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 20.
- Notice, § 7.
- Turn of the Scale in favour of The Crown, § 21.
- Weighed Paper kept separate, § 15.
- Re-weighed, in what case, to be, *ib*.
- See Scales.
- Wrappers, Destroyed, to be, 34 G. 3. c. 20. § 25.
- Makers, &c. receiving, *ib*.
- Returned Paper, Wrappers of, exempt from Duty, § 26.
- Exportation, Certificate of Kinds and Quantities, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 13.
- Examined, by Officer attending shipping, } 25 G. 3. c. 74.
- Landing, after being shipped, } § 14.
- Learned Languages, Paper used in printing Books in,
- Drawback, how made, 32 G. 2. c. 10. § 6, 7.
- Oath that Duties paid, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 59.
- Officer to attend shipping, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 14.
- Opening Packages, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 12.
- Packing, Notice, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 11. see 26 G. 3. c. 77. § 5.
- Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 57—59.
- Relanding, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 11—24.
- Shipping, Security for, by Exporter, 25 G. 3. c. 74. § 13.
- Stained Paper, Exportation of, 26 G. 3. c. 78. § 19.
- Marked } by Officer, § 19.
- Measured }
- Stamps, denoting Charge of Duty, taking off, 26 G. 3. c. 77. § 5.
- Foreign Paper*, Exported, no Drawback, 10 G. 2. c. 27. § 4.
- Importation*, Landing, Entry, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 35.
- New Fabricks, or Sorts, how to pay Duties, 11 G. 1. c. 7. § 5.
- Tables of Paper*, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 18.

Paper.

Paper.

Papists.

Paper Bills of Credit. See **American Colonies.**

Paper Hangings. See **Paper**, tit. *Excise*, Hangings.

Paper Manufactory.

Actions, Limitation of, 36 G. 3. c. 111. § 11.

Appeal, § 10.

Contracts. See *Journeymen*.

Convictions, Form of, § 8.

Dry Workers, Hours of Working, § 3.

Evidence. See *Offenders*.

General Issue, § 11.

Hours of Working, Altering, by Journeymen, § 4.

See *Dry Workers*. *Vat Men*.

Journeymen Paper Makers, Contracts between, for Advance of Wages, &c. § 1, 2. See *Meetings*.

Hindering Master from Employment, § 4.

Punishment, § 2.

Quitting Service, }
Refusing to Work, } § 4.
Seducing others, }

Wages, advancing. See *Contracts*. *Meetings*.

Justices, Jurisdiction, § 7.

Offenders, summoning, *ib*.

Warrant to apprehend, may issue, § 9.

Meetings for advancing Wages, &c. Attending, § 5.

Soliciting Journeymen, &c. to attend, } *ib*.

Subscribing, &c. to support, }

Offenders, admitted Evidence, § 6.

Soliciting others to attend }
Subscribing to support } *Combinations*, § 5.

Vat Men, Hours of working, § 3.

Warrants. See *Justices*.

Papists.

Arms of Papists, Aiding Concealers of Arms, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 6.

Concealing Arms, *ib*.

Discoverer of concealed Arms, Reward, § 7.

Disturbing Search for Arms, or refusing to discover, § 5, 6.

Houses of Papists searched for Arms, } § 4.
Justices, may seize, }

Benefices belonging to Papists, the two Universities may present to, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. — 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 1.
see 11 G. 2. c. 17. § 5.

Bills of Discovery of Trusts of Presentations. See *Presentation*.

Papists.

Cestui que Trust, Court may order Appearance of, 12 Ann.
ft. 2. c. 14. § 5.

Conforming, Papists, returning to Popish Religion, 11 G. 2.
c. 17. § 3.

Conformity, Discharge of Penalties, how far, 1 W. & M.
sess. 1. c. 15. § 7, 8. c. 18. § 3.

Ecclesiastical Court, not to be prosecuted in, 1 W. & M.
sess. 1. c. 18. § 4.

Estates, how far freed from Disabilities, 11 G. 2. c. 17.

Crown, debarred from, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 9.

Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. 2. c. 2. See *Ordinary*.

Declaration of Conformity of Stat. 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. Ambassadors,
and Servants and others, Proviso for, 1 W. & M.
sess. 1. c. 9. § 5, 6. EXP.

Cambridge, } Chancellor, &c. of, may present, on Party
Oxford, } refusing Declaration, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26.
§ 2. see 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.

Beneficed Person, not to be presented, 1 W. & M. sess. 1.
c. 26. § 5.

Justice to certify Subscribers and Refusers to K. B. or
Quarter Sessions, § 3.

Kent, }
London, } Lord Mayor, &c. Justices, &c. of, may ten-
Middlesex, } der to Reputed Papists, 1 W. & M. sess. 1.
Southwark, } c. 9. § 2. Note, Suffex changed to Essex,
Surry, } 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 17. § 1. Powers to
Suffex, } Justices of Suffex not taken away, *ib*.
Westminster, }

Licence from six Privy Counsellors, to come into the Pre-
sence. See *Licence*.

Merchant Foreigners, Proviso for (London and Westmin-
ster, &c.), 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 2.

Persons certified to have refused, not taking the Oaths, &c.
next Term, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 3.

Refusing to make and subscribe, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 2.
see § 3. — 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15.

Arms, disabled to keep, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 2.
4—7.

Certified to be, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 3.

Disabled to present, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26.

Purged, how, § 7.

Name, &c. Recorded at Quarter Sessions, 1 W. & M.
sess. 1. c. 15. § 3.

Taking the Oaths, &c. at any time how far freed from
Penalties, 30 Car. 2. ft. 2. § 13.

Tender of, by two Justices, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 2.

Tradesmen, &c. Proviso for, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 4.

Deeds, Production of. See *Presentation*.

Disability to present, how purged, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26.
§ 7.

Disarmed, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15.

Papists.

- Ecclesiastical Livings*, { Devise, } by Papists, 11 G.2.
 { Presentation to, } c.17. §5.
- Enlisting as Soldiers*, 1 G.1. ft.2. c.47. §3.
- Horses above £25 of Papists*, Concealing or aiding to conceal,
 1 W. & M. sess.1. c.15. §10.
- Forfeited, §9.
- Searched for and seized, *ib*.
- Lands, Titles to, not hitherto litigated, what*, Papists may hold,
 18 G.3. c.60. §2.
- Licence to come into* { King's } *Presence*, under Hand and Seals
 the { Queen's } of Six Privy Counsellors,
 30 Car.2. ft.2. §12.
- Filed in Petit Bag in Chancery, }
 Limitation of Time, } *ib*.
 Occasion expressed in Licence, }
- Livings*. See *Ecclesiastical Livings*. *Presentation*.
- Militia*, How far Papists to find Horses, Men, &c. for,
 10 & 11 W.3. c.12. §2, 3. perpetual, 1 Ann. ft.2.
 c.23. §3.
- Oath to be taken by Papists*, 18 G.3. c.60. §4, 5. see 37 G.3.
 c.32. §13.—43 G.3. c.30.
- Offices of Inheritance*, Papists having, to appoint Deputies,
 25 Car.2. c.2. §11.
- Deputies to take, &c. { Declaration, } 25 Car.2. c.2.
 { Oaths, } §11.
- Ordinary*, Declaration of Stat. 25 Car.2. c.2. may tender,
 12 Ann. ft.2. c.14. §2.
- Examining Party, §3.
- Party refusing to make Declaration or to be examined,
 Presentation void, §2, 3.
- Certificate of Refusal to University, &c. *ib*.
- Summoning Papists to appear, §2.
- Parliament*, Papists disabled from sitting in, 30 Car.2. ft.2.
- Patron Trustee*, to discover Trust. See *Presentation*.
- Penalties*. See *Conformity*.
- Possession of Lands, &c.* for two Calendar Months, Effect of,
 11 G.2. c.17. §2.
- Presentation of Papist*, Bill in Chancery may be exhibited by
 Universities, to discover Trusts concerning, 12 Ann.
 ft.2. c.14. §4.
- Deeds, in such case Court may enforce Production of, §10.
- Examination by Ordinary of Presentee on Oath, §3.
- Lapse not to incur, till Three Months after Answer, §8.
- Patron, Trustee, discovering for whom, §5.
- Answer of, Evidence, §6.
- Penalty on Discovery, §7.
- Pro Confesso, in what case Bill in Equity taken, §4.
- Scotland, Act not to extend to, 12 Ann. ft.2. c.14. §11.
- Declaration of Stat. 25 Car.2. c.2. refused, Presentation
 void, 12 Ann. ft.2. c.14. §2, 3.

Papists.

Pardon.

Presentation of Papist.

Declaration, &c. refused.

Certificate of Refusal to University, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 2.

Tendered, *ib.*

Disability of Papist, how purged, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 7.

Universities, when, to have, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 2. —
12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 1.

Quare Impedit, Depending, Court may administer Oath to discover secret Trust, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 5.

Universities, how to sue, § 9.

Registering Estates, 3 G. 1. c. 18. repealed, 31 G. 3. c. 32. § 21.
see 35 G. 3. c. 99.

Remainders, } Proviso for Persons entitled to, 11 G. 2. c. 17.
Reversions, } § 4.

Scotland, Act not to extend to, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 11.

Secret Trusts of Presentation, Oath to discover. See *Quare Impedit*.

Trustees for Papists, Presenting, disabled, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 3.

Notice, to give, of Avoidance of Living, § 4.

See *Dissenters*. Jesuits, Seminaries, etc. *Papist Recusants*.
Roman Catholics. Rome.

Parchment and Cellum.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

How raised, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 7. — 10 Ann. c. 26. § 4.

Paid by Importer, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 5. — 10 Ann. c. 26. § 3.

Within what time paid, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 23—25.

Entry, Landing before, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 5.

Dozen of, what to contain, Tract. de Pon. et Men. Stat. incert.
Temp. Vol. i. p. 392.

Pardon.

Approvers, Suing for Pardon of, Name inserted in Charter,
5 H. 4. c. 2.

Charter of Pardon, granted only where The King may do it by
his Oath, 2 E. 3. c. 2. — 14 E. 3. st. 1. c. 15.

Clergy, Pardon of all Priests for	{	Excessive Salaries,	} in consideration of	
		taking,		Grant of Poll
		Felonious Rapes, &c.		Tax on Secular Priests, 27 H. 6. c. 6.

Consent of Party grieved, in what case Pardon not granted
without, 38 E. 3. st. 2. c. 2.

False Suggestions, Pardon granted on, disallowed, 27 E. 3. st. 1.
c. 2.

Felony,

Pardon.

Felony, Pardon not to pass the Chancery without Privy Seal, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1.

Suggestion on which it is granted, and Name of Suggestor comprised therein, 27 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 2.

Sureties for Good Behaviour, 10 E. 3. c. 3. see 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13.

Fines, Pardon of, for Writs in Chancery until, 20 E. 1. — 2 E. 3. c. 10. EXP.

General Pardons, by Statute (Persons holding £20 Land), Stat. de Tall. non. con. 34 E. 1. ft. 4. c. 5. — Ord. For. 34 E. 1. ft. 5. c. 5. — 14 E. 3. ft. 1. cc. 2, 3. — 14 E. 3. ft. 3. — 31 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 13. — 36 E. 3. ft. 2. Vol. i. p. 675. — 50 & 51 E. 3. c. 3. — 21 R. 2. c. 15. confirmed (except as to Treason and Felony) notwithstanding the Repeal by 1 H. 4. cc. 3. 20. — 2 H. 4. c. 13. — 5 H. 4. c. 15. — 21 H. 8. c. 1. — 22 H. 8. cc. 15, 16. — 26 H. 8. c. 18. — 35 H. 8. c. 18. — 1 E. 6. c. 15. — 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 39. — 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 24. — 7 E. 6. c. 14. — 5 El. c. 31. — 8 El. c. 18. — 13 El. c. 28. — 18 El. c. 24. — 23 El. c. 16. — 27 El. c. 30. — 29 El. c. 9. — 31 El. c. 16. — 35 El. c. 14. — 39 El. c. 28. — 43 El. c. 19. — 3 Jac. 1. c. 27. — 7 Jac. 1. c. 24. — 21 Jac. 1. c. 35. — 12 Car. 2. c. 11. — 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. — 25 Car. 2. c. 5. — 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10. — 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 20. — 7 Ann. c. 22. — 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 29. — 20 G. 2. c. 52.

Indorsing Names of Parties. See *Parties suing*.

Lancaster (Earl of), Pardon granted to, by The King, "Par Assent des Prelatz, Contes et Barouns, et Com-munautez de son Roialme," 12 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 344.

Murder, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1.

New Felony, after Pardon, 5 H. 4. c. 2.

Parties suing for Pardon, Indorsing the Name of, on the Bill, by Chamberlain, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1. § 2. see 16 R. 2. c. 6.

Premunire, Pardon, as to, 22 H. 8. c. 16.

Rape, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1. see 16 R. 2. c. 6.

Statute of Northampton, Pardon not granted contrary to, 10 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 2.

Statute 12 Car. 2. c. 11. Expounded most beneficially for the Subject, 12 Car. 2. c. 11. § 8.

General Issue, § 26.

Treason, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1. see 16 R. 2. c. 6.

Pardon for, not to pass the Chancery without Privy Seal, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1.

Writ of Allowance, in what case necessary, in suing for The King's Pardon, 5 H. 8. c. 8.

See *Charter of Pardon*.

Parents.

Parents.

Parks.

Parents attainted of Treason. See *Naturalization Acts*, tit. *Attainder*.

Parish Apprentices. See *Apprentices*.

Parish Boys. See *Apprentices*, tit. *Sea Service*.

Parish Children.

Poor Parish Infants, Abstracts, Copies, &c. of Register made, and other Regulations, 2 G. 3. c. 22. § 9—16.

Clothing, &c. how defrayed, 7 G. 3. c. 39. § 4.

Foundling Hospital, Children sent to, 7 G. 3. c. 39. § 10—13.

Guardians of such Children appointed, 7 G. 3. c. 39. § 5—9.

Duty } of, § 8.
Power }

Remaining in Office, § 6.

Parents receiving Parish Money, Children of, not within the Act, 2 G. 3. c. 22. § 8.

Registers provided in every Parish, 2 G. 3. c. 22. § 1.

Kept by Parish Officers, § 11.

Under the Age of four Years, Registered, 2 G. 3. c. 22. § 2, 3. 5—7.

Workhouses, { where, } Registers how kept, § 1.
 { where not, }

See *Apprentices*. *Post*.

Parish Churches. See *Churches*, *Parish*.

Parishes.

Births, } Notice given to Rector, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 5.
Burials, }

Register of, kept in Parishes, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 6. § 24.

Christened Children not, Register of, in every Parish, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 5.

Marriages, Register of, kept in Parishes, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 6. § 24.

Number of Parishes (Average, with certain Exceptions), 8,620.—45 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 717.

Subsidy of £50,000. levied of every Parish in the Land, rateably £1. 2. 3. more or less, 45 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 717.

Indentures by, between Collectors and Parishioners, *ib*.
EXP.

Parks.

Armed in Disguise, killing Deer, &c. in Parks, 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1. perpetual, 31 G. 2. c. 42. § 2.

Deer,

Parks.

Deer, Killing in Parks, 5 G. 1. c. 28.

Offenders, enlarged, in what case, 16 G. 3. c. 30. § 16.

Disguised in The King's Parks, 31 H. 8. c. 12. Repealed,

1 E. 6. c. 12. § 4. — 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5. see 32 H. 8.

c. 11. — 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 4. — 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1. —

31 G. 2. c. 42. § 2.

Fire Arms, Carrying, in Parks, &c. with Intent to kill Deer,

16 G. 3. c. 30. § 9.

Informations, Proceedings, on, § 10—13.

Security for Penalties, Justices may take, § 14.

Hunting in Parks, Good Behaviour, Security for, in what

case, 3 Jac. 1. c. 13. § 2. see 16 G. 3. c. 30. § 27.

Night Time, in, or disguised, by whom enquired of, 1 H. 7.

c. 7. — 9 G. 1. c. 22. § 1. perpetual, 31 G. 2. c. 42,

§ 2.

Offender, Concealing Huntings and Accomplices, 1 H. 7. c. 7.

Confessing, fineable at Sessions of the Peace, } *ib.*

Rescue, Felony, }

Keepers of Parks, &c. where Deer are, may apprehend Per-

sons, 16 G. 3. c. 30. § 15.

King, Trespassers, in what case of, shall have Suit, Stat. West. 1.

3 E. 1. c. 20.

Murder, not, if Trespassers in Parks, &c. refusing to surrender,

are killed, 21 E. 1. R. 1. § 1.

Trespassers must be found doing Mischief, or wandering, &c.

§ 2.

New Parks, purchasing, Writ of *Ad quod damnum*, 27 E. 1.

ft. 2.

Outlawry, &c. Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 20.

Tame Beasts, stealing, in Parks, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 20.

Trespassers in, Question on Imprisonment of, by Lords, de-

ferred, Stat. Mert. 20 H. 3. c. 11.

Wandering in Parks, &c. with Guns, &c. See Rogues and

Ragabonds.

Parliament.

Abconding, Persons, Process against. See *Bribery and Cor-*

ruption.

Actions against Members, Intervals of Parliament, Actions

during, 17 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 600. — 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3.

§ 1. — 11 G. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2.

Jeofails, Statutes of, extended to, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 15.

Judgments, when Courts may give, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 1.

see 11 G. 2. c. 24.

King's Debtors, against, not stayed by Privilege of Par-

liament, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 4. — 11 G. 2. c. 24.

§ 4.

Limitation of, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 14. — 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 4. —

22 G. 3. c. 45. § 11. — 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 15. — 49 G. 3.

c. 118. § 4.

Privilege

Parliament.

Actions against Members.

Privilege immemorial of Members, in respect of Personal Actions. See *Actions (Personal)*.

Statute of Limitations, pleading, 12 & 13 W.3. c.3. §3.

Actions (Personal) against Members, Creditors. See Goods.
Goods } of Members free by immemorial Privilege, 17 E.4.
Persons } Vol. ii. p. 660.

Creditors, Right of Execution after Parliament ended,
Proviso for, 8 H.6. Vol. ii. p. 404.—39 H.6. Vol. ii.
p. 579.—12—15 E.4. Vol. ii. p. 639.—17 E.4.
Vol. i. p. 660.

Proceeded in, how, 18 G.2. c.18. §13. 16.

Action on the Case, for Member troubled on account of Mat-
ters in Parliament, 4 H.8. c.8. §3.

Acts of Parliaments of G. B. Persons heretofore disabled by,
still to continue disabled, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.52.
§3.

Adjourned by Assent of { *King,*
 Lords, and } 5 R.2. Vol. ii. p. 41.
 Commons,

Adjourned by their own Order only, 16 Car.1. c.7. §2.

Adjournments, time for Meeting in cases of, shortened, 39 &
40 G.3. c.14.

Agents for Regiments, Sitting, 6 Ann. c.7. §25.

Aids, granted by { *Commons* } separately, 13 E.3. Vol. i.
 Peers } p. 484.

Aliens, Sitting. See *Denizens*.

Annual, Parliaments to be, Ord. ap. Lond. 5 E.2. Vol. i.
p. 325.—4 E.3. c.14.—36 E.3. c.10. See *Sep-*
tennial. *Triennial*.

Annuities, *Voting by right of*, Oath and other Regulations,
3 G.3. c.24. See *County Elections*. *Occasional*
Votes.

Appeal in Parliament, From Judgments in K. B. 27 El. c.8.
None to be henceforth pursued, 1 H.4. c.14.

Arms, coming to Parliament with. See *Writs*, tit. *Inbi-*
bicio, &c.

Army, *Officers of*, Members being, accepting New Commission,
Proviso for, 6 Ann. c.7. §28.

Sitting, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c.8. §29.

Arrest, Peers and Members, How far free from, 12 & 13 W.3.
c.3. §4.—11 G.2. c.24. §2.—10 G.3. c.50. §2.

Immemorial Privilege, 17 E.4. Vol. ii. p. 660.

See *Imprisonment*.

Assault on any Lord or Member, attending Parliament, 11 H.6.
c.11.

Assent, Commons not bound without, 2 H.5. Vol. ii. p. 312.

Assessors being Members of Parliament, relieved, 6 H.4. Vol. ii.
p. 265.

Aylesbury (Borough of), Bribery and Corruption in, 44 G.3.
c.60.

Bank

Parliament.

Bank of England, Member of, no Disability, 15 G. 2. c. 13. § 8.

Bankrupts, having Privilege of Parliament, how proceeded against, 4 G. 3. c. 33.—45 G. 3. c. 124. § 5. 7, 8.

Bill in Equity, Against Member or Peer, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 2.

Appearance, want of, Process, *ib.*

Bills, Answered before Departure of Parliament, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.

Determined in Parliament when requisite, and such as can be determined by the Council sent there, 7 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 72.

Of favour, delivered to The King, *ib.*

Bills tendered by the Commons, Answered and indorsed, to be, 36 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 675.

Delivered to Lords in the same Parliament for Determination, 45 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 718.

Bonds and Collateral Securities to multiply Votes, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 1.

Booths, Erecting, Expence, by whom defrayed, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 6. See *Places for taking Poll*.

Boroughs. See *Occasional Freemen*. *Occasional Scot and Lot Men*.

Breach of the Ordinances at London, Persons in Parliament assigned to hear Complaints of, 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 325.

Bribery and Corruption, Prevented, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4.—2 G. 2. c. 24.—9 G. 2. c. 38.—49 G. 3. c. 18.

Process, Persons absconding, against, 9 G. 1. c. 38.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 11.

See *Elections*, tit. Legal Expences. *Offenders*.

Bribery Oath, 43 G. 3. c. 74.

British Parliament, Persons disabled from sitting in, disabled from sitting in Parliament of United Kingdom for G. B. 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 1.

Buildings purchased for Accommodation of Houses of Parliament, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 13.—46 G. 3. c. 89.—48 G. 3. c. 137.

Burgesses, } *Petitions of*, separate from general Petitions of the
Citizens, } Commons, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 721.

Cambridge (County of), Wages discharged from, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24. See *Winde, John*. *Wardens of the Wages*.

Candidate, Promising, &c. Reward for Vote, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4. § 1.
Taking Oath. See *Oath by Candidate*.

Censure of Parliament for Breach of Privilege by Arrest, Proviso for, 1 Jac. 1. c. 13. § 3.

Cestui que Trust in Possession, Voting, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.

Chambers in Inns of { *Chancery*, } Voting in right of, 12 Ann.
{ *Court*, } tt. 1. c. 5.—18 G. 2. c. 18. § 4.

Charge on Freehold, Public Tax, not, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 6.

Cheque Book, Sheriff to allow, 29 G. 2. c. 28. § 6.

Cheque Book for Candidates, allowed by Sheriff, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 9.

Chief

Parliament.

Chief Baron of the Exchequer. See *Executions.*

Chippenham, Burgeſs for, taken in Execution, enacted, That the Chancellor may by Writ to Warden of Fleet, require him to bring up the ſaid Burgeſs and diſcharge him, ſo that he may attend in Parliament, 39 H. 8. Vol. ii. p. 579. — 12—15 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 639.

Cinque Ports, Freedom of Election for, in Parliament, declared, 2 W. & M. ſeſſ. 1. c. 7. § 2.

Lord Warden not to nominate, &c. *ib.*

Notice of Election to Officers, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 2.

Precept, delivering, Officer allowed fix Days, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 2.

Cities and Towns as are Counties of themſelves, Election in, regulated, 19 G. 2. c. 28.

Actions, Limitation of, § 10.

Cheque Book provided by Sheriff, § 6.

Notice of Election, § 7.

Oath

Qualification } of Elector, § 1—4.

Citizens and Burgeſſes, Commanded to ſtay when Knights of Shires had Liberty to depart, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 721.

Undue Returns of, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 1.

Clerk of The Crown, Fee to, on Return of Writ, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 1.

Clerk of the Parliament. See *Matters.*

Clerk of the Peace. See *Knights of Shires, tit. Aſſeſſments.*

Clerk for taking Poll, Sheriff to appoint, at Candidates Expence, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 7.

Clerks in the Office of	Admiralty,	} of the Exchequer,	Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 1.
	Auditor		
	Chancellor		
	Commis- ſioners	} Appeals, Hackney Coaches, Hawkers, &c. Salt, Stamps, Wine Licences,	
	of		
	Paymaſter of		
	Secretaries of State,		
	Teller of the Exchequer,		
	Treasury,		

Colleſors of Aids, Members of Parliament, Not compelled to be, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 3. — 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.

Not to be, 9 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 86.

Colleſors of Subſidies, Members of Parliament being, relieved, 6 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 265.

Commencement of ABs, from Date indorſed, 33 G. 3. c. 13.

*Commiſſioners for adminiſ- } Allegiance } to Voters, Certificate
tering Oaths of } Supremacy } of Oaths taken, Giv-
ing, 34 G. 3. c. 73.
§ 2.*

Offering

Parliament.

Commissioners for administering Oaths of Allegiance, &c.

Certificate of Oaths taken.

Offering to vote without producing, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 3.

Production of, entitled to vote, § 2.

Returning Officers to provide printed Forms of, § 5.

Electors before voting, to apply to such Commissioners, § 2.

Number of Commissioners supplied, § 4.

Oath of Commissioners, § 1.

Commissioners for Affairs of India, Sitting, 33 G. 3. c. 52. § 8.

Commissioners for erecting Batteries on the Sea Coast, Sitting,

2 G. 3. c. 37. § 11.

Commissioners appointed to purchase Buildings for the Accommo-

dation of the two Houses of Parliament, Sitting, 41 G. 3.

(G.B.) c. 13.

Commissioners of Customs, Members of House of Commons, not

to be, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 89, 90.

Commissioners of Equivalent on Union, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 7.

§ 31.

Commissioners of Excise, Members of House of Commons not

to be, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. § 150.

Commissioners of Land Revenue, Sitting, 30 G. 3. c. 50. § 8.

Commissioners of Land Tax, Sitting, Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 41.

§ 2. See *Land Tax.*

Commissioners of { Navy } Offices, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22.

{ Viſqualling } § 1.

Commissioners of { the Navy in Out Ports, } Sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7.

{ Prizes, } § 25.

Commissioners of Public Accounts, Sitting, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 22.

Commissioners of Revenue in Ireland, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 1.

Commissioners of { Sick and Wounded, } Sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25.

{ Transports, } Wine Licences,

Commissioners of Stamps. See United Kingdom.

Commissions to Justices, &c. by certain Lords Spiritual and

Temporal (on the late King's Death, and Infancy of

present King), affirmed by Parliament, 1 H. 6. Vol. ii.

p. 370.

Commissions of Militia Officers, not to vacate Seat in Parlia-

ment, 42 G. 3. c. 90. § 172.

Committee for ingrossing Rolls of Parliament. See Roll of Par-

liament.

Committee of Privileges. See Petitions on undue Elections.

Commons, Advice and Consent of, The King will have, in all

Things done for the common Profit of the Realm,

1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 206.

Affent, Commons not bound without, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312.

Affenters as well as Petitioners, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312.

Petitions of, not answered before they have done all their

other Business, 2 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 220.

See Judgments of Parliament.

Comptroller of Army Accounts, Sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25.

Comptroller

Parliament.

- Comptroller of the Navy*, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.
Contrabors, Actions, Limitation of, 22 G. 3. c. 45. § 11.
 Disabled to sit, how far, § 9.
 Election void, &c. *ib.*
 Incorporated, Trading Companies, Proviso for, § 3.
 New Inventions, Patentees of, contracting, Proviso for, § 8.
 Penalty, § 9.
 Public Contracts, Condition to be inserted in, § 10.
 Shares of Contracts, *ib.*
Contrabors to circulate Exchequer Bills, not disabled to be Members, 8 G. 1. c. 20. § 26.
Contrabors by Descent, Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 45. § 6.
Contrabors to procure Returns, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 7. § 4. perpetual, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 15. See *False Returns*.
Controverted Elections, Committees, Adding Members to, regulated, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.
 Ballot for, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.
 Excuse for Members of, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.
 Lifts of, how formed, } 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1, 2. 5. 7.
 Number of Members on, }
 Messages from the Lords, Committee receiving, 32 G. 3. c. 1.
 Nominees, choosing, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 4. 7.
 Select Committees, Appointment of, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 10.
 Short-hand Writer attending, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 8.
 Successive Committees, forming, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1—6.
 Trials of, regulated, 10 G. 3. c. 16.—11 G. 3. c. 42. perpetual, 14 G. 3. c. 15.—36 G. 3. c. 59.—42 G. 3. c. 84. perpetual, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1. § 1.
 See *Petitions on undue Elections*.
Convention of Lords and Commons, 22 January, 1688, declared A Parliament, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.
Conveyances for multiplying Votes. See *Fraudulent*.
Copyholder voting for Knight of Shire, 31 G. 2. c. 14.
 Actions, Jeofails, Statute of, extended to, § 4.
 Limitation of, § 3.
 Onus probandi, § 2.
 Treble Costs, § 5.
 Void, § 1.
Corporations. See *Freemen*.
Corps, Officers of, not entitled to Half Pay after Reduction, Sitting, 33 G. 3. c. 36. § 1.
Council, Ordinance of, for Regulation of the Staple, to be of same Force as Act of Parliament, 9 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 86.
 See *Bills*.
Counties Palatine, Proceeding against Members, as Courts at Westminster, 11 G. 2. c. 24. § 2.
County Courts, Adjournment of, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 10.
 Holding. See *Elections*. York.

County

Parliament.

County Elections, Voters at, Land Tax, assessed to, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 1.

Annuities, Proviso for, § 2.

Court of King's Bench, empowered, in certain cases, by Authority of Parliament, to afford Redress on private or separate Petitions referred to the Court, 3 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 335.

Courts of Equity, Bill in, Copy of, leaving before Sequestration, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 40.

Pro Confesso, when taken, 45 G. 3. c. 124. § 5.

Read in Evidence, when, 45 G. 3. c. 124. § 6.

Disobeying Orders of, by Members being Traders, 45 G. 3. c. 124. § 7.

Proceedings in, against Persons having Privilege of Parliament, 45 G. 3. c. 124.

Courts of Great Session Proceeding against Members, as Courts at Westminster, 11 G. 2. c. 24. § 2.

Courts of Justice, Delays of Judgments in, Questions respecting, in what case determined by Assent of Parliament, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.

Coventry (City of), Elections in, regulated, 21 G. 3. c. 54.

Creation of Peers, Power of, in The King, and not in Parliament, 3 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 389.

Cricklade (Borough of), Elections in, regulated, 22 G. 3. c. 31. — 30 G. 3. c. 35.

Criminal Cases, Privilege of Parliament, 34 G. 3. c. 54. § 3. and other temporary Acts.

Customs, Officers of, Elections not to influence, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 91.

Voting at, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.

Members not to be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 57. — 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 89, 90.

Debate, Freedom of, 4 H. 8. c. 8. § 2.

Action for Member grieved, § 3.

Declaration of Fidelity of, Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 13. refusing to make, disabled from voting for Member, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19. See *Forms*.

Defence of the Realm, Commissions in Troops for, not to vacate Seats, 43 G. 3. c. 55. § 15.

Demise of The King, Continuing to sit, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 15. see 6 Ann. c. 7. § 4, 5. — 37 G. 3. c. 127.

Meeting on, 37 G. 3. c. 127. § 3—5.

Denizens, not to sit in Parliament, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. — 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. § 2.

Departure of Members during Session, without Licence, 6 H. 8. c. 16.

Departure of Parliament, Bills, &c. answered before, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.

Deputy Paymaster of the Army, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.

Disability from sitting. See *United Kingdom*.

Parliament.

- Disabled Persons*, returned, Election void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 30.
— 6 Ann. c. 7. § 29, 30.
- Sitting*, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 6.
- Dissolution*, Process against Peer, &c. after, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3.
§ 2. See *King's Absence*.
- Dissolved*, not to be, but by Act of Parliament, 16 Car. 1. c. 7.
§ 2. EXP.
- Dissolving, &c. Power of*, Act not to abridge, 6 Ann. c. 7.
§ 7.
- Distress infinite*, in what cases, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 5.
- Distringas, Proceedings by*, remedied, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.
- Double Returns*, Remedy against Officer, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 7. § 4.
perpetual, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 15.
- Dower*. See *Husbands*.
- Durham* (City of), to send two Burgesses, 25 Car. 2. c. 9. § 1.
(County Palatine of), to send two Knights, *ib*.
- Duties, Overplus of*, Grants of, by The King without Authority
of Parliament, void, 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 25.
- East India Company*, Accounts of Revenues laid before Parlia-
ment, 28 G. 3. c. 8. § 5.
- East Indies, Proceedings for Offences in*, not discontinued by
Prorogation, 13 G. 3. c. 63. § 43.
- Either House*, may compel Members to take the Oaths and sub-
scribe Declaration, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 7.
Member refusing, *ib*. see § 8. — 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 17.
- Eldest Sons of Peers*,
Eldest Sons of Persons qualified to serve } Proviso for as to Elec-
as Knights of Shires, } tion, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.
- Elections*, Commencement of, after Receipt of Writ, 25 G. 3.
c. 84. § 4.
- County Court, Adjournment of, by Sheriff, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25.
§ 5.
- Rules for Proceedings in respect of, § 3. 5, 6. 11.
- Freedom of*, Right of, declared, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2.
§ 1.
- House not to proceed to other Business, when Petition taken
into Consideration, 36 G. 3. c. 59. § 1.
- Legal Expences of, Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 118. § 2.
- Majority by, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1.
- Order of the Day, in what case House may proceed upon;
36 G. 3. c. 59. § 1.
- Poll, Sheriff taking, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3.
- Proclamation of, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 4.
- Rules for proceeding to Election, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3.
- Time and Place of, Notice of, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 1. —
33 G. 3. c. 64.
- Elders*, Applying to take Oaths, &c. before } 34 G. 3. c. 73.
voting, } § 2, 3.
- Certificate of having taken Oath, &c. }
- Oath of, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 1. — 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 5.
- Presiding Officer to administer, § 1.

Perjury,

Parliament:

Election.

Perjury, committing, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 5, 6.

Polling before sworn. See Sworn.

Quakers affirming, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 2.

Qualification, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.

Refusing to take Oath of Allegiance, &c. not to vote,
7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19.

Sworn, Sheriff not to admit to poll before, 2 G. 2. c. 24.
§ 2.

See *Majority*.

Ended, Parliament. See *Actions (Personal)*, tit. Goods,
Creditors.

England, Parliament of, Persons disabled to sit in, disabled also
to sit in Parliament of Great Britain, 6 Ann. c. 7.
§ 30. see 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 67.

Excise, Officers of, Elections not to persuade in, 5 & 6 W. & M.
c. 20. § 48.

Voting at, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.

Members not to be, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. § 150, 151.

Executions, in what case new, may be had, 1 Jac. 1. c. 13. § 2.

Chief Baron of the Exchequer empowered to grant *Super-
sedas*, 17 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 660.

Expences of Knights of Parliament, how levied, 12 R. 2. c. 12.

Expences of Places, &c. for taking Oaths, &c. by whom paid,
34 G. 3. c. 73. § 6.

False Returns, against Law, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 7. § 1.

Suit, double Damages, § 2.

Fencible Regiments, Officers in, (Scotland), may sit in Parliament,
33 G. 3. c. 36. § 1.

Fines on Lords not attending Parliament, on Summons, 31 H. 6.
Vol. ii. p. 558.

Fire, Officers for receiving Stamp Duty on Insurance Policies,
Sitting, &c. 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 24.

Forms of Declaration of Fidelity by Quakers, Returning Officer
to provide, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.

Franchises of the Great Men of the Land, Proviso for, 2 E. 3.
c. 7.

Fraudulent Conveyances, to create Votes, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25.
§ 7.—10 Ann. c. 23. § 1.—13 G. 2. c. 20.

Freehold, Place where, entered, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 5. See *Charge
on Freehold*.

Freeholder's Oath, on polling, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3.—10 Ann.
c. 23. § 3, 4.—18 G. 2. c. 18.

Perjury, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 4.—18 G. 2. c. 18. § 1.

Freeholds under £20 per Annum, Adjournment of Sessions, how
considered, 45 G. 3. c. 59. § 13.

Clerk of the Peace, Act, executing, § 10.

Copies of Registers delivered by, § 11.

Oath of, § 10.

Deeds of, produced, marked and registered, § 3.

Former Acts, § 7.

Parliament.

Freeholds under £20 per Annum.

Fraudulent Freeholds, Grants of, 45 G. 3. c. 59. § 8, 9.

Lapse of Sessions, how considered, § 13.

Oath, Recording, § 2.

Registering, § 1.

Particulars of Freehold, stated on voting, § 4.

Perjury, § 14.

Registered, in what case, § 1. 4.

Voting in right of, Oath, § 4. see § 5, 6.

Unless registered, § 4.

Freemen of Corporations, &c. Act to be read, 3 G. 3. c. 15.

§ 7.

Admitted 12 Months before Vote, § 1.

Antedating Admissions, § 3.

Birth, Freedom by, proviso for, § 2.

Books of Admission, Elections, may be produced at, § 4.

Open, *ib.*

Copies of Admissions given, § 4.

London, } Act not to extend to, § 8.

Norwich, }

Occasional Freemen, prevented, 3 G. 3. c. 15.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 5.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 6.

Frequent, Parliaments to be, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Gibraltar, Officers, { Civil, } elected, &c. 15 G. 2. c. 22.

{ Military, } § 1.

Good Friday, excepted from Regulations of Statutes, 10 G. 3.

c. 16.—11 G. 3. c. 42.—25 G. 3. c. 84. see 28 G. 3.

c. 52. § 10.

Goods of Members. See *Adions (Personal)*.

Grants, without Authority of Parliament. See *Duties*.

Great Britain, Parliament of. See *England*.

Heirs Apparent of Peers. See *Knights of Shires*.

High Treason, Persons impeached by House of Commons, allowed Counsel, 20 G. 2. c. 30.

Holy Orders, Persons in, disabled, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 63.

House of Commons, Adjourned by its own Order only, 16 Car. 1. c. 7. § 2. EXP.

Members, Arrest, free from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 2.

Not to sit or vote till Declaration subscribed, and Oath of Allegiance taken, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 2.

Time and Place of taking, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1.

§ 4.

House Duty, Officers of, not to vote at Elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41.

§ 1.

House of Peers, Adjourned by its own Order only, 16 Car. 1.

c. 7. § 2. EXP.

Husbands of Women entitled to Dower, voting, 20 G. 3. c. 17.

§ 12.

Hustings. See *Places for taking Poll*.

Impeach-

Parliament.

- Impeachment by the Commons*, Pardon under Great Seal not pleadable to, 12 & 13 W.3. c.2. §3.
 Proviso for, 7 & 8 W.3. c.3. §12.
 Verbal, of Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, Chancellor, and Judgment of Fine and Imprisonment thereon, 10 R.2. Vol.ii. p.90.
Impositions, not to be without Consent of Parliament, 21 E.3. —22 E.3. Vol.i. pp.552. 554.
Imprisonment, Peer or Member of House of Commons, how far not subject to, 2 & 3 Ann. c.18. §2. See *Arrest*.
Indemnity to Offenders (Bribery, &c.), in what case, 2 G.2. c.24. §8.
Independence of Parliament, secured, 49 G.3. c.118.
Infants, Members not to be, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. §8.
 Voting, *ib*.
Informations, Limitation of, (Returns), 7 & 8 W.3. c.7. §6.
Ingressing the Rolls of Parliament. See *Roll of Parliament*.
Jury of Court. See *Chambers*.
Insurance Offices, Receivers of Duties in respect of, voting at Elections, 22 G.3. c.48. §24.
Intermission, long, of Parliament, 16 Car.1. c.1.
Intervals of Parliament. See *Actions against Members*.
Invasion, &c. Parliament called together in 14 Days, 42 G.3. c.90. §113.
Ireland, Lord Lieutenant, Accepting Office of Profit, subject to Approbation of, Sitting, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.52. §9.
 Officers of Revenue, Sitting, 15 G.2. c.22. §1, 2.
 Offices of { Freehold, } held by Letters Patent, Proviso
 { Inheritance, } for, 43 G.3. c.25. §2.
 See (as to Disabilities of Sitting for Ireland) *United Kingdom*.
Irish Parliaments, Persons disabled from sitting in, disabled from sitting in Parliament of United Kingdom, for Ireland, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.52. §2.
Irish Petitions, Actions, Limitation of, 42 G.3. c.106. §33.
 British Acts in force at the Union, extended, §1.
 Commissioners, Absence of, §18, 19.
 Adjournment of, §22.
 Allowances to, §31.
 Appointment of, §7.
 Attendance of, §18, 19.
 Barristers to be, §9. 17.
 Chairman, §8. 10, 11.
 Clerks, Allowance to, 42 G.3. c.106. §31.—47 G.3. sess.1. c.14. §6, 7.
 Appointment of, 42 G.3. c.106. §23.
 Sworn, to be, 47 G.3. sess.1. c.14. §1.
 Voter, not to be, §2.
 Council, not to be employed, 42 G.3. c.106. §24. See §26.
 Death of, §19.

Parliament.

Irish Petitions, Clerks.

- Evidencer ejected by, Proceedings on, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 25.
- Illness, Proviso for, § 21.
- Lifts of objectional Votes interchanged, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 3.
- Specific Objections, to state, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 4.
- Minutes of Proceedings, transmitted to Clerk of The Crown and Speaker, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 23.
- Number of, to act, § 20.
- Oath by, § 17. 19.
- Objections to Appointment of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 3.
- Opening Court by, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 17.
- Papers, Persons, &c. may send for, § 23.
- Perjury, before, § 28.
- Petitioner not appearing to Name, § 12.
- Recognizances from Ireland, time for receiving, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 8.
- Report, Proceedings, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 12.
- Select Committee, Proceedings by, after Proceedings before Commissioners, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 5.
- Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 106. extended, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 9.
- Voter not to be a Commissioner, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 14. § 2.
- Witnesses, Misbehaving, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 29.
- Not attending, *ib.*
- Summoning by Commissioners, § 28.
- Committees, Chairman issuing his Warrant to Commissioners, 42 G. 3. c. 106. § 14.
- How dissolved, § 16.
- Copies of Petitions, &c. sent to Chairman of Commissioners, § 14.
- Copy of Warrants sent to Dublin Gazette, § 14.
- Lifts of objectionable Votes, exchanged, § 3.
- Matters to which Petitioners intend to examine, Petition to state, § 2.
- Statement exchanged, § 3.
- Members of Parliament being Witnesses, § 30.
- Penalties, how sued for, § 32.
- Petitioner not appearing to name Commissioners, § 12.
- Select Committee, Chairman, Appointment of, § 8—11.
- see § 19.
- Copy of Petition, sent to, § 14.
- Commissioners, in what case may appoint, § 4—7.
- Proceedings of Commissioners, how Committee to proceed on, § 26.
- Report Proceedings to the House, &c. § 15.
- Warrants to Commissioners to re-assemble, Committee may direct, § 27.
- Speaker to Gazette, § 26.
- Sitting Member not appearing, § 13.
- Speaker to Gazette Warrant to Select Committee to meet, § 26.

Parliament.

Isle of Ely, Acquitted of Payment of Wages to Knights for Cambridgeshire, in consideration of 200*l.* 27 H.6. Vol.ii. p.541. see 9 H.6. Vol.ii. p.436

Issues of Members, in what case sold, 10 G.3. c.50. §3, 4.

Jeofails, 19 G.2. c.28. §11. See *Actions against Members*.

Judgments of Parliament by The King and Lords, the Commons being only Petitioners, 1 H.4. Vol.ii. p.206.

Except that in making Statutes and in Grants and Subsidies, or such things to be done for the common Profit of the Realm, The King will especially have their Advice and Consent, 1 H.4. Vol.ii. p.206.

Justices of Assize, may enquire of Return of Writ, 11 H.4. c.1. see 6 H.6. c.4.

King, Arrival in the Kingdom, not to dissolve a Parliament summoned by Writ under the *Treſſe* of The King's Lieutenant, 8 H.5. c.1.

Demise of, Proceedings. See *Demise of The King*.

Power of, to { dissolve, } Proviso for, 7 & 8 W.3. c.15.
 { prorogue, } §3. see 6 Ann. c.7. §7.

See *Third Day*.

King and all the Great Men of the Realm, in full Parliament, take upon them to maintain the Peace, and to guard and preserve The King's Justices in execution of their Office, 2 E.3. c.7.

King R.2. Declaration in Parliament that K. R.2. had taken the full and whole Government upon himself, 12 R.2. Vol.ii. p.110.

Oath by the Prelates, Lords Temporal, and Commons, not to consent or suffer that any Judgment, Statute or Ordinance, made in this Parliament, shall ever be annulled, reversed or repealed, 11 R.2. Vol.ii. p.103.

Excommunication against Breakers of the Oath, *ib.*

King E.4. enabled to call Parliament together before Expiration of Prorogation, on giving 20 Days notice by Writs to the Sheriffs, 12—15 E.4. Vol.ii. p.635.

King Charles 2. *Questions respecting Parliament of*, removed, 12 Car.2. c.1.

King's Absence beyond Sea, Parliament summoned during, not dissolved by his Return, 8 H.5. c.1.

King's Council, Three Petitions committed to, to answer at their Discretion, 8 H.6. Vol.ii. p.404. See *King's Council*.

King's Lieutenant, Summoning Parliament. See *King*.

King's Prerogative, Advantage, The King will not take of, but to preserve the ancient Laws and Statutes, 1 H.4. Vol.ii. p.206.

King's Prerogative in denying Petitions, Proviso for, 2 H.5. Vol.ii. p.312.

Knight's Fee (40*s.*) charged without Assent of the Commons, (Complaint) 22 E.3. Vol.i. p.553.

Parliament.

- Knights of Shires, Election of*, 23 H. 6. c. 14.
- Actions, Limitation of*, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 14.
- Nonfuit, § 16.
- Statutes of Jeofails, § 15.
- Assessments, Altering Duplicates of*, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 4.
- Amended Duplicate returned to Assessors, and certified to Quarter Sessions, § 3.
- Appeal, § 10, 11.
- Names omitted, where, § 3. 11.
- Church Doors, stuck upon, § 3.
- Clerk of the Peace, Chief Constable not delivering Duplicates to, § 5—7.
- Copies of Duplicates from County Records, to make, § 15, 16.
- Actions, Limitation of, § 16.
- Conviction, what deemed, § 17.
- Elections, Clerk to attend with Duplicates of Assessments, Fee, § 14.
- Duplicates of Assessments, Evidence, § 13.
- Forms of, Commissioners of Land Tax to deliver to Assessors, § 13. See Form at end of Act.
- Inspection of Duplicates, § 13.
- Justices of Peace, in what case, may order Assessments, § 9.
- Booths, erecting, for Election of, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 7, 8.
- Chambers in Inns of Court, voting in right of, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 5.—18 G. 2. c. 18. § 4.
- Checque Book provided for Election, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 9.
- Cheshire, Proviso respecting Election for, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 7.
- Church Doors, Duplicate of Assessment to be stuck upon, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 3.
- Clerk of the Peace, Attendance of, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 15.
- Conveyances for multiplying Votes, 10 Ann. c. 23.
- Copyholder voting. See *Copyholder*.
- County Treasurer, Penalties paid to, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 8.
- Dower, Husbands of Women entitled to, may vote, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 12.
- Election of, Common Assent of the whole County, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 720.—50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 725.
- Hours of, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.
- Manner of, 7 H. 4. c. 15.—11 H. 4. c. 1.—23 H. 6. c. 14. § 1, 2.—10 Ann. c. 23.
- Proclamation of, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 4.
- Suits respecting, Limitation of, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.
- Electors, Examined on Oath touching Qualification, 8 H. 6. c. 7.
- Money, &c. taking, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.
- Name to be entered, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 5.
- Qualification of, 8 H. 6. c. 7.—10 H. 6. c. 2.—10 Ann. c. 23. § 4.—18 G. 2. c. 18. § 3. 5.—19 G. 2. c. 28. § 3.—30 G. 3. c. 35.

Expences

Parliament.

Knights of Shires.

Expences of, how levied, 12 R. 2. c. 12.

Falsely returned. See Unduly returned.

Freeholder's Oath, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 4.

Heirs Apparent of Peers, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Hours of choosing, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2. see 25 G. 3. c. 84.

Land Tax, Officers of, Sitting, Proviso, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 2.

See *Commissioners of Land Tax.*

Voter must be assessed to, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 1, 2.

In the Name of a Tenant actually occupying, 30 G. 3. c. 35. § 2.

See Assessments.

Lands charged to Public Taxes, &c. voting in Right of, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 2.

Leave to depart, when Citizens and Burgeffes commanded to stay, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 721.

Letters under Privy Seal, Election of Knights by virtue of, valid, 38 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 579.

Majority, elected by, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1.

Men of the Law pursuing Business in The King's Courts, or any Sheriff while he is Sheriff, shall not be returned or accepted as Knight of the Shire, and that no such Man of the Law or Sheriff then returned to Parliament should have Wages; but that Knights and Serjeants of the most worthy in the County should be returned Knights in Parliament, and elected in full County, 46 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 720.

Occasional Votes. See *Occasional Votes.*

One chosen and another returned, Remedy, 23 H. 6. c. 14.

Petitions granted, delivered to Knights of Shires without paying any thing, 15 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 7.

Poll Books, Regulations, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 5.

Prosecutions (Qualification, &c.) Limitation of, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 19.

Quakers voting, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 8.

Qualification of, 8 H. 6. c. 7. See *Qualification.*

Sheriff, Not doing his Duty, Proceedings, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 12.

Not making Return, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.

Statutes of Jeofails, force of, in Actions, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 15.

Taxes no Charge on Freehold, § 6.

Unduly returned, Justices of Assize may enquire of, 11 H. 4. c. 1.

Traverse allowed, 6 H. 6. c. 4.

Wages, to lose, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1. — 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 3.

Voting for, 20 G. 3. c. 17.

Who may Vote, 8 H. 6. c. 7.

Wages, levying, 23 H. 6. c. 10. § 3.

What Persons may be returned, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 3.

Writ,

Parliament.

Knights of Shires.

Writ, Clause in, for return of, 7 H. 4. c. 15.

Indenture tacked to, *ib.*

Yorkshire, Proviso respecting Election for, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 6.

Land Tax, Assessments, Duplicates, &c. Regulations, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 3—8.

Inspection of, 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 3.—20 G. 3. c. 17. § 13.

Signed by Commissioners and sent to Clerk of the Peace, 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 3.

Justices to order, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 9.

Commissioners and Officers of, may vote, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 2.

Printed Forms of Assessments, Delivered by Commissioners to Assessors, 20 G. 3. c. 17. § 3.

Stuck up at Church Doors, *ib.*

See *County Elections. Knights of Shires.*

Lapse of Sessions. See *Freeholds under £20 per Annum.*

Laws in Parliament, how made. See *Speaker.*

Legal Expenses. See *Elections.*

Legal Votes, what deemed, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 4. see 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 31.

Legislative Power, not in Parliament, without The King, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. § 2, 3.

Loans by Privy Seal, Remission of, to The King by the Lords and Commons, 35 H. 8. c. 12.

Long Parliament, declared not in being, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. § 2.

Lords Appellants (five) in time of King R. 2. Prelates, Lords Temporal, and Commons, made Oath in full Parliament to stand by, 11 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 102.

Macbride, John, Esq. and his Sureties, further time granted to, for entering into Recognizances on Petition against Return for Plymouth, 31 G. 3. c. 3. EXP.

Majority of Electors, Election by, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1.

Matters done in this Parliament, enacted and engrossed before Departure of Justices, answered, "The Clerk of the Parliament shall do his Duty, in order to enact
"and engross the Substance of the Parliament, by
"Advice of the Justices, and then to shew to The
"King and Lords in Parliament, to know their
"Advice," 2 H. 4. Vol. iii. p. 220.

Meeting of Parliament, Proclamation for, 37 G. 3. c. 127. § 1.
Time for, in case of Adjournment, shortened, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 14. § 1.

Members, Delivering in Schedule of Qualifications, on Oath, 33 G. 2. c. 20. § 1.

Departing without leave, 6 H. 8. c. 16.

Dying, &c. See *Vacancies.*

Made Peers, Writs issuing, 15 G. 3. c. 36. § 2.

Notice, § 3.

Undue Return, Penalty, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 3.

Men

Parliament.

- Men of the Law*, Electing. See *Knights of Shires*.
- Messages from the Lords*, when received, 32 G. 3. c. 1.
- Minorca*, Officers { Civil, } Elected, Voting, &c. 15 G. 2.
 { Military, } c. 22. § 1.
- Misdemeanor*, in what case Action for, not stayed by Privilege of Parliament, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
- Money, &c.* Giving, on Engagement to procure Return, 49 G. 3. c. 118. § 1, 2.
- Actions, Limitation of, § 4.
- Mortgagee*, Member must have been in Possession 7 Years before Election, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 4.
- Mortgagees*, } Voting, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.
Mortgagors, }
- Multiplying Votes*. See *Fraudulent*.
- Names of Electors*, Jurat entered against, on Polling, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 5.
- Naturalized Persons*, Not to sit in Parliament, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. — 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 4. § 2.
- Navy, Officers of*, Members being, accepting new Commissions, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 28.
- Sitting, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 29.
- New Offices*, Described, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25.
- Persons holding, Sitting, *ib.*
- New Shoreham* (Sussex), Electors, certain, incapacitated, 11 G. 3. c. 55. § 1.
- Freeholders, Oath to, before polling, § 4.
- Qualification of Electors, § 2.
- Right of Election, in whom vested, § 3.
- New Writ*, Issuing, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 10.
- Noblemen*, created at the Request of The Lords and Commons, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312.
- Non Assessment to Taxes, &c.* Disability, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 2. see 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 5. — 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 2. — 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.
- Notice of Election*, By whom and how given, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Hours of giving, 33 G. 3. c. 64.
- Sheriff to give, 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 7.
- Notice of holding Parliament*, shortened, 37 G. 3. c. 127.
- Nottingham*, Freedom of Election in, secured, 43 G. 3. c. 45.
- Oath of Allegiance*, Manner of administering, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 5.
- Places for administering, Returning Officer to provide, § 5.
- Expences of, *ib.*
- Returning Officer to appoint Places for taking, § 6.
- See *Commissioners for administering*.
- Oath by Candidate*, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 5, 6.
- Borough, }
 Cinque Port, } Candidate serving for, Oath altered, § 6.
 City, }

By

Parliament.

Oath by Candidate.

By whom required to take Oath, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 5.

Fee for administering, § 8.

Refused, Election void, § 7.

Sheriff, &c. to administer Oath, § 7.

Chancery, or other Court, to certify it into, *ib.*

Oath of Freeholder, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 4.—18 G. 2. c. 18.
§ 1.

Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. refusing to take, not to vote for Member, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19.

Oath of Stat. 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. Peers and Members of House of Commons not to vote till taken, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 6. § 11. see 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 1. 4—7.

Oath by Voters, taking, &c. 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 1.—34 G. 3. c. 73.—42 G. 3. c. 62.—43 G. 3. c. 74.

Oaths administering to Voters, Commissions for, 34 G. 3. c. 73.
—42 G. 3. c. 62.—43 G. 3. c. 74.

Oaths, compelling Members to take. See Either House.

Occasional Freemen, prevented voting, 3 G. 3. c. 15.

Occasional { Scot and Lot Men, } 26 G. 3. c. 100.
Voters,

Occasional Votes, by virtue of { Annuities,
Rent Charges, } 3 G. 3. c. 24.

Offenders (Bribery, &c.) discovering others, Indemnity, &c.
2 G.2. c.24. §8.

Office { *during Good Behaviour,* } Proviso for, 15 G.2. c.22. §3.
 { *for Life,* } —41 G.3. (U. K.) c.52. §8.

(not to sit in House of Commons,
12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. re-

Office under The
accepting,

Crown, Per-
son

Ireland, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. 52. 60.

Officer during { Good Behaviour, } Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U.K.)
Life. { C. 52. 68.

Officers to whom writ, &c. directed, Offending, 2 G. 2. c. 24.

Offices, &c. Giving, &c. to procure Seat, 49 G. 3. c. 118. § 3.
Actions. Limitation. § 4. See Place of Profit.

• Voting in right of. 18 G. 2, c. 18, § 1.

(Freehold.) Persons holding

Offices of { **Freedom,** { Persons holding by Patent, may vote,
 { **Inheritance,** { 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 3.
Once every Year. Parliament to be holden. See *Annual*

One Year's Possession of Estate before Election. 12 G. 2

One Year: 1 Session of Episcopate, before Election, 13 G.2. c.26.
Order of the Day. See Elections.

Packets conveying Mails to and from foreign Ports.

from foreign Parts, { Mate } c. 41. § 1.
Petitioners, not to sit in either House, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2.

4-1959, 100 to 110 in. diam. 4200 ft., 30 Cal. 2. Ulat. 2.

Per

Parliament.

Parliament of 13 February 1688 declared good, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.

Patent Offices. See *United Kingdom*.

Peers in Parliament, Actions, Suits, &c. against, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 1.

Not to sit or vote till Declaration subscribed, and Oath of Allegiance taken, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 2.

Time and Place of taking, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 4—6.

Tried in Parliament, 15 E. 3. st. 1. c. 2.

See *Knights of Shires*, tit. Heirs Apparent.

Penalties for speaking, &c. in Parliament, void, 4 H. 8. c. 8. § 2.

Pension from The Crown, Disabling, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. repealed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 25.

Pension from The Crown { *During Pleasure,* } Disability, 6 Ann. c. 7. { *For Years,* } § 25.—1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 56.

Perjury, &c. Elector, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 5, 6.

Freeholder, &c. 5 El. c. 9.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 4.

Returning Officer, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 5.

Personal Actions. See *Actions (Personal)*.

Personal Liberty of Members, Proviso for, 17 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 660.—10 G. 3. c. 50. § 2.—45 G. 3. c. 124. § 8.

Petitions, Answered before Departure of Parliament, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 17.

As well of the Commons as others delivered in Parliament, and not answered there, determined in the Council, 1 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 371.; and for Private Persons, 4 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 393. see 6 H. 6. 8 H. 6. 15 H. 6. Vol. ii. pp. 397. 404. 478.

Petitions of the Commons, Council empowered (with the Assistance of the Judges, &c. if need be), to hear and determine such Petitions as had not been determined in Parliament, 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Not to be answered before they have done all their other Business in Parliament, in making Grants and otherwise, 2 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 220.

Petitions on undue Elections, Adjournment of, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 2. 11.

Ballot. See *Members*, tit. Names.

Bar of the House, Petitioners ordered to, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 5.

Chairman, Electing, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 17.

Reporting Absentees, Serjeant at Arms, § 22.

Christmas Day, Day preceding, in what case Petition not to be gone into, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 10, 11.

Committee, Appointing, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 14, 15.

Frivolous Petitions, &c. to report, § 18—20.

Judgment of, in what case conclusive, 28 G. 3. c. 52.

§ 27. 30.—34 G. 3. c. 83. § 2.

Number of Members, what, may act, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 17.

Prorogation of Parliament, Committee not dissolved by, § 33.

Witnesses,

Parliament.

Petitions on undue Elections.

Committee.

Witnesses { giving false Evidence, } 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 16.
 { not attending, }

See Proceedings.

Committee Man, absenting, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 21. 23.

Committee of Privileges, Petition not taken into Consideration, after Appointment of, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 2.

Costs, &c. Payment of, regulated, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 21—24.

De die in diem, Proceedings, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 4.

Excuses of Members, entered, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 10. see 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Former Acts, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 32.

Forty nine Members not present, Proceedings, 11 G. 3. c. 42. § 3.—42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1. 6.

Good Friday, Day preceding, in what case Petitions not to be gone into, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 11.

No Proceedings on, § 10. 11.

House counted, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 4.

Impeachments, Business of, proceeded in on Petition Days, 32 G. 3. c. 1.

Lifts, { Reducing, } 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 6.
 { Withdrawing, }

Majority in Committee, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 27.

Members, Admitted to be Party against Petition, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 4.

Names of, Drawing, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 5—9.

What, Departing, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 14.

Excused, § 7.

Set aside, § 6. see § 11.

Merits of Petition, tried, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 30.

Messages from the Lords, received on Petition Days, 32 G. 3. c. 1.

Nominee, Member drawn for, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 15.—11 G. 3. c. 42. § 7. see 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 4.

Not opposing (Party), Regulations for appointing Committee, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 14, 15. 21.

Notice of Intention not to defend, Members not admitted afterwards, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 4.

Notice by Speaker of House of Commons to Returning Officer, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 2.

Copy of, to be affixed to Doors of Town Hall, *ib.*

Notice and Orders to Parties, &c. 11 G. 3. c. 42. § 1.

Number of Members not exceeding Forty nine, Proceedings, 11 G. 3. c. 42. § 3.

Oath, administering, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 29.

Order of the Day, Proceeding on, 36 G. 3. c. 59.

Other Business, House proceeding on, 11 G. 3. c. 42. § 4.—36 G. 3. c. 59. § 2.

Party, { against, } who may Petition, to be admitted, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 3, 4.
 { to, }

Peti-

Parliament.

Petitions on undue Elections.

- Petitioners not appearing in time, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 9. 13.
- Petitions, to oppose, when admitted after Report, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 26.
- Proceedings, Committee chosen, when, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 13.
- Previous to taking Petition into Consideration, § 16.
- Recognizance to appear, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 5—7.
- Certified into Exchequer, in what case, § 9.
- Form of, § 33.
- Sureties, Sufficiency of, § 7.
- Renewed, Petitions, 34 G. 3. c. 83. § 2.
- Reports from Select Committee, Days for Petitions, may be received on, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 12.
- Entry of, on Journals, § 25.
- Resolutions of Committee reported, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 25.
- Returns { Not made, } Select Committee, 25 G. 3. c. 84.
- { Induly made, } § 10.
- Right of Election, Statements of, Committee, to be made by, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 25.
- Petition, to defend, who and when, may, § 29.
- Select Committee, Adjourning, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 19. 21.—11 G. 3. c. 42. § 5.
- Members added to, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.
- Powers of, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 18.
- See Returns.
- Serjeant at Arms to require Attendance, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 4.
- Statutes { 10 G. 3. c. 16. } Regulations of, in force, 28 G. 3.
- { 11 G. 3. c. 42. } c. 52. § 32.
- { 25 G. 3. c. 84. }
- Subscribed, how to be, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 1.
- Successive Committees, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1, 2. perpetual, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1. § 1.
- Summons by Committee, disobeying, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 26.
- Thirteen Members necessary, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 23, 24. see 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.
- Time, Appointed for considering Petitions, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 1.
- Altered, may be, § 3.
- Between presenting and hearing, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 28.
- Twelve Members, Proceeding, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 17.
- Two Parties, more than, on distinct Interests, Proceedings, 11 G. 3. c. 42. § 6.
- Two or more Petitions on the same Day, Proceedings, 42 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.
- Voter, presenting, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 3.
- Whitfunday, Day preceding, in what case Petition not to be gone into, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 11.
- Withdrawing Petition, in what case allowed, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 8.
- Witnesses, misbehaving, 10 G. 3. c. 16. § 26.—28 G. 3. c. 52. § 16.

Place

Parliament.

Place of Profit under The Crown, Having, not to sit in House of Commons, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. Repealed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 25. see § 26. — 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25, 26.

Election void and Penalty, 6 Ann. c.7. §25, 26. 29.—

1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 56.

Ireland, as to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 9.

Members of House of Commons, accepting, Election void,
4 & 5 Ann. c.8. § 27. but may be again elected,
ib. 6 Ann. c.7. § 25, 26.

*Places for taking Poll, erected at Expence of Candidates,
18 G. 2. c. 18. § 7. See Booths.*

Plantations, { Deputy Governors } of, Sitting, 6 Ann. c.7.
 { Governors } § 25.

Poll, Booths, &c. taking Poll at, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 8.

Clerks of, appointed, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. § 3.

Copy of Poll, Delivery of, § 6.

Hours of keeping open, 25 G.3. c.84. §3.

Sheriff taking, 7 & 8 W.3. c.25. §3.

Polls and Scrutinies, Actions, Limitation of, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 15.

Commencement of, § 1.

Duration, } Decisions on, &c. § 1—3.
Return, }

Oath, administered, during Scrutiny, § 6.

Previous to polling, \$ 5.

Perjury, § 8.

Places excepted out of Act, § 9.

Poll Clerks to take Oath, § 7.

Returning Officer may administer Oaths, § 5—7.

Statutes { 10 G. 3. c. 16. } extended to A. A., 25 G. 3. c. 84.
 { 11 G. 3. c. 42. } § 11.

Possession of Estates. See *Mortgage.* *One Year's Possession.*

Postmaster General, } and *Deputies*, not to vote, at Elections,
Postmasters, } 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.

Post Office Revenue, Persons employed in, not to vote at Elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.

Precedence. See **Peerage** and **Peers of the Realm**.

Precept, Delivery of. See *Cinque Ports*.

Rules for, 23 H.6. c.14. §1.—7 & 8 W.3. c.25. §1.

Private Petitions, Relief had by Reference to The King's Council or the Chancery, 1 H.6. Vol.ii. p.371.—4 H.6. Vol.ii. p.393.

Privilege of Parliament. See *Actions against Members.* *Criminal Cases.*

Privy Seal, Letters under, Elections by virtue of, rendered valid, 38 H.6. Vol.i. p.579.

Process, against Peer or Member of Parliament, 12 & 13 W.3.
C. 3. § 2.

Proclamation. See *Elections*. *Time of holding.*

Procuring Seats in Parliament. See Return.

Prerogation. See *King*, tit. Power. *King* B.4.

Preroguing, Power of, A& not to abridge, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

Pr-

Parliament.

Prosecutions, Limitation of. See *Bribery and Corruption*.
Public Accounts, laid before Parliament yearly, 42 G.3. c.70.

§4.

Public Offices, Breach of Trust, &c. in, Actions &c. for, not stayed by Privilege of Parliament, 2 & 3 Ann. c.18.

Public Tax. See *Charge on Freehold*.

Purity of Parliament, secured, 49 G.3. c.118.

Quakers, Affirming, may vote, 10 Ann. c.23. §8.

False Affirmation, *ib*.

Polling before Affirmation, 2 G.2. c.24. §2.

Qualification, { Descent } by, 3 G.3. c.24. §2.
 { Devise }

Electors', 18 G.2. c.18. §3—5.—19 G.2. c.28. §3, 4.

Marriage

Marriage Settlement } by, 3 G.3. c.24. §2.

Members, 9 Ann. c.5. §1.—33 G.2. c.20.—39 & 40 G.3. c.67. Art. IV.—41 G.3. (U.K.) c.101. §23.

Presentation,

Promotion to Office, } by, 3 G.3. c.24. §2.

See *Schedule of Qualification*.

Quartering Soldiers, during time of Election. See *Soldiers*.

Rebellion, &c. Parliament called together in 14 Days, 42 G.3. c.90. §113.

Receiver of Prizes, Sitting, 6 Ann. c.7. §25.

Record of Parliament { altered, } not drawn into Precedent,
 { permitted to be examined, } 2 H.4. Vol.ii. p.220.

Registers of Deeds for, Middlesex, not to sit, 7 Ann. c.20. §21.

York, { East } Riding, { 6 Ann. c.35. §32.
 { North } { 8 G.2. c.6. §37.
 { West } { 2 & 3 Ann. c.4. §22.

Rent Charges, Voting by, Oath and other Regulations, 3 G.3. c.24.

Resident, { Burgesses } Elected, to be, 1 H.5. c.1. Repealed,
 { Knights } 14 G.3. c.58.—8 H.6. c.7. §1. Con-
 firmed, 23 H.6. c.14. see 14 G.3. c.58.

Electors of Knights to be Residents in Counties, 8 H.6. c.7. see 14 G.3. c.58. §1.

Return, { Alterations } in, by what Authority, 7 & 8 W.3. c.7.
 { Amendments } §5. perpetual, 12 Ann. st.1. c.15.

Clerk of The Crown to enter, 7 & 8 W.3. c.7. §5.

Contract to procure, void, §4.—49 G.3. c.118. §1. 3.

False Return, 7 & 8 W.3. c.7. §1.

Justices of Assize may enquire of, 11 H.4. c.1.

Not duly made, Select Committee, 25 G.3. c.84. §10.

Sheriff not making Return, 10 & 11 W.3. c.7. §3.

On Return, to pay ancient Fee to Clerk of The Crown, §1.

And charge it to The King, *ib*.

Suits by Members in respect of, Limitation of, 23 H.6. c.14. §2.

Parliament.

- Returning Officer*, Appointing Persons to administer Oaths, &c. to Voters, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 1. 4.—42 G. 3. c. 62. *see* 43 G. 3. c. 74.
- Neglecting to return Persons duly elected, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 14.
- Not found, who may appear, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 12.
- Oath of, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 3. *see* 42 G. 3. c. 62.—43 G. 3. c. 74.
- Perjury, committing, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 5.
- Proper Places for taking Oaths, &c. to appoint, 34 G. 3. c. 73. § 5, 6.
- Prosecutions, in what cases not liable to, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 13, 14.
- Revenue Officers*, disabled from Voting, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.
- Reward, &c. for Vote*, Giving or promising, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4. § 1.
- Taking, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.—49 G. 3. c. 118.
- Right of Election*, Petitions to oppose, 34 G. 3. c. 83.
- Statement of, 28 G. 3. c. 52. § 25.
- Roll of Parliament*, Committee of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Speaker with eleven others of the Commons, assigned to be at the Enactment and Ingrossment of the Roll of Parliament, 7 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 271.
- Royal Assent by Commission*, 33 H. 8. c. 21. § 3, 4.
- Saint Scholastica (Feast of)*, Parliament held on, at Bury St. Edmunds, 25 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 539.
- Salt Duty, Officers of*, not to vote at Elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.
- Schedule of Qualification*, Member to deliver in, on Oath, 33 G. 3. c. 20. § 1, 2.
- Exceptions, § 3.
- Scotland*, { Commons, } Expence } of, returned for, 33 E. 1.
 { Lords, } Number } Vol. i. p. 256.
- Conveyances, entitling to vote or be elected, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 6.
- Elections for, regulated, 7 G. 2. c. 16.
- Judges not to sit, 7 G. 2. c. 16. § 4.
- Oaths of Qualification, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 6. § 1.
- Stat. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. extended to, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 6.
- See Scotland.*
- Scrope* (John Lord), Proviso in an Act made without Knowledge or Assent of the Commons, not to affect, 20 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 509.
- Scrutinies.* *See Polls and Scrutinies.*
- Secretary* { of the Admiralty, } Sitting, 15 G. 2.
 { to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, } c. 22. § 3.
- Secretary of Prizes*, Sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25.
- Secretary of the Treasury*, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.
- Selected Committee under Statutes* { 10 G. 3. c. 16. } when appointed,
 { 11 G. 3. c. 42. } 25 G. 3. c. 84.
 § 10.
- Lists of Members how determined, § 12.
- Separate Accounts of Monies remitted to and from Ireland*, laid before Parliament, 42 G. 3. c. 71. § 7.
- Septennial,*

Parliament.

- Septennial, Parliaments*, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 38.
- Serjeants at Law*, Election of. See *Knights of Shires*, tit. Men of the Law.
- Servant of Member*, Beating, &c. 5 H. 4. c. 6. see 11 H. 6. c. 11.
- Taken in Execution, delivered for the present, 8 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 404.
- Session of Parliament*, Not determined by Royal Assent to Bills, 1 Car. 1. c. 7.—12 Car. 2. c. 1.—22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 9.
- Sbaftebury* (Borough of), Warrant of Speaker for Election of Members suspended, 15 G. 3. c. 36. § 4.
- Sberiff*, May examine Electors touching Qualification, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1.
- Not chargeable for delivering Person privileged by Parliament out of Execution, 1 Jac. 1. c. 13. § 2.
- Offending, Bribery, (Elections) 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 10. 19 G. 2. c. 28. § 8.
- Prosecutions, Limitation of, (Knights of Shires), 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 12.
- Cesset Proceffus } not allowed in such Prosecutions, *ib.*
Noli Prosequi }
- Poll, to take, if required, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3.
- Returns, not making, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.
- Undue making, 8 H. 6. c. 7.
- Soldiers, quartering, during Elections*, 8 G. 2. c. 30. § 1, 2. 5.
- Officer or Soldier having right to vote, § 4.
- Royal Family, Residences of, Proviso for, § 3.
- Secretary at War to send Orders for removing, § 1.
- Notice given to him, § 1. 5.
- Westminster, &c. how far exempt, § 3.
- Southampton* (County), Poll for, in what case adjourned from Winchester to Newport (Isle of Wight), 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 10.—25 G. 3. c. 84. § 16.
- Speaker of the House of Commons*, Assigned with eleven others of the Commons, and certain Lords Spiritual and Temporal, to be a Committee at the Enactment and Ingrossment of the Roll of Parliament, 7 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 271.
- No Law to be made so as to add to or diminish from the intent of Complaint signified by the Speaker, or on written Petition, 2 H. 5. Vol. i. p. 577.
- Speaker's Warrant*, for Election of Members, 15 G. 3. c. 36. § 2, 3.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 26.
- Speech*, Freedom of, Right of Parliament to, declared, 4 H. 8. c. 8. § 2.—1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
- Stamp Duty, Officers of*, not to vote at Elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.
- Staple, Laws of*, Amended and altered by Parliament, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 28.
- Not of Force till declared in Parliament, 28 E. 3. c. 13. § 1.

Parliament.

- Statute of Limitations*, in respect of Actions against Members,
12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 3.
- Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 7.* (Double Return), perpetual, 12 Ann.
ft. 1. c. 15.
- Stat. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3.* extended to Scotland, 10 G. 3. c. 50.
§ 6.
- Stat. 2 G. 2. c. 24.* to be read by Sheriffs, &c. at Elections,
2 G. 2. c. 24. § 9.
- Stat. 19 G. 2. c. 28.* What Places not to extend to, 19 G. 2.
c. 28. § 13.
- Stat. { 10 G. 3. c. 16. } perpetual, 14 G. 3. c. 15.*
{ 11 G. 3. c. 42. }
- Select Committees, extended to, 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 11.
- Stat. 42 G. 3. c. 84.* perpetual, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 1.
- Sub Commissioners of Prizes*, Sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 25.
- Successive Committees.* See *Petitions on undue Elections.*
- Successor to The Crown*, Demise of, within Six Months, Pro-
ceedings, 37 G. 3. c. 127. § 4.
- Suits against Peers and Members of Parliament*, when prose-
cuted, 10 G. 3. c. 50. § 1. See *Actions.*
- Suits in respect of Returns, &c. by Members*, Limitation of,
23 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.
- Summons*, shall come to Parliament upon, 5 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 4.
- Taxes.* See *Charge on Freehold.*
- Third day of the Parliament*, The King to take into his Hands
the Offices of certain Great Officers, for Enquiry of
the said Great Officers, 15 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 4.
- Time of holding*, Proclamation, from Date of, 37 G. 3. c. 127.
§ 1.
- Shortened in case of Adjournment, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 14.
- Towns being Counties.* See *Cities.*
- Traders having Privilege*, Proceedings, 4 G. 3. c. 33.
- Treasurer of the Navy*, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.
- Treating Act*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4. See *Bribery and Corruption.*
- Triennial Parliaments*, Enacted, 16 Car. 2. c. 1.
- Established, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2. made Septennial, 1 G. 1.
ft. 2. c. 38.
- Trustees, &c.* Voting, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7.
- Under Secretary of State*, Sitting, 15 G. 2. c. 22. § 3.
- Undue Elections*, Petitions on, 10 G. 3. c. 16.
- Undue Returns*, Justices of Assize may enquire of, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 1.
- Mayors, &c. making, 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 1.
- Sheriff making, *ib.* 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 3.
- United Kingdom, Parliament of*, Agents for Regiments, in Ire-
land, disabled from sitting, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Auditor General of the Exchequer, in Ireland, Sitting,
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Chancellor of the Exchequer, Secretary of, in Ireland, De-
puties or Clerks in Office of, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U.K.)
c. 52. § 4.

Commis.

Parliament.

United Kingdom, Parliament of.

- Commissioners for { Controlling or auditing Accounts of
Determining Appeals concerning } Customs, Excise, Stamps, } in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Commissioners of { Customs, Excise, Imprest Accounts, Stamps, } in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Commissioners of Treasury, in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Secretary to, *ib.*
- Contractors, in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Customs, Officers of, voting at Elections, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Deputies or Clerks in Offices of { Auditor Chancellor of Exchequer } in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- { Commissioners of Appeals, Stamps, Treasury, Lord High Treasurer, Tellers of the Exchequer, }
- Disabilities in British Parliament, extended to United Parliament, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 1.
- Disabled Persons, in Ireland, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 6.
- Distributors of Stamps, in Ireland, Sitting, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Excise, Officers of, voting at Elections, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Freeholds under £20 a Year, Regulations, 45 G. 3. c. 59.
- Lord Lieutenant, new Places holding under, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 5.
- Members accepting Offices from Lord Lieutenant to vacate Seat, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 9.
- Offices during { Good behaviour, Life, } in Ireland, Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 8.
- Packets, { Captains Masters Mates } of, in Ireland, voting at Elections, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Patent Offices, Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 2.
- Postmasters and Officers, in Ireland, voting at Elections, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Revenue, { Commissioners of the, Taxes, Officers } in Ireland, voting at Elections, 43 G. 3. c. 25. § 1.
- Trading Companies, in Ireland, Members of, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Treasury, Secretary of, in Ireland, Deputies or Clerks in Office of, Sitting, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 52. § 4.
- Universities, Rights of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 3.
- Vacancies in Seats, Proceedings, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 26.

Parliament.

Verbal Impeachment. See *Impeachment.*

Vote, { Giving
Promising } Reward for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4. § 1. — 2 G. 2.
Taking } c. 24. § 7.

Incapacity to serve in Parliament, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 4. § 2.

Offenders, in what case indemnified, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 8.

Legal, what deemed, § 4.

Voters. See *Electors.*

Votes multiplying. See *Bonds. Fraudulent Conveyances.*

Voting, to be according to List, 18 G. 2. c. 18. § 8.

Wages, Assessed in County Court, 23 H. 6. c. 10. § 1.

Hundred, &c. how assessed, 23 H. 6. c. 10. § 1.

Levying more than assessed, *ib.*

Scire Facias and Treble Costs, *ib.*

Knights, Traversing Office found against them, 6 H. 6. c. 4.

Unduly returned shall lose Wages, 11 H. 4. c. 1. — 8 H. 6.

c. 7. § 1. see 23 H. 6. c. 14. § 3.

Levied in accustomed Places, 23 H. 6. c. 10. § 3.

Members departing before End of Session without Licence of Speaker, to forfeit Wages, 6 H. 8. c. 16.

Wardens of the Wages, &c. Sheriff and the two Knights for the County of Cambridge incorporated by Names of, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24.

Weights and Measures, delivered to Members. See *Weights and Measures, tit. Members.*

Whale Fishery, Accounts of, laid before Parliament, 15 G. 3. c. 31. § 26.

Winchester to Newport, Isle of Wight, Poll adjourned from, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 10. — 25 G. 3. c. 84. § 16.

Window Tax, Officers of, not to vote at Elections, 22 G. 3. c. 41. § 1.

Writ, Clause for Return, to have, 7 H. 4. c. 15. see 11 H. 4. c. 1.

Delivery of, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 1.

Fee, none to be, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 2.

Indenture containing Names of Persons chosen (Knights), tacked to Writ, 7 H. 4. c. 15.

Issuing and Delivery of, regulated, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 1.

Officers, to whom Writ directed, offending, 2 G. 2. c. 24. § 10.

Return contrary to, 7 H. 4. c. 15. — 11 H. 4. c. 1.

Sheriff may traverse Office found against him, 6 H. 6. c. 4.

Sheriff neglecting to return, or leaving out Boroughs in Return, 5 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 4.

Statutes, to contain mention of the, 8 H. 6. c. 7. § 2.

Teste and Return, time between, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 1.

Yearly, to be held. See *Annual.*

York (County), County Courts holden on Wednesday instead of Mondays, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 9. See *Knights of Shires.*

See *Post Office. Speakers of the House of Commons.*

Parlia.

Parliament.

Parochial Clergy.

Parliament Chamber.

Cloth of Estate, None to sit on either Side of, 31 H. 8. c. 10.
Precedence in. See *Petage and Peters of The Realm*.

Parliament Men. See *Justices of Peace*.

Parliamentary Grant of Prize Money.
See *Navy Prize Money*.

Parliamentary Pardons.

Salisbury, } Earl of, }
Warwick, } 33 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 568.
Tork, Duke of, }

Parochial Clergy.

Borrowing Money. See *Parsonage House*.
Glebe, &c. Mortgaging, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 1.
Counterpart of Mortgage kept by Incumbent, § 2.
Payment of Mortgage Money, Regulations, § 6.
Infant Patron, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 14.
Insurance from Fire, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.
Mortgage, Interest on, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.—21 G. 3. c. 66. § 1.
Mortgagee, distraining, &c. 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 3.
Parsonage House, Allowance to Persons applying Money raised,
17 G. 3. c. 53. § 19. see 21 G. 3. c. 66. § 2.
Balance of Money remaining, how disposed of, 17 G. 3.
c. 53. § 4.
Borrowing Money to build, § 1—4.
Building, 17 G. 3. c. 53.
Condition of House when Incumbent entered, Ordinary to
enquire of, § 5.
Consent of Ordinary, Form of, 17 G. 3. c. 53. Sch.
Corporate Bodies may lend, § 13.
Crown, Patron, Consent of, how made known, § 20.
Death of Incumbent, annual Payment of Mortgage Money
apportioned, § 7.
Dilapidations, Money received for, how applied, § 9.
Ecclesiastical Corporations, being Lords of Manors, granting
in Perpetuity for building, § 21.
House within one Mile of the Church, in mean time, § 10.
Incumbent neglecting to build, Proceedings, § 8.
Insurance from Fire, § 6.
Interest of Mortgage Money, § 6.—21 G. 3. c. 66. § 1.
Land for Building, how purchased, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 11.
Mortgage, Counterpart executed, kept by Incumbent, § 2.
Form of, 17 G. 3. c. 53. Sch.

Parochial Clergy.

Parsons.

Parsonage House.

- Mortgage, { Duty } of, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 2, 3.
 { Power }
- Ordinary, Body Corporate, Proviso when, § 16.
- Inquiry, to make, into State of Buildings, &c. § 5.
- Power over Money borrowed, § 4.
- Purchase Money, how raised, § 11.
- Purchasing, 17 G. 3. c. 53.
- Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of, Money, lending,
17 G. 3. c. 53. § 12.
- Parsonage House, providing, 43 G. 3. c. 107. § 3.
- Rebuilding, { 17 G. 3. c. 53.
Repairing, }
- Rector, &c. Consent of, necessary, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 17.
- Successor, to have, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 9.
- Residence, Disputes concerning*, determined by Ordinary, 17 G. 3.
c. 53. § 18.
- Residences for Ministers*, provided, 43 G. 3. c. 108.
- Sequestration*, in case of Mortgage, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.
- Stamps, Writings not liable to, § 15.
- Waste Lands*, granted in Perpetuity, § 21.

Parochial Libraries.

- Action of Trover*, for Books, 7 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
- Churchwardens*, to lock up Libraries on Death, &c. of Incumbent, § 6.
- Donor, with Ordinary*, may make Orders, § 9.
- Incumbent*, Catalogue, to make, § 4.
- Entry of Benefactions, to make, § 8.
- Security, to give, for preserving Libraries, § 2.
- Justice of Peace*, may grant Warrant for Book lost, § 10.
- Orders concerning Library*. See *Donor. Ordinary*.
- Ordinary*, Books not alienable without Consent of, § 10.
- Inquiry by, into State of Library, § 3.
- Orders, may make, § 9.
- Ryegate (Surry)*, Act not to extend to, § 11.
- Vestries, holding*, in Library, § 7.

Parochial Taxes.

- Drained Lands*, Parochial Taxes, to pay, 17 G. 2. c. 37. § 1.
- Quarter Sessions to determine Disputes, § 1, 2.

Parsons.

- Destroying*, { 13 G. 3. c. 32.—42 G. 3. c. 67.
Stealing, }
- Owner, Information of, allowed, 13 G. 3. c. 32. § 2.

Parson.

Partnerships.

Parson.

Examination of Parson, presented by The King and refused by the Bishop, belongs to Spiritual Judge, Art. Cler.

9 E. 2. c. 13.

King, presented by, and refused by Bishop. See *Examination.*

Oaths, to take, 17 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. see 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 8.

Trees in Church Yards, felling, Ne Rec. Proft. Arb. in Cem. Stat. incert. Temp. X. Vol. i. p. 400.

See *Clergy (Clergymen)*. Clerks. Rector. Spiritual Persons. Vicar.

Parsonage House. See **Parochial Clergy.**
Queen Anne's Bounty.

Parsonage having Vicar endowed, etc.
See **Benefice and Benefice with Cure.**

Partition.

Abatement, not by Death of Tenant, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 3.

Appeal, in what case Costs by Appellor, § 2.

Award of Partition, § 1.

Coparceners, by, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31.

Demandant's Title, examined, § 1.

Execution, Proceedings upon, § 4.

Sheriff, &c. or, in case of Disability, Justices of Peace to attend, § 5.

Fees of Sheriff, &c. Court may award, § 5.

High Sheriff, Absence of, Proviso for, § 4.

Joint Tenants, by, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31.

Judgment, in what cases suspended or set aside, § 2.

New Partition, in what case, awarded, § 2.

Plea in Abatement, not admitted in Partition, § 3.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 2.

Tenants before Partition, Nature of Tenancy of, afterwards, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 4.

Tenants in Common, by, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31.

Writ of Partition, Process upon, § 1.

See **Abolition.**

Partnerships.

Exceeding six Persons, not to draw, &c. Bills, &c. under six Months' Date, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 9.—7 Ann. c. 7. § 61.

—3 G. 1. c. 8. § 44.—15 G. 2. c. 13. § 5.—21 G. 3. c. 60. § 12.

Proviso as to Insurances for, 6 G. 1. c. 18. § 25.

Partridges.

Partridges.

Having, etc.

Partridges. See **Game.**

Parts beyond Sea.

Sending Subject Prisoner to. See **Habtas Corpus.**

Party Jury. See **Exportation.** **Im-**
portation.

Party Walls. See **Buildings.**

Passes from Admiralty and War Office.

Proviso for, 43 G. 3. c. 61. § 4.

Patent.

Lands, Patent of, before Office found, void, 18 H. 6. c. 6.
Offices, Patent of, to continue six Months after The King's
Death, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. § 2.

See **King**, tit. *Grants.*

Patent Offices.

Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 36.

Patentee. See **King's Patentee.**

Patron of Living.

Consent of Rector, in what case necessary with Consent of
Patron, 17 G. 3. c. 53. § 17.

Feme Covert,
Idiot,
Infant,
Lunatic,

} *Patron being,* who may act for, § 14.

Pattens.

Importation of, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

Patterns of Cloth, etc.

Sending by Letter. See **Post Office.**

Pauper Lunatics. See **Lunatics.**

Having, etc.

Abergavenny, Monmouth, 34 G. 3. c. 106.
Abingdon, Berks, 34 G. 3. c. 89.

Arundel,

Paving, etc.

- Arundel*, Suffex, 25 G. 3. c. 90.
Bath. } See Bath (City of).
Bathwick. }
Beccles, Suffol, 36 G. 3. c. 51.
Bedford, 43 G. 3. c. cxxviii.
Bermondsey, Surry, { Lighting } Roads, 26 G. 3. c. 131.—
 { Watching } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.
 New Street, Southwark, to Deptford, Kent, {
 Lighting, &c. } 25 G. 3.
 Saint Mary Magdalen, Water Side Division, { c. 23.
 Paving, &c. }
Beverley, E. R. York, Carriages regulated, 18 G. 2. c. 13.
 Cleansing Streets, 13 G. 1. c. 4.—18 G. 2. c. 13.
 Lighting, } 48 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.
 Watching, }
Blackburn. See Blackburn.
Blackman Street, Southwark. See Peckham.
 Stones End next to the Bridge { Lighting } Roads from,
 at Walworth, { Watching } 17 G. 3. c. 23.
Bordesley, Warwick, Carts, &c. regulated, } 31 G. 3. c. 17.
 Paving, &c. }
Boston. See Boston (Borough of).
Bradford, York, 43 G. 3. c. xc.
Brentford, Old, Middlesex, Lighting, 7 G. 3. c. 75.
Bridgewater. See Bishgwater.
Bridport. See Bridport.
Bristol. See Bristol (City of).
Burton upon Trent, Stafford, 19 G. 3. c. 39.
Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffol, 21 G. 2. c. 21.
Camberwell, Lighting, &c. 16 G. 3. c. 26.—27 G. 3. c. 52.
Cambridge. See Cambridge (Town of).
Canterbury. See Canterbury (City of).
Carlisle. See Carlisle.
Chatham. See Chatham (Town of).
Chelmsford, Essex, 29 G. 3. c. 44.
Chelsea, Hans Town, Middlesex, 30 G. 3. c. 76.—43 G. 3. c. xi.
Cheltenham, Gloucester, 26 G. 3. c. 116.—46 G. 3. c. cxvii.
Chester. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).
Chichester. See Chichester (City of).
Christ Church, Surry, { Lighting } Roads, 26 G. 3. c. 131.—
 { Watching } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.
 Upper Ground Street, Paving, &c. 31 G. 3. c. 61.
Clapham, Surry, { Lighting } Roads, } 25 G. 3. c. 88.
 { Watching } Village, }
Coventry. See Coventry (City of).
Daventry. See Daventry.
Deptford. See Deptford.
Derby. See Derby (Town of).
Deretend, Warwick, Carts, &c. regulated, } 31 G. 3. c. 17.
 Paving, &c. }
Devizes, Wilts, 21 G. 3. c. 36.

Doncaster,

{aving, etc.

- Doncaster*, York, Lighting, &c. 43 G. 3. c. cxlvii.
Dorchester. See *Dorchester* (Town of).
Dover. See *Dover* (Town of).
Dudley, Worcester, 31 G. 3. c. 79.
Durham. See *Durham* (City and County Palatine of).
East India Docks, { Lighting } Roads communicating with,
 { Watching } 44 G. 3. c. xxxvii.—46 G. 3.
 { Watering } c. cxxv.—49 G. 3. c. clxxii.
 Road communicating with, to Barking (Essex), Watching,
 &c. 49 G. 3. c. clxxii.
Enfield, Lighting, &c. Road. See *Shoreditch to Enfield*.
Exeter. See *Exeter* (City of).
Faversham. See *Faversham*.
Folkestone. See *Folkestone*.
Framwelgate, Borough of, Durham, 30 G. 3. c. 67.
Frome, Somerset, 37 G. 3. c. 175.
Gainsborough. See *Gainsborough*.
Gloucester. See *Gloucester* (City of).
Gosport, Southampton, 3 G. 3. c. 56.
Gravesend. See *Gravesend* (Town of).
Great Bolton. See *Great Bolton*.
Guildford, Surry, { Lighting, } 32 G. 2. c. 58.
 { Watching, }
Hackney, Middlesex, { Lighting, } 4 G. 3. c. 43.
 { Watching, }
 Lamps and Guard on Road. See *Shoreditch*.
Halifax, York, 8 G. 3. c. 44.
Hampstead, Middlesex, { Lighting, } 15 G. 3. c. 58.
 { Watching, }
 London and Hampstead, Patrol between, *ib*.
Hans Town. See *Chelsea*.
Hastings, Suffex (Parish of St. Clement), 29 G. 3. c. 27.
Henley upon Thames, Oxford, Lighting, &c. 21 G. 3. c. 33.—
 35 G. 3. c. 79.
Hereford. See *Hereford* (City of).
Herford. See *Herford*.
Highbate, Middlesex, { Lighting, } 15 G. 3. c. 43.
 { Watching, }
Honiton, Devon, 30 G. 3. c. 25.
Hull. See *Hull* (Town of).
Huntingdon, 25 G. 3. c. 9.
Hythe, Kent, 38 G. 3. c. xvi.
Ipswich. See *Ipswich* (Town of).
Kington, Saint Mary, { Lighting, } 12 G. 3. c. 17.—46 G. 3.
 Middlesex, { Watching, } c. i.
Kensington, Middlesex, High Street, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 74.
 Highways, repairing, } 29 G. 2. c. 63.
 Streets, cleansing, }
 James Street, }
 Kensington Square, } 43 G. 3. c. x.
 Young Street, }

Paving, etc.

Kenington.

Streets of, Inhabitants { Churches,
to sweep twice { Houses, } 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37.
a Week before { Public Places, } § 1.

Kenington Gravel Pitts. See *Tyburn*.

King's Lynn. See *King's Lynn* (Town of).

Kingston upon Hull. See *Hull* (Town of).

Kingston upon Thames, Surry, { Lighting, } 13 G. 3. c. 61.
{ Watching, }

Lambeth, Surry, { Lighting } Roads, 26 G. 3. c. 131.—
{ Watching } 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.

Leeds. See *Leeds*.

Leominster, Hereford, 48 G. 3. c. cxlviii.

Lewes. See *Lewes*.

Lincoln. See *Lincoln* (City of).

Litchfield, City of, 46 G. 3. c. xlii.

Little Bolton. See *Great Bolton*.

Little Horton, York, 43 G. 3. c. xc.

Liverpool. See *Liverpool* (Town of).

London, City and Liberties. See *London, Paving, Sewers, &c.*
(City and Liberties).

London, &c. Aldgate, Saint Botolph, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxviii.

Aldgate to Whitechapel, 32 H. 8. c. 17.

Aldgate, Street Without, leading to the Queen's Store-
houses at the Minories, 13 El. c. 23.—23 El. c. 13.

Anne, Saint, Middlesex, Improvements in, 42 G. 3. c. ci.

Paving, 22 G. 3. c. 87.

Watching, &c. 29 G. 2. c. 87.

Back Lane, Footpath in, 11 G. 3. c. 23.

Bakers' Row, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.

Bedford, Duke of, Estate of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlix.

Bethnal Green. See *Bethnal Green. Shoreditch.*

Bishopsgate Street. See *Spital Fields*.

Bloomsbury, Saint George, 2 G. 3. c. 21.—3 G. 3. c. 23.—

4 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3. c. 50.—11 G. 3. c. 22.—

14 G. 3. c. 90.—30 G. 3. c. 53.—47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. xxxviii.

Blossom Street, Shoreditch, 18 G. 3. c. 77.

Brick Lane (not within Parish of Christ Church), Middle-
sex, Paving, &c. 12 G. 3. c. 38.—28 G. 3. c. 60.

Brick Lane, Widening, &c. 18 G. 3. c. 80.

Brook Street, 11 G. 3. c. 23.

Bull Yard, Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.

Butcher Row, 11 G. 3. c. 23.

Cable Street, 11 G. 3. c. 23.

Catherine, Saint, near the Tower, 25 G. 3. c. 86.

Chancery Lane, 32 H. 8. c. 17.

Chapel Street, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.

Charing Cross. See *Strand Cross*.

Charter House Square and Saint John Street, Communication
between, widened, 12 G. 3. c. 68.

Christ

Paving, etc.

London, &c.

- Christ Church, Middlesex, 12 G. 3. c. 38.—28 G. 3. c. 60.
 Church Lane, Whitechapel, and Saint George's in the East,
 23 G. 3. c. 91.
 Church Street, Minorities, 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3. c. 82.
 Clerkenwell, Saint James, Paving, &c. 14 G. 3. c. 24.—
 17 G. 3. c. 63.
 Saint John, Paving, &c. 11 G. 3. c. 33.
 Clerkenwell Close to Rosoman's Street, Widening Passage
 from, 17 G. 3. c. 63.
 Dirty Lane, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.
 Doughty, Elizabeth, Estate of, 37 G. 3. c. 80.
 East Smithfield (Precinct of Saint Catherine), Part of,
 Paving, &c. 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xxxviii.
 Ely Rents, { Beadles, } 10 G. 2. c. 25,—14 G. 3. c. 90.
 { Watch, }
 Fan's Alley, Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.
 Finsbury, Manor of, Paving, &c. 31 G. 3. c. 90.—35 G. 3. c. 45.
 Finsbury, { Prebendal Estate of, { Drains, } 18 G. 3. c. 66.
 Halliwell, { { Sewers, }
 Finsbury Square. See Finsbury, Manor of.
 Foundling Hospital, Estate of, 34 G. 3. c. 96.
 George, Saint, (not within the Liberty of the Tower),
 46 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
 George the Martyr, Saint, Watching, 39 G. 3. c. xli.
 Giles in the Fields, Saint, 2 G. 3. c. 21.—3 G. 3. c. 23.—
 4 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3. c. 50.—11 G. 3. c. 22.—
 14 G. 3. c. 90.—30 G. 3. c. 53.—47 G. 3. fess. 1.
 c. xxxviii.
 Glasshouse Yard, Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.
 Goodman's Fields (Parish of Whitechapel), 11 G. 3. c. 12.
 Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.
 Gray's Inn Lane, 32 H. 8. c. 17.
 Great Garden Street, Whitechapel, 20 G. 3. c. 66.
 Halliwell, Prebendal Estate of. See Finsbury.
 Hatton Garden, { Beadles, } 10 G. 2. c. 25.—14 G. 3.
 { Watch, } c. 90.
 Haydon { Square, } Minorities, 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3.
 { Yard, } c. 82.
 High Holborn, 32 H. 8. c. 17.
 Hog Lane, Norton Falgate, Stat. 8 G. 3. c. 33. for paving
 Shoreditch extended to, 16 G. 3. c. 60. see 25 G. 3.
 c. 96.
 Holborn, 25 H. 8. c. 8.
 Holborn above the Bars, Saint Andrew, Watching, 39 G. 3.
 c. xli. see 47 G. 3. fess. 1. c. xxxviii.
 Kenton Street, Minorities, 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3. c. 82.
 Little Church Street, Minorities, 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3.
 c. 82.
 London Street, Ratcliffe, 22 G. 3. c. 87.
 Magpie Alley, Shoreditch, 18 G. 3. c. 77.

Mary

Paving, etc.

London, &c.

- Mary le Bone, Saint, 35 G. 3. c. 73.—46 G. 3. c. xc.
 Middle Row Holborn, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxxviii.
 Minories, &c. 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3. c. 82.
 Mount Mill, Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.
 New Gravel Lane, 15 G. 3. c. 54.
 Norton Falgate, Extraparochial Part of, 18 G. 3. c. 77.
 Old Artillery Ground, 14 G. 3. c. 30.
 Old Cock Lane, Shoreditch, 33 G. 3. c. 88.
 Old Gravel Lane and Virginia Street, Wapping, opening
 Communication between, 17 G. 3. c. 22.
 Old Montague Street, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.
 Pancras, Saint, Forming and Paving certain Streets, &c.
 48 G. 3. c. lxxxvi.
 (Weir of Tottenham Court Road), 12 G. 3. c. 69.—
 31 G. 3. c. 18.
 See Bedford, Duke of. Doughty, Eliz. Foundling
 Hospital. Somers Town. Southampton, Dowager.
 Petticoat Lane, East Side of, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.
 Princes Row, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.
 Queen Street, Ratcliffe, 22 G. 3. c. 87.
 Ratcliffe Highway and Wapping Street, opening Communi-
 cation between, 17 G. 3. c. 22.
 Red Lion Street, Whitechapel, 11 G. 3. c. 12.
 Ribby's Rope Ground, Ratcliffe, Street made into, 22 G. 3.
 c. 87.
 Rosemary Lane, 11 G. 3. c. 23.
 Rosoman's Street, widening Passage into. See Clerkenwell
 Close. Saint John Street.
 Saffron Hill, { Beadles, } 10 G. 2. c. 25.—14 G. 3. c. 90.
 { Watch, }
 Saint John Street to Rosoman's Street, widening, 17 G. 3.
 c. 63. See Charter House Square.
 Sepulchre, Saint, 12 G. 3. c. 68.
 Sheppy Yard, Minories, 11 G. 3. c. 54.—33 G. 3. c. 82.
 Shoreditch, Saint Leonard, Highways, &c. Cleansing, &c.
 22 G. 2. c. 50.—42 G. 3. c. xiii.
 Paving the Streets, &c. 8 G. 3. c. 33.—16 G. 3. c. 60.—
 25 G. 3. c. 96.
 Shoulder of Mutton Alley, Ratcliffe, Street made into,
 22 G. 3. c. 87.
 Somer's Town, 29 G. 3. c. 71.
 Southampton, Dowager, Estate of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 c. cxxxi.—43 G. 3. c. cxxxix.
 Spital Fields to Bishopsgate Street, Passage for Carriages
 from, and paving, 18 G. 3. c. 78.—22 G. 3. c. 43.
 Stanhope Street and Wylde Street, Saint Giles in the Fields,
 Communication between, 22 G. 3. c. 65.
 Strand Cross to Charing Cross, 24 H. 8. c. 11.
 Three Colt Street, Ratcliffe, Street made into, 22 G. 3.
 c. 87.

Tottenham

Paving, etc.

London, &c.

- Tottenham Court Road, 12 G. 3. c. 69.—31 G. 3. c. 18.
 Tower Hill, Great, 37 G. 3. c. 87.
 Virginia Street, Wapping, opening Communication. See
 Old Gravel Lane.
 Wapping. See Mapping.
 Wapping Street, opening Communication. See Ratchliffe
 Highway.
 Well Close, Liberty of Tower, 29 G. 2. c. 87.
 Part of the Precinct of, 11 G. 3. c. 23.
 Wentworth Street, Whitechapel, 18 G. 3. c. 80.
 White Lion Street, Whitechapel, 11 G. 3. c. 12.
 Whitechapel, Saint Mary, certain Streets in, 23 G. 3. c. 91.
 Saint Mary, { Cleaning, }
 { Lighting, } 46 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
 { Watching, }
 Highways, repairing, *ib.*
 Saint Mary Matfellow, High Street, Parish of, 11 G. 3.
 c. 15.
 Whitechapel Road, &c. Paving Footpaths, &c. 18 G. 3.
 c. 37.
 Willow Court, Goswell Street, 20 G. 3. c. 48.
 Wylde Street, Saint Giles in the Fields, and Stanhope Street,
 Communication between, 22 G. 3. c. 65.
 York Street, Shoreditch, 33 G. 3. c. 88.
Ludlow, Salop, 33 G. 3. c. 25.
Maidstone, Kent, 31 G. 3. c. 62.—36 G. 3. c. 66.—42 G. 3.
 c. xc.
Malmesbury, Wilts, 38 G. 3. c. lix.
Manchester. See Manchester.
Margate. See Margate.
Melcombe Regis. See Melcombe Regis.
Mile End, Lamps and Guard on Road. See *Shoreditch*.
Mile End { New } Town, { Paving, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 66.
 { Old } { Watch, 17 G. 3. c. 66.
Milton, Kent, 13 G. 3. c. 15.
Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent, 44 G. 3. c. xix.
Moulsham, Essex, 29 G. 3. c. 44.
New Sarum. See New Sarum.
New Windsor, Berks, 9 G. 3. c. 10.—47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. viii.
Newark upon Trent. See Newark upon Trent.
Newcastle upon Tyne. See Newcastle upon Tyne (Town of).
Newington, Saint Mary Stoke, { Lighting, } 14 G. 3. c. 116.
 Middlesex, { Watching, } see 29 G. 3. c. 96.
 { Watering, }
Newington, Surry, { Lighting } Roads, 26 G. 3. c. 31.—
 { Watching } 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cxv.
Newport. See Isle of Wight.
Northampton, 9 H. 6. Vol. i. p. 645.—18 G. 3. c. 79.—37 G. 3.
 c. 42. See Northampton (Town of).
Norwich. See Norfolk and Norwich.

Nottingham,

Paving, etc.

- Nottingham*, Lighting, 2 G. 3. c. 47.
Old Swinford. See *Stourbridge*.
Ofwestry, Salop, 49 G. 3. c. cxi.
Oxford. See *Orford* (City of).
Peckham, Lighting, &c. 16 G. 3. c. 26.
 Blackman Street and Peckham, Foot Patrole between, *ib*.
Peterborough, City and Township of, 30 G. 3. c. 66.
Petersham, Surry, { Amending } Highways or Roads, 13 G. 3.
 { Lighting } c. 42.
 { Watching }
Plymouth. See *Plymouth* (Town of).
Poole. See *Poole*.
Portsea, Southampton, 32 G. 3. c. 103.
Portsmouth. See *Portsmouth* (Town of).
Ramsgate. See *Ramsgate*.
Reading, Berks, 25 G. 3. c. 85.
Redriffe. See *Rotherhithe*.
Richmond. See *Richmond* (Surry).
Rocheſter, Kent, Parish of { Saint Nicholas, } 9 G. 3. c. 32.
 { Strood, }
Romford Road, Lighting, &c. See *Whitechapel Church*.
Rotherham. See *Rotherham* (W. R. York).
Rotherhithe, Surry, 23 G. 3. c. 31.
Saint Albans. See *Saint Albans* (Borough of).
Salford, Lancaſter, Cleanſing, &c. 32 G. 3. c. 69.
Salisbury. See *Salisbury*.
Sandwich. See *Sandwich* (Town of).
Scarborough. See *Scarborough* (Town of).
Sculcoates. See *Sculcoates*.
Sheerness. See *Sheerness* (Town of).
Sheffield. See *Sheffield* (Town of).
Shepton Mallet, Somerſet, 31 G. 3. c. 120.
Shoreditch, { Croſs Cambridge Heath } Lamps and Guard up-
 { over Bethnal Green to } on Roads from, 29 G. 2.
 { Mile End, } c. 41.—22 G. 3. c. 115.
 { Through Hackney to } —42 G. 3. c. xvi.
 { Stamford Hill, }
Shoreditch to Enſeld, Road { Lighting } Part of, 29 G. 3.
 { Watching } c. 96.
 { Watering- }
 from,
Shrewſbury, Salop, 29 G. 2. c. 78.
Southampton. See *Southampton* (Town of).
Southwark. See *Southwark*.
Stamford Hill, Lamps and Guard on Road. See *Shoreditch*.
Stony Stratford. See *Stony Stratford*.
Stourbridge (Parish of Old Swinford), Worceſter, 31 G. 3.
 c. 70.
Taunton. See *Taunton*.
Tewkeſbury. See *Tewkeſbury*.
Tiverton, Devon, 34 G. 3. c. 52.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 39 G. 3. c. lxi.

Pawnbrokers.

Licences.

Former Acts, 25 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

General Issue, § 14.

One Shop only for one Licence, § 7.

Partners, one Licence, § 8.

Pawnbrokers, who deemed, § 5, 6.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 12.

Renewed annually, § 4.

Stamps on, altered, may be, § 9.

Counterfeiting, § 10.

Linin entrusted to wash, &c. taking in, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 6.—

39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 11.

Loans at £5 per Cent. See Lending.

Lodgers, described in Note by Letter "L." 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 6.

Losing Goods Pawned, § 24.

Month, Profits of Part of, § 5.

Name, &c. over Door, placing, § 23.

Not delivering Goods Pawned, to Owner, § 14.

Note describing Things pawned, Giving, § 6.

Forging such Notes, § 9.

Lost Notes, Pawnbroker when to give Copy, § 16.

Offences, where tried, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 17.

Offering Goods to pawn, Detained, in what case, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 7, 8.

See Suspicious Persons.

One Year unclaimed. See Forfeited.

Other Person's Goods, pawning, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 3.

Owners of Goods, who deemed, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 15.

Parishioners, Evidence, § 33.

Pawns to be entered, § 6.

Peace Officers, Breaking open Houses, § 12.

Search by, *ib.*

Restoring Goods found on Search to Owner, *ib.*

Penalties, how levied, &c. § 26.

Persons not giving a good Account of themselves, offering to pawn, § 10.

Pledges above 10s. See Forfeited.

Probable Grounds for Suspicion, Justices acting on, § 13.

Profits, Amount, indoried on Duplicate, § 7.

For Part of a Month, § 5.

Sums between 2s. 6d. and 40s. § 3.

Property of others, Pawning, § 8.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 27.

Public Act, § 36.

Public Auctions, Sale of Goods by. See Forfeited.

Purchasing pawned Goods while in Custody, by Pawnbrokers, § 21.

Rates allowed, regulated, § 2, 3.

Recovery of Goods pawned, Regulations, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 10.

Refusing to deliver Goods, to Pawner, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 14.

Restoring

Pawnbrokers.

Restoring Goods, unlawfully pawned, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 13.
Sale of Goods. See *Forfeited*.
Search Warrants, In what case, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 9.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 12, 13.
Opposing Search, 30 G. 2. c. 54. § 9.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 13.
Selling by Pawnbrokers, before time limited, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 24.
Summons, Warrants, &c. } Fee, not allowed, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 13.
Sums between 2s. 6d. and 40s. See *Profits*.
Suspicious Persons pawning, Proceedings, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 7, 8.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 10.
Table of Profits, &c. Pawnbrokers to keep open, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 22.
Under twelve Years old, appearing, Pawnbrokers taking Goods from Persons, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 99. § 21.
Unfinished Goods, taking in, § 11.
Unlawfully pawned. See *Restoring*.
Unredeemed Goods for one Year, Regulations, § 17—19.
Who deemed Pawnbrokers, 25 G. 3. c. 48. § 5.
Witnesses, summoning, &c. 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 16.

Paymaster General of the Forces.

Accounts, Army Services beyond Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn, kept separate, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 9. see 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 2—4.
Auditor's Office, transmitted to, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 8.—48 G. 3. c. 49. § 2—5.
Examined by Auditor of Receipt of Exchequer, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 28.
How made up, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 6.—48 G. 3. c. 49. § 2—4.
Quietus upon, 21 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.—48 G. 3. c. 49. § 5.
Verified by Accountant General of Pay Office, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 14.
Vouchers of Deputy Paymaster on Foreign Station not waited for, 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 6.
Actual Receipts only, answerable for, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 12.
Agents of Regiments, Accounts, to make up, as Paymaster shall require, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 25.
Balances, to pay, into the Bank, § 22.
Charge of Deficiency, § 21.
Excess, Application of, *ib.*
General Balance (where more than one Regiment), to shew, § 23.
Transmitting Accounts to Paymaster's Office, *ib.*
Allowances of Paymasters, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 15. see § 20.
Army Expenditure, His Majesty may regulate Settlement of, 48 G. 3. c. 128. § 2.
Army Services. See *Bank*, tit. Drawing.

Paymaster.

Balance in the Bank, and Charges inserted in first Memorial,

45 G. 3. c. 58. § 5.

Successor to vest, in, § 7.

Bank, Accounts kept with, by Paymaster, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 4. 12.

Drawing on, for Army Services, § 4.

Head of Service, specified, *ib.*

Monies due to Paymaster General paid into, § 24.

Books of Account of Paymaster, to belong to the Office, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 13.

Copies of, Paymaster may take, *ib.*

Clerks, &c. Fees, not to take, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 14.

Removal and Increase of, by Paymaster, § 16.

Salaries ascertained, § 14.

Clothing of the Troops, Monies for, Paymaster to issue, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 18.

Colonels, Proviso for, *ib.*

Death, &c. of Paymaster, Accounts made up and transferred to Auditor's Office, 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 8.

Deputy Paymasters' Accounts, on foreign Stations, 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 6.

Fees, in

Exchequer, Paymaster General's Office, Treasury,	45 G. 3. c. 58. § 3. 14.
--	--------------------------

Foot } *Guards, Proviso for, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 26.*
Horse }
Life }

Imprest, Monies issued by way of, Paymaster to send Account of, to Commissioners of Public Accounts, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 17.

Persons to whom paid, charged as Sub Accountants, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 10.

Interest Monies, charging himself with, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 28.

Life Guards. See Foot Guards.

Memorial to Treasury, what to specify, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 2. 5.

Monies for the Clothing of the Troops, Paymaster to issue, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 18.

Monies issued, Accounts of, transmitted to Commissioners of Public Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 10.

Monies payable to Paymaster. See Bank.

Monthly Memorial (first), to state Balance, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 9.

Officers. See Clerks, &c.

Quietus, obtaining. See Accounts.

Regimental Establishments, Allowances on, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 20.

Responsibility of, not diminished, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 15.

Salaries of Officers. See Clerks, &c.

Secretary at War, Account of Sums necessary for Forces, to transmit to Paymaster, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 19.

Certificates and Warrants as to Agents' Accounts, to transmit to Paymaster, § 21.

Paymaster.

Peerage.

Secretary at War.

Estimates of Army Services, to transmit to Paymaster's Office, 45 G. 3. c. 58. § 17.

Treasury, may order Application of Monies in Hand, 21 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.

West India Accounts, Examination of, 48 G. 3. c. 49. § 7. See *West Indies*, tit. *Accounts of Expenditure*.

Payment pleading in Bar. See *Action*, tit. *Debt*.

Peace.

Church, } *Peace of*, maintained, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1.
Realm, }

England, } *Peace between*, confirmed and approved, 9 H. 5.
France, } Vol. ii. p. 359.

Repealed, so far as required Assent of the three Estates to any future Peace, 23 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 519.

Estaples, Peace of, confirmed by The King in Parliament, according to one of the Stipulations thereof, 11 H. 7. Vol. ii. p. 762.

Peace Officers of Counties at large.

Intermeddling with } *Town, &c. County of itself*, 9 G. 1.
Sessions, &c. Holding in } c. 7. § 3.

Pearl Ashes. See *Pot and Pearl Ashes*.

Pearls.

Importation of. See *Precious Stones*.

Pears.

Measure, what, sold by, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 15.

Pease.

Destroying, } 13 G. 3. c. 32.—42 G. 3. c. 67.
Stealing, }

Owners, Information of, allowed, 13 G. 3. c. 32. § 2.

Pedlars. See *Hawkers and Pedlars*.

Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

Abeysance in } *Peerages.* See *Union of Great Britain and Ireland*,
Extin^d, } tit. *Parliament*.

Peerage.

Pembroke.

Accessaries to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Murder,} \\ \text{Petit Treason,} \\ \text{Robbery,} \end{array} \right\}$ Peers how tried, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 14. § 2.

Apparel of Peers, may be silvered, 8 H. 5. c. 3.

Arrest, &c. free from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 2.

Clergy, Peer entitled to, though unable to read, 1 E. 6. c. 12.

§ 14.

Creations of Peers, Lords and Commons, at Request of, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 312.

Power of, belongs to The King and not to Parliament, 3 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 389.

Dignities and Rights of, Proviso for, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 11.

Extinct, Peerages. See *Abeyance.*

Judged elsewhere than in Parliament by his own Will, Not to pre-judge other Peers nor himself in other case, 15 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 2.

Sheriff, except he be, and liable by virtue of Office to account to The King, *ib.*

Parliament Chamber, Regulation for Seats of Peers in, 31 H. 8. c. 10.

Precedence of Peers, 31 H. 8. c. 10.

Reporters of Lies against Peers, punished, 2 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. — 12 R. 2. c. 11.

Servants, Peers correcting, within The King's Court, with their Hands or Fists, or with any small Staff or Stick, Proviso for, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 20.

Sons of Peers, holding Pluralities, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 20.

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 12. (Malicious Strikings within the Court), Peers offending against, how tried, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 20.

Tried by Peers in Parliament, 15 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 2.

See *Jury*, tit. *Challenge*. *Justices of Peace*. *Parliament*. *Public Accounts and Accountants.*

Peeresses.

Trial of, by Peers, 20 H. 6. c. 9.

Pelican Life Insurance Company.

Annuities, may inroll, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxxiii. — 47 G. 3.
Secretary, may sue in } sess. 2. lxxxviii. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxiv,
Name of, }

Pelts.

Exportation, 5 El. c. 22.

None shall buy but for the Purpose of making Leather, Parchment, &c. 5 El. c. 22. § 1.

Pembroke (Earl of).

Kynwardston, Hundred of, (Wilts), vested in, 23 G. 3. c. 61.

Donat

Penal Action.

Penny Post.

Penal Action. See **Action.**

Penal Statutes.

Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. not to extend to any Information, &c.
on Penal Statute, § 7.

See **Action.** **Informations.**

Penance Pecuniary. See **Courts Eccle-
siastical and Spiritual.**

Pendants Hoisting. See **Run Goods.**

Penitentiary Houses.

Justices of Assize, &c. Rules for, submitted to, 31 G. 3. c. 46.
§ 2.

Quarter Sessions, Orders for, to make, 31 G. 3. c. 46. § 2.
Regulations, 34 G. 3. c. 84.

Penn, William, Esq. and his Descendants.

Annuity, £4,000. 30 G. 3. c. 46.

Penny (now Two Penny) Post.

Act, extended to all Places where Penny Post Offices established,
34 G. 3. c. 17. § 7.

Conveyance by, regulated, 34 G. 3. c. 17.

Delivery, Postage demanded on. See *Postage.*

Extent of Delivery. See *Ten Miles.*

Former Acts, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 22.

General Issue, 34 G. 3. c. 17. § 9.

General Post, 1d. paid with Penny Post Letters put into,
34 G. 3. c. 17. § 4, 5.

Letters beyond the Department of the General Post, in what case
delivered by Penny Post, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 13.

One Penny additional, 45 G. 3. c. 11. § 1.

Letters from without to within London, &c. additional Penny,
34 G. 3. c. 17. § 1.

London, &c. carrying out of, 1d. Delivery, 4 G. 2. c. 33.

Offices, established by Postmaster General, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 11.

Postage, Demanded on Delivery, 4 G. 2. c. 33.

Paid or not, may be, on putting Letters into Office, 34 G. 3.
c. 17. § 2.

Postmaster General, Power of, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 11.

Proviso for Penny Post, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 6.

Rates, 34 G. 3. c. 17. § 3.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 3.

Paid or not at putting in Letter, at Option of Party, 34 G. 3.
c. 17. § 2.

Surplus of, deemed Part of General Post Revenue, 34 G. 3.
c. 17. § 8.

Stat.

Penny Post.

Pepper.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10. extended to Act, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 22.

Sterling Money, { Penalties, } paid in, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 23.
 { Rates, }

Surplus of Rates. See *Rates*.

Ten Miles from General Post Office, Delivery, 34 G. 3. c. 17. § 6.

Weight of Letters, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 14.

See *Post Office*.

Pennyweights. See Weights and Measures.

Pension List. See Land Tax.

Pensions (Civil List).

Arrears for Two Years, not to be paid, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 33.

Duty on Pensions. See *Offices and Employments*.

Excise Duties, Pensions, payable out of, as heretofore, 27 G. 3.
c. 13. § 69.

Granting of, regulated, 22 G. 3. c. 82. § 17—23.

Grants of Royal Bounty, when considered as Pensions, 22 G. 3.
c. 82. § 30.

Officers and their Widows. See *Half Pay and Pensions*.

Out of Course, no Pension, &c. to be paid, 22 G. 3. c. 82.
§ 32.

Post Office Revenue, Pensions payable out of, as heretofore,
27 G. 3. c. 13. § 69.

Shilling } *Duty*, perpetual, 49 G. 3. c. 32.
Sixpenny }

Sixpenny Duty, how charged, 49 G. 3. c. 110.

Surplus of Excise Duties granted to K. W. and Queen Mary,
Pensions granted out of, void, and Grantees held as
Accountants, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 5. § 6.

Pensions (Ecclesiastical).

First Fruits, Pensions out of, 1 El. c. 4. § 26. — 5 & 6 Ann.
c. 24. § 26.

*Living*s, Incumbents paying Pensions out of, may deduct a
Tenth, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 21.

Pensions, none reserved, on Resignation of Living of above a
Third Part, § 22.

Pepper.

Customs, Imported, Duty regulated, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 7—11.
17—19. — 37 G. 3. c. 110. § 5. see 49 G. 3. c. 98.
Sch. A. Inwards.

Stones and Dirt in, Officer may destroy, 10 Ann. c. 26.
§ 45.

Unshipping } regulated, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 7—11. 17.
Warehousing }

Value, how computed and divided, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 16.

Long

Pepper.

Perpetual Curacies.

Customs.

Long Pepper, not chargeable with Duty of 1s. 6d. per lb.
9 Ann. c. 6. § 59. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. In-
wards.

Warehousing, regulated, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 7—11.

Sold at East India Company's Sales, taking out of Ware-
house, Duty first paid, 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 20.

Exportation, Drawback, Time allowed for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 9.
§ 13, 14. see 7 G. 1. st. 1. c. 21. § 10.

Duty on taking out of Warehouse, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 11.

Peremptory Challenge.

Felons, &c. to what Number intitled, 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 6. see
25 H. 8. c. 3.

Perjury and Subornation of Perjury.

Ab, proclaimed at Assises, &c. 5 El. c. 9. § 10.

Capital, in what case, 31 G. 2. c. 10. § 24.

Certificate of Prosecution directed, to Prosecutor, 23 G. 2.
c. 11. § 3.

Committing Perjury, 5 El. c. 9. § 6, 7.—2 G. 2. c. 25. § 2.

Corruption of Blood, not worked, 2 G. 2. c. 25. § 5.

Counsel, assigned, 23 G. 2. c. 11. § 3.

Ecclesiastical Courts, Proviso for, 5 El. c. 9. § 11.

Habeas Corpus, not allowing, 43 El. c. 5. § 2. continued
3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. 1. c. 4.

Indictments, } Authority of Court, need not be set forth in,
Informations, } 23 G. 2. c. 11. § 1, 2.

Form of, &c. *ib.*

Justices of Assise, &c. may direct Prosecutions *Curia Sedente*,
&c. 23 G. 2. c. 11. § 3.

Offences, by whom determined, 5 El. c. 9. § 9.

Penalties, how applied, 5 El. c. 9. § 8.

Procuring Perjury, 5 El. c. 9. § 3.—2 G. 2. c. 25. § 2.

Scotland, Act not to extend to, 2 G. 2. c. 25. § 4.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 25. Proviso for, 5 El. c. 9. § 13.

Stat. 5 El. c. 9. perpetual, 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 8.

Stat. 2 G. 2. c. 25. perpetual, 9 G. 1. c. 18. § 1. see 31 G. 2.
c. 22. § 78.

Subornation of Perjury, 2 G. 2. c. 25. § 2.

Perpetual Council. See King.

Perpetual Curacies.

Bishop, apportioning Stipends to officiating Curates, 36 G. 3.
c. 83. § 5.

Peters

Perrers.

Personal Acts.

Perrers (Pierce), Alice.

Proceedings against, and Sentence of Banishment and Forfeiture, for Breach of the Ordinance made in the last Parliament, 1 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 2.

Reversal of, 2 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 16. — 8 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 81.

Suing in The King's Courts, how far disabled from, 50 & 51 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 724.

Persia.

Raw Silk of, Importation of, 23 G. 2. c. 33.

Persian Commodities.

East India Company, Proviso for, 14 G. 2. c. 36. § 6.

Exportation of, § 3, 4.

General Issue, § 5.

Importation of, § 1.

Onus Probandi, § 4.

Russia Company, Importing, 14 G. 2. c. 36. § 1. — 23 G. 2. c. 33.

Used, } not to be, in England, 14 G. 2. c. 36. § 3.
Worn, }

Personal Acts.

Abingdon, Willoughby Earl of, Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xcvi.

Abon, Nathaniel Lee, Esq. Building Leases, 48 G. 3. c. cxxiii.

Adcock, Joseph (Grazier), Partition confirmed, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. civ.

Agar, John, Esq. (Serjeant at Law), Partition, 43 G. 3. c. cxiii.

Amplett, John, Esq. Settlement, 48 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Annesley, Arthur, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxxviii.

Arundel, Manor of, { Copyhold, } Lands enfranchising, } 49 G. 3. c. clxxiv.
 { Customary, }

Tithes, Sale of,

Asburnham, John Earl of, Settlement, 45 G. 3. c. liv.

Aston, Henry Hervey. Esq. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. lxxiii.

Baillie, James, Esq. Sale of Estate of Ealing Grove, 45 G. 3. c. xc.

Bankes, William, Esq. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxviii.

Barrow, Thomas, Esq. Building Leases, 45 G. 3. c. cxxxviii.

Bathurst, Earl, Settlement, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. iv.

Batty, William, Gent. Building Leases, 43 G. 3. c. xli.

Beardsworth, John, { Esquires, Estates of which they were
Trustees, vested in James Palmer Hobbs,
Williams, Thomas, { Esq. and George Burley, Gent. 42 G. 3. c. ciii.

Bedford, Hannah, Widow, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lv.

Bentinck, Rear Admiral, Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xcix.

Blake,

Personal Ads.

- Blake*, Sir Patrick, Bart. Estates sold for Payment of Incumbrances, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xcvi.
- Blefington*, Earl of, Exemplification { Great Britain, } 13 G. 3.
of Will, Evidence in, { Ireland, } c. 17.
- Blyth*, Vicar of, } exchanging Glebe,
Mellish, William and Charles, Esquires, } &c. 48 G. 3. c. cxxv.
- Bonner*, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Killingworth Farm, 48 G. 3. c. clv.
- Boone*, Charles, Esq. Settlement, 45 G. 3. c. liv.
- Brand*, Hon. Thomas, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. cxxxi.
- Brerewood*, Thomas, Estate of, subjected to Creditors of Thomas Pitkin, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 23.
- Bridgewater*, Francis Duke of, Estates, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxi.
- Briggs*, Sir Humphrey, Bart. Partition, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxiv.
- Bristol*, Frederick William Earl of, Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. lvii.
- Brooke*, Sir Richard, Bart. Roads, &c. shutting up, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Buchanan*, Sir John, Bart. Estates, 45 G. 3. c. lv.
- Bunbury*, Sir Thomas Charles, Bart. } Exchange, 41 G. 3.
Bury Saint Edmunds, Guildhall Feoffment, } (U. K.) c. cv.
- Burley*, George, Gent. See *Beardsworth*, John.
- Burrell*, Sir William, Bart. Estates, 45 G. 3. c. xviii.
- Bute*, Earl and Countess of, Settlement, 42 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
- Camden*, Charles Earl, Building Leases, 45 G. 3. c. cx.
- Carefwell*, Edward, Gent. vesting Estates for Charitable Purposes, 48 G. 3. c. cxlv.
- Carew*, Sir Nicholas Hackett, Bart. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxxix.
- Catherlough*, Robert Earl of, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxvii.
- Champneys*, Henry, Esq. Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. c.
- Cheffyn*, Ann and Frances, Spinners, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxv.
- Chesterfield*, Philip Earl of, Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. lviii.
- Chichester*, Dean and Chapter of, } Exchange, 39 & 40 G. 3.
Peachey, Hon. John, } c. lxxx.
- Selfey*, Lord, }
- Child*, Robert, Esq. Estate, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxxiii.
- Coggs and Dan*, (Goldsmiths), New Trustees of Estate, 14 G. 2. c. 30.
- Coke*, Thomas William, and Trustees, Exchange, 48 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Colston*, Edward, deceased, Sale of Fee Farm Rents settled by, on Merchant Venturers of Bristol, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cxxvii.
- Constable*, Edward, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cviii.
- Cook*, Thomas Knight, an Infant, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxxiv.
- Cooksey*, Holland, Esq. deceased, Partition, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxix.
- Cooper*, Thomas, deceased, Sale of Estates by Court of Chancery, confirmed, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cxii.
- Cornwall*,

Personal Acts.

- Cornwall*, John, Esq. Estate, 43 G. 3. c. cxiv.
Coutts, Thomas, Esq. Communication between his Buildings on opposite Side of William Street, 39 G. 3. c. i.
Craven, William Lord, Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxxviii.
Croft, John, Esq. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cii.
Cureton, Thomas, Esq. Agreements for Sale of Estates, 44 G. 3. c. lxxi.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Asheton, } Partition of Rectory of Whalley,
Ribblesdale, Thomas Lord, } confirmed, 39 G. 3. c. lxxx.
Davers, Sir Charles, Bart. Release by The King to the De-
 visees in Fee of, of an Annuity given to an Alien and
 Arrears, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cviii.
De la Pole, Sir John William, Bart. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxix.
De Salis, Peter, Esq. Partition, 42 G. 3. c. cii.
Deptford, Charity Lands, Trustees of, Building Leases, 46 G. 3. c. cxliii.
Dormer, Sir Clement Cottrell, Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxxiv.
Dorset, Duchesse Dowager of, Leases, &c. of Bexhill (Sussex),
 46 G. 3. c. liv.
Downshire, Marquis of, Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxiii.
Downshire, { Arthur, } late Marquises of) Estates sold for Pay-
 { Wills, } ment of their Debts, 43 G. 3. c. cxxxv.
Duberly, James, Esq. Estates, 39 G. 3. c. lxvii.
Duncombe, Thomas, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cii.
Dupré, James, } Esquires, Exchanges, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.
Waller, Edmund, }
Dynevor, Lord, } Building Leases of devised Estates,
Talbot, Rt. Hon. George, } 44 G. 3. c. xlv.
Egerton, Philip, Esq. Estates charged with Debts, 39 G. 3. c. lxviii.
Ely, Bishop of, } Exchange of Advowson, 48 G. 3. c. cxl.
Tharp, John, Esq. }
Ely, Henry Earl of, Estate in Ireland, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxx.
Eyre, Susannah Harriot, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. cxlvi.
Farrer, William, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxvi.
Fauconberg, Henry Earl, Estates, 39 G. 3. c. lxvi.
Ferrers, Robert Earl, Estates, 43 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Ferryman, John, Gent. Estates, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxviii.
Fitzgerald, John, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cxi.
Fletcher, John Bradshaw, Esq. Estates, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxvi.
Fletcher, Sir Lyonel Wright, Bart. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Foot, John Pierfon, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. cxlviii.
Foster, Mary, } Estates, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
Grabam, George Edward, Esq. } c. lx.
France, James, Esq. Estates, 43 G. 3. c. cxxxvii.
Gausson, Samuel Robert, Esq. Estates, 48 G. 3. c. clvi.
Gee, Reverend Richard, Partition of Moyser Estate, on the
 Part of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xl.
Glover, John, Gent. Lease of a Messuage or Tenement, 42 G. 3. c. lxxxv.

Grabam,

Personal Ads.

- Graham*, George Edward, Esq. See *Foster*, Mary.
Suilford, Earl of, Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxii.
Suilford, George Augustus Earl of, Settlement, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
Hall, Ann, deceased, Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. ciii.
Hardwicke, Philip Earl of, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxli.
Harrison, James, Esq. Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. ci.
Hartopp, Sir Edmund Craddock, Bart. } Exchange, 46 G. 3.
Wigley, Edward Hartopp Wigley, Esq. } c. lvi.
Henry, John Joseph, Esq. Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cxxiii.
Hicks, Michael, Esq. Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
Hobbs, James Palmer, Esq. See *Beardsworth*, John.
Hodgkins, Thomas, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxxix.
Hotham, Sir Richard, Knight, Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xcix.
Hugget, Paulin, an Infant, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cli.
Hutton, John, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxiv.
Ilcheffer, Henry Thomas Earl of, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cvii.
Inglis, Sir Hugh, Bart. }
Lloyd, Thomas, Esq. } Estates, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cxxiv.
Parker, John Watkins, Esq. }
Irwin, Charles Lord Viscount, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cix.
Jervoise, George Huddleston Purefoy, Reverend, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cx.
Jervoise, Tristram Huddleston, Esq. Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
Keate, Jane Catherine, Widow, Estates, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
Kemey, John Gardner, Esq. Estate of, vested in Trustees, discharged of Claims of The Crown, 34 G. 3. c. 66. — 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 60.
Kirkwall, Lord, Estates, 45 G. 3. c. lxxxiv.
Knapp, Nathaniel Matthew, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. c.
Lander, Walter Savage, Esq. Residue of Sale of Estate of John Norris paid to, 49 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Langdale, Marmaduke Lord, } Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxxx.
Stourton, Hon. William, }
Langley, Richard, Esq. Estates, 43 G. 3. c. c.
Lansdown, Marquis of, Estates, 39 G. 3. c. lv.
Le Despencer, Francis Lord, deceased, Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxxvi.
Le Despencer, Thomas Lord, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. lxxii.
Lefevre, John, Esq. vesting Estates, 42 G. 3. c. liv.
Legard, Sir John, Bart. Estates, 45 G. 3. c. cxiv.
Legb, Thomas Peter, Esq. Building Leases, 48 G. 3. c. cxx.
Lloyd, Thomas, Esq. See *Inglis*, Sir Hugh.
Loudoun, Countess of, } Exchange of Estates, 48 G. 3.
Moir, Francis Earl of, } c. cliv.
Lowther, William Viscount, Exchanges with Devisees under Wills of Earl Lonsdale and Sir William Lowther, 43 G. 3. c. xcix.
 Exchange with Devisees under the Will of Earl Lonsdale, and enfranchising Copyholds, &c. 46 G. 3. c. lxiv.

Maffing-

Personal Acts.

- Maffingberd*, Henry, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxvii.
Maw, John Henry, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ci.—
 44 G. 3. c. xli.
Mawbey, Sir Joseph, Bart. Estates, 45 G. 3. c. cxii.
Mellisb, Charles, Esq. Estates, 46 G. 3. c. civ.
Mellisb, William and Charles. See *Blyth*, Vicar of.
Metcalf, Thomas, Esq. Partition of Moyser Estate, on the Part
 of, 47 G. 3. fess. 1. c. xl.
Mildmay, Dame Jane St. John, cutting Timber, &c. 49 G. 3.
 c. xxxv.
Moir, Francis Earl of. See *Loudoun*, Countess of.
Montague, George Samuel Lord Viscount, Estates, 45 G. 3.
 c. lxxxv.
Morin, John Tirel, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxv.
Mosley, Sir Oswald, Bart. Lands granted by, to Manchester
 Infirmary, &c. 48 G. 3. c. cxxvii.
Moyser Estate (York), Partition, 47 G. 3. fess. 1. c. xl.
Naisb, Hugh, Esq. (escaped from the Fleet), Real and Personal
 Estate vested in Trustees for Creditors, 11 G. 2. c. 38.
Newcastle, Henry Duke of, Leases of Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. lxxvii.
Norfolk, Duke of, Estate, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xv.—42 G. 3.
 c. xli.—45 G. 3. c. liii.—49 G. 3. c. clxxiv.
Norris, John, Esq. Estate at Tachbrook, 49 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Norton, Richard, Esq. Papers for Will, propounding, 6 G. 2.
 c. 32. see 10 G. 2. c. 37.
Orford, Horatio Earl of, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxix.
Outram, Francis, an Infant, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxxxiv.
Parker, John Watkins, Esq. See *Inglis*, Sir Hugh.
Partridge, Henry, Esq. Estates, 49 G. 3. c. clxxvii.
Paul, John, Esq. Estates, 42 G. 3. c. cv.
Payne, Simon and Hester, Estates, 39 G. 3. c. lvi.
Peachey, Hon. John. See *Chichester*.
Perry, John and James, Infants, Partition, 42 G. 3. c. civ.
Pitt, Humphrey, Esq. Partition of Estates confirmed, 39 &
 40 G. 3. c. cxv.
Pitt, William Morton, Esq. Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cvi.
Powney, Penylstone Portlock, Esq. Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. lxxix.
Poyntz, William Stephen, and Hon. Elizabeth Mary, Estates,
 39 G. 3. c. lxxix.
Prescott, Sir George Beeston, Bart. Exchange of Estate,
 42 G. 3. c. lxxxiv.
Pugh, Mary, Widow, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxi.
Radcliffe, Charles, Estates, 28 G. 3. c. 63.
Rafall, Rev. William, D. D. Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. c.
Ribblefdale, Lord. See *Curzon*, Hon. Penn Asheton.
Rigby, Rt. Hon. Richard, Estate of, released from £40,000.
 due to The Crown, 34 G. 3. c. 66.—41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 c. 60.
Riners, Francis, Esq. Building Leases, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. cii.
Roden,

Personal Acts.

Personal Property.

- Roden*, Robert Earl of, Estates, 43 G. 3. c. lxxiii.
Rolls, John Lord, Estates. 39 G. 3. c. liv.
Saint Hilds, Curate of Chapelry of, Building Lease, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxii.
Saint John, Saint Andrew Lord, Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxxix.
Salisbury, Marquis of, Estates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ciii.
Savile, Sir George, Bart. Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxxii.
Scrasc, Charles, Esq. deceased, Trustees enfranchising Copyhold Messuages, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxvii.
Scrope, Thomas, Esq. Estates, 46 G. 3. c. cvi.
Selfey, Lord. See *Chichester*.
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Earl of, } Exchange, 45 G. 3.
Wimborne, Rector of (Dorset) } c. cxi.
Shrewsbury, Charles Earl of, Estates, 43 G. 3. c. xl.
Silvertop, George, Esq. Estates, 42 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
Skykker, John, Esq. } Trustees of John and James
Williams, Bigoe Charles, Gent. } Perry, Infants, Partition,
42 G. 3. c. civ.
Southampton, Charles Lord, Lease granted to the New River Company, confirmed, 43 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Spencer, Lord Robert, Estates, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxix.
Spicer, John William, Esq. Building Leases, 48 G. 3. c. lxxiv.
Stawell, Henry Lord, Settlements, 43 G. 3. c. cxxvi.
Talbot, Rt. Hon. George. See *Dynevor*, Lord.
Taylor, Thomas, Esq. Estates, 42 G. 3. c. cxviii.
Tharp, John, Esq. See *Ely*, Bishop of.
Thurlow, Edward Lord, Estates, 48 G. 3. c. cxv. — 49 G. 3. c. clxxv.
Tipping, Bartholomew, Esq. Estates, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxv.
Uppleby, John, Esq. Exchange of Estate, 42 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
Vere, John Holton, Building Leases, 48 G. 3. c. cxxvi.
Vernon, George Venables Lord, Settlement, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxi.
Waller, Edmund, Esq. See *Dupré*, James.
Walpole, Hon. Richard, Estates, 42 G. 3. c. xli.
Warner, Henry Lee, Esq. Estates, 46 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
Webb, { Henrietta, Spinster, } Building Leases, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
} James, Esq. } c. lix.
West, John and Frances, Charities regulated, 46 G. 3. c. xxii.
Wharton, John, Esq. Partition, 49 G. 3. c. clxiii.
Whyte, Robert, Esq. Partition of Moyser Estate, on the Part of, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xl.
Wigley, Edward Hartopp, Esq. See *Hartopp*, Sir E. C.
Williams, Bigoe Charles. See *Skykker*, John.
Williams, John, Esq. Estates, 42 G. 3. c. liii.
Williams, Thomas, Esq. See *Beardsworth*, John.
Wimborne, Rector of (Dorset). See *Shaftesbury*, Earl of.
Wright, William, Esq. Estates, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. ci.

Personal Property.

Gift of. See *Queen Anne's Bounty*.

Persons.

Petty Larceny.

Persons born beyond Sea.

Bastardy, in such case how tried, 25 E. 3. ft. 2.

King's Children inheritable in England, wheresoever born, 25 E. 3. ft. 2.

Parents in The King's Legiance, Children inheritable, wheresoever born, 25 E. 3. ft. 2.

Provided the Mother passed the Sea with Licence of Husband, *ib.*

Persons dwelling in the Country.

Selling Wares, &c. in Cities, &c. by Retail, Regulations, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Pebble Mills. See Gunpowder.

Peter Pence.

Abolished, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 2.

Peterborough (Bishoprick of).

Erected by Letters Patent, K. H. 8. and to pay Tenths into the Court of First Fruits, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 3.

Petit Sericanty.

The King not to have Custody of Heir or Land, of Tenant, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 27. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Petit Treason. See Treason.

Petition of Right.

3 Car. 1. Confirmed, 16 Car. 1. c. 14. § 3.

Petitioning The King.

Right of subjects in respect of, Declared, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Petitions.

The King or Parliament, to, for Alteration, &c. of the Law, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. § 2.

Members of Parliament, to, and Addresses, Proviso for, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. § 3.

See Indictment.

Petty Larceny.

Convicted of, competent Witness, 31 G. 3. c. 35.

Petty Seals.

Pewterers.

Petty Seals. See Common Law, tit.
Writs.

Petty Sessions.

Bread, making, Jurisdiction, as to sorts, 3 G. 3. c. 11. § 2.
See Hundreds and Tithings. Weights and Balances, tit.
Examiners of Weights.

Pewter and Pewter Pots.

Receivers of, 21 G. 3. c. 69.

See Stolen Goods. Assaults and Assaults.

Pewterers.

Abroad, Pewterer being, must return, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 5.

Alien, shall not be a Pewterer, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 3.

Apprentice } not to be taken by Pewterer, *ib.*
Journeyman }

Decay of the Trade, Cause, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 1.

Defective Wares. See *Pewter and Brass Wares*.

Departing the Realm, Pewterers, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 4.

Evil Practices by Pewterers, reformed, 19 H. 7. c. 6.

False Beams and Weights, Using, in selling Pewter or Brass,
19 H. 7. c. 6. § 4.

Foreign Tin Ware, taking in Exchange, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 1.
— 33 H. 8. c. 4.

Hawkers, Licence to, to sell Pewter and Brass, void, 25 H. 8.
c. 9. § 6.

Hollow Wares, Making, 19 H. 7. c. 6. § 3.

Ley-Metal, Ware, making of, *ib.*

Pewter and Brass Wares, Defective, 4 H. 8. c. 7.

Goodness, of same, every where as in London, 19 H. 7. c. 6.
§ 2.

Makers of Wares, to mark them, § 3.

Open Market or in Dwelling Houses of Pewterers, to be
sold only in, § 1.

Persons having to sell, and being of the Craft, Proviso for,
§ 2.

Searchers, Appointed by Master and Wardens of Pewterers,
19 H. 7. c. 6. § 5.

Hindering, 33 H. 8. c. 4. § 3.

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 6. perpetual, 4 H. 8. c. 7. § 1.

Stat. 25 H. 8. c. 9. perpetual, 33 H. 8. c. 4. § 1.

Tin, Foreign Wares made of, buying or taking in Exchange,
25 H. 8. c. 9. § 1. — 33 H. 8. c. 4. § 2.

Search by Officers, 25 H. 8. c. 9. § 2.

See Brass, &c. Brass and Pewterers.

Pheasants.

Physic and Surgery.

Pheasants. See Game.

Philanthropic Society.

Established, 46 G. 3. c. cxliv.

Physic Gardens. See Gardens.

Physic and Surgery.

College of Physicians, Apothecaries' Wares, searching, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 2.

Elects, }
President, &c. } chosen, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. § 2.

Prison, College may commit Persons to, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 4.

Fellowship of Physicians, { Inquests, } 32 H. 8. c. 40.
exempt from, { Parish Offices, &c. } § 1.

King's Council, may regulate Practitioners, 9 H. 5. Vol. ii. p. 359.

London, Apothecaries' Wares, Search of, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 2.

Apothecary refusing to permit Search, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.

London, { *Physicians* } of, Incorporated, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. —
{ *Surgeons* } 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9.

London, *Surgeons of*, Barber Surgeons admitted Surgeons, included if not more than Twelve, 5 H. 8. c. 6.

Bishop of London, in what case approved by, 3 H. 8. c. 11. § 1.

Charter and Regulations { in London, } 14 & 15 H. 8.
{ out of London, } c. 5. § 2, 3.

Inquests, Parish Offices, &c. exempt from, 5 H. 8. c. 6.

Letters Patent to, of 23 Sep. 10 H. 8. confirmed, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. § 1.

Offices, Parochial, &c. exempt from, 5 H. 8. c. 6.

Searchers refusing to be sworn or to act, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 2.

Grocers, Wardens of Company of, may join in Search, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.

Refusing Search, *ib.*

Search may proceed if they will not, *ib.*

Justices, Mayors, &c. on Request shall assist Search, § 6.

Outward Sores, &c. any Subject may cure notwithstanding Stat. 3 H. 8. c. 11. or any other Act, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 8.

Physicians, Cambridge. See Oxford.

Country, Regulations for, 3 H. 8. c. 11. § 2.

Elects chosen, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. § 2.

London, and within Seven Miles, not to practice in, without Approval of Bishop of London, 3 H. 8. c. 11. § 1.

Offices, Parochial, &c. free from, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 1.

Out of Diocese, by Vicar General, 3 H. 8. c. 11. § 1.

Oxford and Cambridge, Proviso for, 3 H. 8. c. 11. § 3.

Stat. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. confirmed, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 2.

Physicians.

Physicians.

Pilot Boats.

Physicians.

Dioceses out of London, Examination of Physicians in, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. § 3.

Graduates of Universities, Proviso for, *ib.*

Eleas, chosen, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 5. § 2.

London, in, Offices, bearing, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 1.

Surgery, practising, § 3.

Parish Offices, free from, 32 H. 8. c. 40. § 1.

See *East Indies*. *Physic and Surgery*.

Pictures.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Admeasuring, Rules for, 11 G. 1. c. 7. § 12.

Importation, Præmunire, in what case, 13 El. c. 2. § 7.

Piece Goods.

Sale of, regulated, 29 G. 3. c. 63. § 1.

Piepowders, Court of. See Fairs.

Pierrepont, John.

Charities of, established, 7 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 3.

Pigeons. See Game.

Pigot Lottery.

Stat. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cii.

Pike Heads.

Exportation, Allowed, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.

Pilgrims.

Dover, to pass at, only, Stat. de Mon. 9 E. 3. c. 8.

Pillory.

Convenient Strength, to be of, 51 H. 3. ft. 6. § 2. — Stat. insert.
Temp. c. 3. Vol. i. p. 386.

Statute of, 51 H. 3. ft. 6.

Pillows.

Stuffing of, regulated, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23.

See *Appellations*.

Pilot Boats. See Pilots.

Pilotage.

Pilots.

Pilotage. See Quarantine.

Pilots.

Acting, Before Licence registered, 48 G.3. c.104. § 42.

Without Licence in Custody, *ib.*

Actions, Limitation of, 48 G.3. c.104. § 74.

Age } of *Pilots*, affixed at Custom House, 3 G.1.
Name } c.13. § 5.
Place of Abode }

Anchors, &c. *Pilots* taking Possession of, 49 G.3. c.122. § 1.

Informers, Share of Seizure, § 6, 7.

Proceedings, Report, &c. in respect of, *ib.*

Deputy Vice Admiral to transmit to Trinity House, § 2, 3.

Seizing Articles not reported, § 4. 7.

Salvage, Justices of Peace determining, § 7—11.

Appeal, § 10.

Unclaimed within a Year, sold, § 7.

Value of, how ascertained, § 5.

Appeal, 48 G.3. c.104. § 73.

Appointment of Pilots, Notice fixed up at Trinity House, &c. 48 G.3. c.104. § 22.

Boats, Name of Pilot on, 48 G.3. c.104. § 45.

Concealing, *ib.*

Buoys, running foul of, 48 G.3. c.104. § 62.

Cables, cutting unnecessarily, 48 G.3. c.104. § 49.

Certiorari, 48 G.3. c.104. § 72, 73.

Cinque Port Pilots, Charge, taking, before admitted, 48 G.3. c.104. § 7.

Court of Load Manage, Rules made at, § 13.

Transmitted to Custom House, § 13, 14.

Distances at which they may go on board, § 11.

Number increased, § 15, 16.

Pilotage payable on Mooring, § 19.

Plying, § 10.

Quitting Ships before Arrival, &c. § 12. 19.

Signal for, § 11.

Civil Actions, Proviso for, 48 G.3. c.104. § 28.

Concealing Name, of principal Pilot on Boat, 48 G.3. c.104. § 45.

Continuance of Act, 48 G.3. c.104. § 77.

Controversies respecting Draught, how settled, 48 G.3. c.104. § 57.

Conviction, Form of, 48 G.3. c.104. § 72.

Court of Admiralty, Proviso for, 48 G.3. c.104. § 66.

Court of Load Manage, Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 48 G.3. c.104. § 66.

See *Cinque Port Pilots*.

Deal,

Pilots.

Deal,
Dover,
Isle of Thanet, } Court of Lord Manage, Appeal to, 43 G. 3.
c. 152. § 3.

Convictions returned to, § 2.

Pilots, Navigating during Suspension, 43 G. 3. c. 152. § 4.

Regulations for, at, by Warden of Cinque Ports, 43 G. 3.

C. 152. § 1, 2

Residing in, regulated, 3 G. I. c. 13. § 1. — 7 G. I. ft. 1.

c. 21. § 14. continued for 7 Years, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.

c, lxx, § 1.

Suspended, acting, 43 G. 3. c. 152. § 4.

Death of Pilot, Licence delivered up, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 43.

Declining to take Charge, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Delaying to go on board, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Deprived Pilots, Appeal to Privy Council, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 23.

Penalties, liable to, *ib.*

Deputy Vice Admiral. See *Anchors*, tit. Proceedings.

Description of Pilot, indorsed on Licence, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 40.

Distress, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 71.

Dock Master of West India Dock Company, Pilots to obey,

48 G.3. c. 104. § 63.

Dover, { Conducting Ships into, } 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 17, 18.
 { Rates for, }

See Deal.

Drunkenness, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Enaction by Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Examination of Pilots, Oath, 3 G. l. c. 13. § 8.

False Report of Draught, &c. to Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 56.

Flag, carrying. See *Pilot Boats*.

Foreign Ships, Consignees of, to retain Pilotage, 48 G. 3. c. 104.
§ 54.

See Recovery.

Fund for Relief of Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 52.

General Issue, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 74.

Gravesend, Rates of Pilotage, &c. 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c.lxx. §4.

Ships at, Pilots quitting, 62.

Heresfore appointed, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 2.

Incapacity, how incurred, 3 G. 1. c. 13. § 5.

Isle of Thanet. See *Deal*.

Justices, issuing Warrants, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 67.

Lending Licence, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Licence in Custody. See *Abing.*

Licensed Pilots, Piloting by any other than, 48 G. 3. c. 104,
§ 55.

Superfeding unlicensed Pilots, § 31,

See *Unlicensed Pilots.*

Lights. See *Vessels with Lights.*

List of Pilot Vessels, transmitted to Port of London, 48 G.3.
c. 104. § 64.

Lists of Pilots, trans- { Customs, } 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 59.
mitted to, { Trinity House, }

Pilots.

London, City of, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 75.

Margate, { Conducting Ships into, } 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 17.
 { Rates for, }

Masters of Ships, Piloting their own Vessels, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 30.

Removing Ship. See *Ships in Port*.

Misconducting Vessel, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 49.

Misrepresentation, obtaining Charge of Ship by, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 49.

Names of Pilots, Ship's Report, inserted in, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 58.

Transmitted to Custom House Officers, § 60.

See *Age*.

Neglect, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Penalties, Above £20. Recovery of, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 66.

Application, &c. of, § 68.

Not exceeding £20. Recovery of, § 65.

Perjury, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 70.

Pilot Boats, Fitting out, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 45.

Flags, carrying, § 45.

Without Pilot on board, § 46.

Name and Number of Principal Pilot painted, § 45.

Running before Vessels, in what case entitled to Pilotage, § 50.

Pilot Vessels, licensing, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 44.

Piloting, by any other than licensed Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 55.

Prices of Piloting, 3 G. 1. c. 13. § 4. see 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxx. § 4.

Privy Council, Vacancies, in what case, filled up by, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 16.

Public House, Pilot keeping, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 41.

Qualification, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 5, 6. 17.

Quitting Ship, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Ramsgate Harbour, Pilots examined for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxx. § 5. see 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 17.

Rates of Pilotage into, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxx. § 5. see 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 18.

Rates, demanded by Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 3. 9.

Receivers of Stolen Goods, in what case considered, 49 G. 3. c. 122. § 1.

Recovery of Pilotage, Foreign Ships, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 54.
 Not Foreign, § 53.

Registering Licence. See *Abing*.

Residence of Pilot. See *Age*.

Running Vessel on Shore, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 47.

Sandwich, { Conducting Ships into, } 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 17,
 { Rates for, } 18.

Ships in Port, removed by Master, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 21.

Ships of War, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 26.

Stat. 8 El. c. 13. (Beacons) extended, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 61.

Sub

Pilots.

Pipe Office.

Sub Commissioners of Pilotage. See *Trinity House, Deptford.*
Suspended Pilots, Appeal to Privy Council, 48 G. 3. c. 104.

§ 23.

Penalties, liable to, *ib.*

Taking Pilots to Sea, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 51.

Trinity House, Deptford, Annual Payment to, by Pilot, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 4.

Bye-Laws may make, &c. § 34.

Bond to obey, given, on applying for Licence, § 37.

Copies of, Hung up in Custom House, § 36.

Privy Council (proposed), transmitted to, § 35.

Sanctioned by Chief Justice, § 34.

Licensing Pilots, § 2.

Powers of, § 1.

Rates of Pilotage, may establish, § 32.

Appeal against, to Privy Council, § 33.

Separate Jurisdictions, Trinity House, not to act in Places having, § 29.

Sub Commissioners of Pilotage, Appointment of, § 20.

Trinity House, Dover, Oath of Master and Wardens on examining Pilots, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 8.

Powers of, § 1.

Unlicensed Pilots, Masters continuing, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 31.

See *Licensed Pilots.*

Unnecessary Boats, employing, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 48.

Vessels not exceeding 60 Tons, Proviso for, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 27.

Vessels with Lights, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 62.

Running foul, &c. of, *ib.*

Want of Pilot, Owners how far liable for Loss by, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 25.

Warrant, against Offenders, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 67.

Witnesses, not appearing, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 69.

See *Quarantine.*

Pimento.

Customs, Importation, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Importation, American Colonies from, direct, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 27.

Pins.

Importing, ready made, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.—1 R. 3. c. 12.—

5 El. c. 7. § 3. continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4.—16 Car. 1.

c. 4. see 27 El. c. 11.

Pintons.

Importation of, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

Pipe Office (Exchequer).

Clerk of, Proviso for, as to Admission, &c. 22 G. 2. c. 46. § 19.

Pir

Pirates and Piracy.

- Accessaries*, Deemed, who, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 10.
 Tried, how, 28 H.8. c.15.—11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 10. *see*
 4 G.1. c.11. § 7.—8 G.1. c.24. § 3.
- Admiralty Court*, Jurisdiction for Trial, 28 H.8. c.15. § 1.
 On board Ship, for Trial, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 1—7.
- Africa*,
America, } Act extended to, 8 G.1. c.24. § 10.
Asia, }
- Aiding Pirates*, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 10.
- American Colonies*, Act to extend to, 4 G.1. c.11. § 9.
- Ammunition*, &c. providing Pirates with, 8 G.1. c.24. § 1.
- Boarding Merchant Ships*, forcibly, &c. Piracy, 8 G.1. c.24. § 1.
- Cinque Ports*, Commissions into, to whom to be directed,
 27 H.8. c.4. § 5.
- Trials* in, regulated, 27 H.8. c.4. § 6.—28 H.8. c.15. § 5.
 —11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 16.
- Clergy*, 27 H.8. c.4. § 3.—28 H.8. c.15. § 3.—8 G.1. c.24. § 4.
- Colonies*, Piracies, &c. tried in, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 14.
 Governors, &c. of, to yield Assistance, &c. § 15.
- Commission*, for trying Offences, 28 H.8. c.15. § 1, 2.
- Concealing Pirates*, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 10.
- Correspondence*, &c. with Pirates, Piracy, 8 G.1. c.24. § 1.
- Deemed Pirates*, who, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 8, 9.
- Defending Ships*, Against Pirates, Reward, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 11.
- Widows and Children of such Defenders, provided for, *ib.*
- Greenwich Hospital*, Seamen fighting against Pirates, 8 G.1. c.24. § 5.
- Jurors*, to be inhabiting the Shire limited in their Commission,
 27 H.8. c.4. § 2. *see* 28 H.8. c.15. § 2.
- Masters of Ships*, &c. Not defending their Ships, 8 G.1. c.24. § 6.
- Trading with Pirates, 8 G.1. c.24. § 1.
- Turning Pirates, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 9.
- Necessity for taking Anchors*, &c. Proviso for, 28 H.8. c.15. § 4.
- Not Fighting*, &c. against Pirates, 8 G.1. c.24. § 6.
- Not Guilty*, pleading, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 6.
- Offences upon the Sea*, Court of Admiralty, for that Purpose
 constituted, 11 & 12 W.3. c.7. § 1.
- Qualifications, Oath, and other Regulations, § 2. 6, 7.
- Determined, by whom, 27 H.8. c.4. § 1, 2.
- King's Commission, Tried by, 28 H.8. c.15. § 1.
- Piracy*, Acts deemed, what, 8 G.1. c.24. § 1.
- Taking Things on } by Necessity, not deemed, 27 H.8. c.4.
 the Sea, } § 4.
 and paying for them, 28 H.8. c.15. § 4.
- Sanctuary*, Pirates having. *See* Sanctuary.

Scotland,

Pirates and Piracy.

Places.

Scotland, Proviso for, 4 G. 1. c. 11. § 8.

Sentence, how executed, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 6.

Ships fitted out to trade with Pirates, 8 G. 1. c. 24. § 2.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. Offenders against, how tried, 4 G. 1.

c. 11. § 7.

Perpetual, 6 G. 1. c. 19. § 3.

Stat. 8 G. 1. c. 24. perpetual, 2 G. 2. c. 28. § 7.

Stores, Commanders furnishing Pirates with, Piracy, 8 G. 1.

c. 24. § 1.

Taking Things on the Sea. See Piracy.

Trial, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 1.—4 G. 1. c. 11. § 7.—18 G. 2.

c. 30.

Viva Voce Evidence, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 6.

What Persons, adjudged Pirates, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 8.—
18 G. 2. c. 30.

Piscaries of London. See Fish and Fisheries, tit. Lord Mayor, &c.

Pistols.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.

Pitch.

Customs, Importation, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards, East Florida, Importation from, unduly obtaining Premium for, 25 G. 3. c. 69. § 10.

Importation of, (Germany), 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23.—
43 G. 3. c. 153. § 10. See 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 27.

Certificate upon, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 16.

Fee, Officer taking, for examining, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 18.

Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8.

Pir.

Burnt, &c. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 26.

Places of Public Entertainment.

Covent Garden Theatre, Proviso for, 25 G. 2. c. 36. § 4.

Disorderly Houses, in what cases deemed, § 2.

Drury Lane } *Theatres*, Proviso for, § 4.
Haymarket }

Inscription, to have over them, § 3.

Licensing, regulated, 25 G. 2. c. 36.

Stat. 25 G. 2. c. 36. perpetual, 28 G. 2. c. 19. § 1.

Places for Religious Worship.

Certified, in what case, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 19.

Plague.

Plague.

Plantations.

Plague.

Assessments for Relief of Sick of the Plague, 1 Jac. 1. c. 31. § 1—6.

Attendants on infected Persons, appointed by Justices, § 9.

Corruption of Blood, &c. § 8.

Infected Person, Abroad, going, § 7.

Good Behaviour, Security for, *ib.*

House, to keep, *ib.*

Places not able to relieve the Sick, Proviso for, § 4.

Universities, &c. Proviso for, § 10.

Plaintiff.

Assent of. See Arrest.

Barred by Covin. See Abjurement, tit. Plaintiff.

Not of The King's Household at time of Suit commenced. See Abjurement, tit. Defendant.

Not recovering Amount of Debt bailed. See Arrest, tit. Plaintiff.

Plasterers.

Painter Stainer, Plasterer using the Art of, in London, 1 Jac. 1. c. 20. § 4.

Work, what things Plasterers may use in, § 5.

Planks. See Timber.

Plantation Bonds.

Condition of, 15 G. 2. c. 31. § 4.

Prosecutions upon, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 23.

Word "Ireland" in what case left out in Bonds, 28 & 29 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11.

Plantation Duties.

Customs, 25 Car. 2. c. 7.—1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 4.

Plantation Goods.

Exportation, time allowed for, 7 G. 1. st. 1. c. 21. § 10.

Seizures, delivered on Security, 28 G. 3. c. 34. § 7—9.

Plantation Trade. See Plantations.

Plantations.

Aliens, Exercising the Occupation of Merchant and Factor in, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 2.

Boatmen, } Assisting in Concealment of Goods, 7 &
Lighthousemen, &c. } 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 6.

Bonds,

Plantations.

- Bonds*, Commissioners of Customs, Bonds under Regulation of,
25 Car. 2. c. 7. § 3.
Delivered up to be cancelled, in what case, 8 Ann. c. 13.
§ 23. 25. see 16 G. 3. c. 48. § 2.
Lading Goods, given before, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11. see
7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 13.
Lading of Ships, taken in respect of, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 19.
—22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11.
Not to be given till certain Duties paid, 25 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2.
Payment of, Regulations for, 25 Car. 2. c. 7. § 4.
Prosecutions upon, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 23.
Sureties in, to be of Ability, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 13.
Carrying Goods, to any other than English Plantations, 22 &
23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11.
Certificates of { *Discharge,* } Officers of Plantations suspecting,
 { *Lading,* } Proceedings, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22.
Cockets, &c. § 10.
Coffee (America), Exportation, Growth of, Planter to make
Oath of, 5 G. 2. c. 24. § 3.
Landing, § 4.
Oath of Receipt of on board, by Master of Ship, § 3.
See *Sugar and Coffee*.
Coin, Proclamation, regulated by, 6 Ann. c. 30. § 4.
Rates of, in American Plantations, ascertained, 6 Ann. c. 30.
Commissioners of the Customs, Authority of, to appoint Officers
in Plantations, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 11.
Corn, Importation of, 48 G. 3. c. 69. § 6—9.
Custom House Officers (American) bribing, &c. 4 G. 3. c. 15.
§ 38. See *Officers of Revenue*.
Exportation from, in what Ships only, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22.
§ 2, 3.
Felts, } Exportation of, from Plantations, 5 G. 2. c. 22.
Hats, } § 1, 2.
General Issue, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 6. — 5 G. 2. c. 22. § 6.
Goods, Carrying of, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18. — 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22.
§ 2, 3. 8. 14.
From, imported in English Ships only, 12 Car. 2. c. 18.
§ 1.
Goods of Growth of Plantations, Not carried to any other
Country till unladen in England, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9.
Officers permitting, *ib*.
Sufferance on carrying, between Plantations, 4 G. 3. c. 15.
§ 29.
Governors of, Acting contrary to Stat. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.
—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 4.
King, approved by, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 16.
Neglecting Duty, removed, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 2.
Nomination and Approval of, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 16.
Oath to make to execute Navigation Acts, 12 Car. 2. c. 18.
§ 2. — 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 4. — 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 39.
Oppression

Plantations.

Governors of.

Oppression and other Offences by, determined in England,
11 & 12 W. 3. c. 12.

Punishment of, as in England, *ib.*

Removing Officers for neglect of Duty, &c. 22 G. 3. c. 75. § 2.

Sworn, to be, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 16.

Tried in England, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 12.

Grain, Importation of, from Africa, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 69. § 6.

Licences, counterfeiting, § 9.

Hats. See *Felts*.

Importation, in what Ships only, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5, 6.—7 &
8 W. 3. c. 22. § 2, 3.

Ireland, from, { Goods, } 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 1.—22 &
{ Linens, } 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 10, 11.

Stat. 4 G. 3. c. 15.

Importers of Goods into Plantations, to deliver a Particular to
Governor, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.

Ireland, Ships from, to the Plantations, visited as English
Ships, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 3.

Stranded in, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 15.

Irish Linen, in what case exported from G. B. to the American
Plantations, Duty free, 3 G. 1. c. 21. § 2.

Irish Ships, coming to Plantations, subject to same Rules as
English Ships, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 3. Qu. EXP.
see 3 G. 1. c. 21. § 1.

Jury, in Plantations, in Civil Actions, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 11.

Lading, { Certified, to be, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8.—22 & 23 Car. 2.
c. 26. § 11. see 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 13.—4 G. 3.
Unlading, { c. 15. § 23—26.

Not permitted, till shewn to be an English Ship, 15 Car. 2.
c. 7. § 8. See *Irish Ships*.

Oath by Master of Ship, before lading, &c. (America),
15 G. 2. c. 31. § 1.

Report of Arrivals, &c. (America) 7 G. 3. c. 46. § 9.

Laws of Plantations, repugnant to Acts, Void, 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 22. § 9.

Lightermen, &c. See *Boatmen*.

Master and three fourths of Mariners, importing Goods from,
to be English, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 1.

Masters of Trading Ships registered, Accounting on Oath,
15 G. 2. c. 31. § 1.

Naval Officers in Plantations, to give Security, 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 22. § 5.

Offenders in Plantations, where tried, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 16.

Officers of Revenue in Plantations, Appointment of, 7 & 8 W. 3.
c. 22. § 11.

Authority } of, § 6.
Duty }

See *Custom House Officers*.

Onus Probandi, on Owner, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 7.

Passengers, Ships carrying out to Plantations. See *Ships*, tit.
Plantations.

Plantations.

Plating.

Patent Offices, Grants of, 22 G. 3. c. 75.

Penalties, in respect of Plantations, how disposed of, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 7.

Piracies tried in. See *Pirates and Piracy*, tit. *Colonies*.

Places of Trust, who may hold, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 12.

Prize Goods, Duty, Regulations, 15 G. 2. c. 31. § 5—7.

Prohibited Goods, { Exporting, } from or into Plantations,
 { Importing, } 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 37.

Register of Ships, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 17.—15 G. 2. c. 31.

Illegal Use of, Security against, 15 G. 2. c. 31. § 2.

Lost, Proviso for, § 2, 3.

See *Ships*, tit. *Registry*, tit. *Colonies*. Plantation Goods.

Sal. for Fisheries, Importation of, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 7.

Seizures (American } how Claims { admitted, } 4 G. 3. c. 15.
 { Customs }, { determined, } § 42—45.
 { disposed of, }

Selling Plantations, without Licence of The King, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 16.

Ships built in, how far deemed English, as to Book of Rates, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 7.

Ships and Goods, Forfeiture of, in what case, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18.—15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. see § 7.

Ships clearing out for Plantations, the whole Cargo to be shipped in this Kingdom, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 30.

Ships coming to or going from Plantations, liable to the Rules of Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 6.

Registry of, 15 G. 2. c. 31. § 1—3.

Spirits carrying between Plantations, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 18. 20—22.

Sufferance, where Goods carrying between Plantations, 4 G. 3. c. 15. § 29.

Sugar and Coffee, Exportation of, to Europe, Southward of Cape Finisterre, 48 G. 3. c. 69.

Tobacco, erasing, &c. Marks on Hogheads, in America, 29 G. 3. c. 68. § 48.

Treasury, Authority of, to appoint Officers in Plantations, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 11.

Unlading. See *Lading*.

Wharfingers, &c. assisting in Concealment of Goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 6.

See *American Colonies*. *Greenwich Hospital*. *West Indies*.

Plate. See *Gold and Silver*. *Legacy*.

Plate Glass Company.

Stat. 38 G. 3. c. xvii.

Plating with Gold and Silver. See *Gold and Silver*.

Plats.

Pleas.

Plea of Power.

Pleas. See *Corn*, tit. *Hoys*.

Players.

Profanely using the Name of God, Christ Jesus, or the Holy Ghost, or Trinity, 3 Jac. 1. c. 21.

See *Quarter Sessions*.

Plea and Pleading.

Action of Debt, where Payment pleaded in Bar, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 12.

Common Law, Pleas at, not to be heard before Constable and Marshall of England, 8 R. 2. c. 5.

Decided by Justices at one Day before any Matter be entered on, of the Pleas of the Day following, Proviso for Escoins, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 46.

Demurrer joined, &c. after, Court may amend Defects, &c. 27 El. c. 5. § 2.

Dilatory Pleas, Affidavit, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 11.

Escoins, Proviso for. See *Decided*.

Faint Pleading. See *Faint Pleading*.

False Entry of Pleas, by Judge or Clerk, 8 R. 2. c. 4.

Felony, Murder, Treason, &c. } *Appeal of*, Act not to extend to, 27 El. c. 5. § 3.

Foreign Pleas, pleaded, Judgment final, 15 H. 6. c. 5. § 2.

Statutes of, confirmed, 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 10.

Murder, Appeal of. See *Felony*.

Not of the Household, Plea of. See *King's House*, tit. *Marshall Payment*, Pleading in Bar. See *Action*, tit. *Debt*.

Pleaded in English Tongue, and inrolled in Latin, 36 E. 3. c. 15. see 4 G. 2. c. 26.

Several Matters, in what cases Defendant may plead, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 4.

Treason, Appeal of. See *Felony*.

Vexatious Pleas, prevented, 23 H. 6. c. 11.

Plea of Communi Custodia.

Defendant not appearing after three Proclamations, Seisin recovered by Default, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 7.

Pleas of The Crown.

Bailiff, Constable, Coroner, Sheriff, Holding } *of The King*, not to take, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 17.

Plea of Dower.

Days given in, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 12.

Plea

Plea.

Plea of False Judgment.

King only to hold, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 20.

Record, where wrong returned, Variance averred, 1 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 4.

Plea of The Forest. See Forest.

Plea of Holding Office. See Writs, tit.
Quo Warranto.

Plea of Joint Tenancy. See Joint Tenancy.

Plea of Land.

Ancient Demesne, Corporations or Lords in, named Defendants by Collusion, Writ shall abate, 9 H. 4. c. 5.

Plaintiffs to be in Mercy, *ib.* 8 H. 6. c. 26.

Attaint, granted of Plea of Land touching Freehold, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 38.

Costs, recovered in Pleas of

{	Aiel and Bessaiel,	{	Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 1.
	Cofinage,		
	Mordancester,		

Land in respect of,

{	Novel Disseisin,	{
---	------------------	---

Damages, in all cases where Party recovers Costs, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 1. § 2.

Suits, Limitation of, 4 H. 4. c. 7.

Writ, in Summons and Attachment shall contain Fifteen Days, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 15.

Plea of Not Guilty, Entering. See
Quarantine.

Plea of Sanctuary.

Foreign Pleas, Trial of, 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 5.

In Foreign County, how tried, 4 H. 8. c. 2. Perpetual, 22 H. 8. c. 2. confirmed, 1 E. 6. c. 12. § 11.

See Sanctuary.

Plea of Trespass.

Attorney, in what case Defendant may plead by, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 8.

Courts, in what, shall be held, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 8.

Essoin, Stat. Glo. 6 E. 1. c. 8.

See Protections.

Plea.

Plymouth.

Plea of Tillenage.

Lord, may be received to make, notwithstanding Adjournment in Eyre by a *Libertate Probanda*, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 18.
Pleaded in English Tongue and enrolled in Latin, 36 E. 3. c. 15.
see 4 G. 2. c. 26.

Pleader. See **Serjeant Pleader.**

Pledges.

De averiis retornandis. See **Replevin.**
Fine of Land, taken in Prefence of Pledges, 38 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 3.
Poor Plaintiffs, finding Pledges, Stat. Wall. 12 E. 1.
Principal Debtors, Pledges bound as, Stat. de Merc. 13 E. 1. ft. 3.
See **Statute Merchant** and **Statute Staple.**

Pledges to prosecute. See **Replevin.**

Plenary.

Plaint not to fail by reason of Plenary, if Writ purchased within six Months, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 5. § 2.

Plough.

The Father to the Bough, the Son to the Plough, Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.

Plumstead Marsh.

Inning, 23 El. c. 13.—27 El. c. 27.

Plunket, John.

Attainder, 9 G. 1. c. 15.

Pluralities of Livings.

Dispensations for, Pluralities, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 23.
Stat. 21 H. 8. c. 13. Actions under, stayed, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. 102.—42 G. 3. cc. 30. 86. EXP.
See **Benefice** and **Benefice with Cure.** Knight. **Perrage** and **Peers of the Realm**, tit. *Sons of Peers.*

Plym (River). See **Fish and Fisheries.**

Plymouth (Port of).

Cat Water (Plymouth), clearing, &c. Harbour of, 8 Ann. c. 8.

Crown,

Plymouth.

own, certain Lands, &c. vested in Trustees for, for securing
Docks, &c. 31 G. 2. c. 39.—20 G. 3. c. 38.—21 G. 3.
c. 61.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 29.
Compensation, 32 G. 2. c. 30.—22 G. 3. c. 12.—26 G. 3.
c. 94.
the Yard, Commissioners of Navy empowered to execute
Agreement for Lease of Ground for Improvement of,
6 G. 3. c. 102.
ton Pool, Cleansing, &c. 8 Ann. c. 8.

Plymouth (Town of).

men, regulated, 10 G. 3. c. 14.—12 G. 3. c. 8.—14 G. 3.
c. 8.
ts, regulated, 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
idel, Fortified, 31 G. 2. c. 39.—32 G. 3. c. 30.
ment of Plympton, Annual Payment to, by Corporation,
decreased, 3 E. 4. Vol. ii. p. 610.
nty Rates of Devon, Mayor and Commonalty of Plymouth
contributing to, 6 Ann. Vol. vi. p. 651.—32 G. 2.
c. 59.—26 G. 3. c. 19.
dney Coaches, regulated, 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
g's Council, and Two Chief Justices, empowered to make
Regulations as to Corporation, 18 H. 6. Vol. ii.
p. 489.
son } *Bay*, granted by His Majesty to Company of Propri-
hill } etors for embanking Part of Lairy near Plymouth,
42 G. 3. c. 32. see 43 G. 3. c. xv.
yor and Commonalty of Plymouth, incorporated, 18 H. 6.
Vol. ii. p. 490. See *County Rates*.
itia Men, Families of, how paid, 43 G. 3. c. 47. § 20.
ing, &c. 10 G. 3. c. 14.—12 G. 3. c. 8.—14 G. 3. c. 8.
see 43 G. 3. c. xv.
r, } 6 Ann. Vol. vi. p. 651.—32 G. 2. c. 59.—26 G. 3.
kbouse, } c. 19.
teri, regulated, 10 G. 3. c. 14.—12 G. 3. c. 8.—14 G. 3.
c. 8.
ds to { *Plymouth Dock,* } Lighting, &c. 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
 { *Stonehouse Bridge,* }

Plymouth Dock.

ts,
irmen, } regulating, 21 G. 3. c. 72.
ifes, }
ches, }
pel, in Parish of Stoke Damerell, 9 G. 3. c. 85.
ew Chapel, 37 G. 3. c. 43.
ry, Plymouth Dock to Torpoint, 30 G. 3. c. 61.
dney Coaches and Carts, regulated, 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
ing, &c. 21 G. 3. c. 72.

Plymouth.

Policies.

Poor, } regulating, 21 G.3. c.72.
Porters, }
Roads, Lighting, &c. 45 G.3. c.xxxiv.
Saint Aubyn, Sir John, Bart. Leases to The Crown of Lands
of, at Plymouth Dock, 14 G.3. c.50.
Stoke Damarell, Parish of, regulating Poor, 21 G.3. c.72.
Waterworks, Proprietors of Plymouth Dock, 33 G.3. c.85.

Point. See **Lace**, tit. *English Bone Lace*.

Points.

Importing, ready made, 3 E.4. c.4. §1.—1 R.3. c.12. §2.—
5 E.1. c.7. §3.

Points, Thomas.

Children of, born beyond Sea of Alien Women, naturalized,
33 H.8. c.25.

Poisoning.

Clergy, 1 E.6. c.12. §10. see §13.
Murder by poisoning, High Treason, and Offender shall lose
his Clergy and be boiled to Death, 22 H.8. c.9. §1.
see 1 E.6. c.12. §10.
Justices of Peace may enquire of such Offenders and make
Process by *Capias* only, 22 H.8. c.9. §2. see 1 E.6.
c.12. §10.
Poisoning, Wilful Murder, 1 E.6. c.12. §13.

Pole, Michael de la.

Suffolk, Earl of, Creation of, ratified by The King in full Par-
liament, 9 R.2. Vol.ii. p.86.
Verbal Impeachment of, by the Commons, and Judgment of
Fine and Imprisonment thereon, 10 R.2. Vol.ii.
p.90.

Police Offices.

Prohibited Goods seized, conveyed to Police Office, 49 G.3.
c.65. §8, 9.
See **Thames Police Office**.

Policies of Assurance (Insurance).

Actions by Insured, Declaration in, 19 G.2. c.37. §6.
See **Stamps**, tit. £1,000.
Bankruptcy, Demands on Policies of Insurance claiming in,
19 G.2. c.32. §2.
Bottomry. See **East Indies**.
Cancelling, &c. 39 & 40 G.3. c.72. §9—12.

Coasting

Policies.

making Insurances, Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 10. § 7.
commissions awarded, to determine Policies. See *London (City of)*, tit. *Court of Assurance*.

conditions of Policies, Alterations in, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 13.

contra, to be stamped, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 14.

of, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 7.

court of Assurance. See *London (City of)*.

redits entered, *Policies issued on*, transferred, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.

Falfe Entry, *ib*.

damaged Policies, { cancelled, } 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 8.
 { regulated, }

definition of, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 68.—35 G. 3. c. 63. § 11.

at Indies, Insurance and Money borrowed on Bottomry to and from, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 5.

ire, from, Duty on, 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part I. tit. Policy.
 Allowances to Office Keepers, for receiving, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 23.

By and to whom paid, § 12.

Public Hospitals, Proviso for, § 2.

Receivers of, may vote at Elections for Parliament, § 24.

Houses burnt, Insurance Money employed in rebuilding, 14 G. 3. c. 78. § 83.

Insurance Companies not incorporated, Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 10.

Licences to Offices, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.

Annual, § 9.

Bond to The King, on taking Licence, § 8.

Commissioners of Stamp Duties to grant, § 6.

Offices, Keeping without Licence, § 7.

More than five Miles from London, § 22.

Within five Miles of London, &c. § 21.

London Assurance } Offices, Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 48.

Royal Exchange } § 5.

Stamps, as to, Proviso for, 23 G. 3. c. 58. § 3. See *Stamps*, tit. *Unstampt*.

Not resident in G. B. Proviso for Persons, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 17.

Offices. See Licences.

Penalties, how distributed, § 25.

Policies, Account of, kept at Offices, § 20.

Less } than a Year, for, § 14, 15.
 More }

Unstampt signing, &c. 17 G. 3. c. 50. § 24.

reign Property, Insurance on, Stamp Duty made to cease, 26 G. 3. c. 82. § 9.

rods not shipped, Policy cancelled, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 11.

uses. See *Fire*.

urance Companies. See *Stamps*.

urance Companies not incorporated. See *Fire*.

terget or no Interest, Insurance prohibited, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 1.

Policies.

Interest or no Interest.

Portugal, } Insurance to, Proviso for, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 3.
Spain, }
Privateers, Proviso for, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 2.

Licences to Offices. See Fire.

Lives, Insurance on, 14 G. 3. c. 48.

Names inserted in Policies, § 2.

No Interest, Insurer having, void, § 1.

Recovered, what may be, § 3.

London, Offices for distributing Policies in, Commissioners to provide, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.

Money into Court, Insurers permitted to bring, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 7.

More than a Year, no Policy for, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 12.

Names and Firm of Parties interested, inserted, 28 G. 3. c. 56.

Not resident in G. B. Persons. See Fire.

One Policy for several Purposes, where void, 5 G. 3. c. 46. § 3.

One Year, Policy not to extend beyond, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 12.

Onus probandi (Value insured), 7 G. 3. c. 44. § 7.—8 G. 3. c. 25. § 5. See *Stamps*, tit. £1,000.

Particulars expressed in, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 11.

Penalties, Not fraudulently incurred, Prosecutions for, in what case stopped, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 21.

Recovered, &c. how, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 25.

Sued for in six Months, } how sued for, 35 G. 3. c. 63.
Not sued for in that time, } § 19, 20.

Places, certain, Act extended to, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 8.

Pleading, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 6.

Portugal, } Effects or Merchandize from Ports or Places in
Spain, } Europe, or America, in Possession of the Crowns
of, Proviso for, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 3.

Premiums not exceeding 20s. per Cent. See Stamps.

Privateers, Proviso for Insurance of, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 2.

Prohibited Goods imported, Insuring, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 14.

Promissory Notes, Insurance made by, void, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 44.

Public Hospitals. See Fire, tit. Duty.

Re-insurance, 19 G. 2. c. 37. § 4.

Ship not proceeding on Voyage, Policy cancelled, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 11.

Ships, &c. Insurance on, Proviso for, 14 G. 3. c. 48. § 4.

Not more than £100 belonging to one Person only, allowed to be insured, 5 G. 3. c. 46. § 3.

Spain. See Portugal.

Stamped, to be, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 44.—35 G. 3. c. 63. § 14—17.

Before written on, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 70, 71.

Stamps, Allowances of, on excess of Insurance over Interest, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.

Bond for Payment of Duties, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.

Cancelling, }
Renewing, } § 7.
Suit, put in, }

Commissioners, provided by, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 72. § 8.

Counter.

Policies.

Poll Tax.

Stamps.

Counterfeiting, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 72. — 5 G. 3. c. 35. § 6. — 7 G. 3. c. 44. § 5.

Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part I.

Commissioners of Stamps, under, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 67. 69. 75.

How raised, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 73.

Insurance Companies, certain, how far free from Stamps, 23 G. 3. c. 58. § 3.

Insurer may make Allowance to Insured in respect of, in what case, 22 G. 3. c. 48. § 18.

£1,000 more than, by Policy understamped, Action, *Onus probandi* of Value, 8 G. 3. c. 25. § 5.

Parchment stamped before Assurance written, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 70, 71.

Premium, Stamps according to, 42 G. 3. c. 99. § 7, 8.

Premiums not exceeding 20s. *per Cent*, Duties how paid, 42 G. 3. c. 99. § 7. see 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. A.

Unstamped Insurance, Available, not, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 14, 15. 17. Brokerage not a legal Charge, § 16.

London } Assurance, in what cases, free from
Royal Exchange } Penalties, § 18.

Unstamped Policies, Executing, 17 G. 3. c. 50. § 24.

Written, &c. Insurances not stamped afterwards, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 14.

Three Days, Policy stamped to be made out within, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 44.

Uncustomed Goods, Insuring, prohibited, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 14. — 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. § 2.

Unstamped, Signing. See *Fire*.

Vessel sailing without Convoy, Insuring, 43 G. 3. c. 57. § 4.

Void, for want of certain Particulars, 35 G. 3. c. 63. § 11.

Wagering Policies. See *Interest or no Interest*.

Poll Tax.

Cities and Boroughs, 2s. 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Gentlemen, so reputed, owning or writing themselves to be, or above that Quality and under the Degree of a Peer, how rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 40. EXP.

Householders in Parishes, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6s. 8d. \\ 13s. 4d. \end{array} \right\}$ according to Value of Church in The King's Books, 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Knights Fee in Land, 6s. 8d. 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Statutes, 4 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 37. — 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 397.

Three Groats for every Person, Male and Female, above the Age of fifteen, except the very poor; the Rich to aid the Poor, so that none pay more than sixty Groats for himself and his Wife, and none less than one Groat, 4 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 37.

See *Tax of four pence*,

Ponds.

Poor.

Ponds.

Heads of Ponds, Waters, &c. maliciously cutting, 37 H.8. c.6. § 4.—9 G.1. c.22. § 1.

See Fish and Fisheries.

Pontefract, Honour of (York).

Court Baron, Jurisdiction of, extended, 17 G.3. c.15.

Poole (Harbour and Town of).

Fortified Port, made, 11 H.6. Vol. ii. p.456.

Harbour of, 29 G.2. c.10.

King's Waste Ground, Mayor &c. of Poole may erect a Conduit Head in Totnam, yielding to The King one Pepper Corn yearly, 34 & 35 H.8. c.25.

Windmill on, called Baiter, *ib.*

Lighting, } 29 G.2. c.10.
Watching, }

Pools.

Dams of, cutting, &c. 37 H.8. c.6. § 4.

Poor (General Regulations).

Accounts, Impeached, may be, and Copies taken, Fee, 17 G.2. c.38. § 1.

Overseer, Dying, how to be, § 3.

Refusing, &c. to account, § 2.

Removing, § 3.

Parish Officers to make up, § 1, 2.

Accounts of Churchwardens, Appeal against, Notice, &c. 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.23. § 4.

Writing, to be in, *ib.*

Actually chargeable, Removal, before, 35 G.3. c.101. § 1.

Unmarried Women with Child, deemed, § 6.

Admittance of Poor to Relief, Register kept of, 3 W. & M. c.11. § 11.

Laid before Parishioners in Vestry, *ib.*

Almsbouses, 43 El. c.2. § 14.

Almsmen, not Evidence against Churchwardens, 3 W. & M. c.11. § 12.

Appeal, 17 G.2. c.38. § 4—6.—41 G.3. (G.B.) c.9. § 4.

Corporations, Proviso for, 17 G.2. c.38. § 5.

Costs, How obtained against Persons living out of Jurisdiction, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. § 3.

See Frivolous.

Decided, though no Notice, in what case, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.23. § 5.

Frivolous Appeals, Costs, 8 & 9 W.3. c.30. § 3.

Notice

Poor.

Appeal.

Notice of, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 8. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 4.
Quarter Sessions, to, final, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 2. —
3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.

Removal, in case of, Order for, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 6.

Undue, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 9.

See *Accounts of Churchwardens. Notice of Appeal.*

Approbation of Stat. 22 G. 3. c. 83. two thirds of Meeting may
give, 33 G. 3. c. 35. § 1.

Assessments, Continuing unaltered, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 20.

Diminishing, 43 G. 3. c. 110. § 2.

Parishes, on, Power of Guardians to make, 36 G. 3. c. 10.

At Home, relieving Poor, 36 G. 3. c. 23.

Bastards, Former Acts as to, in force, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 6.

Mother's Parish, in what case deemed of, *ib.*

Settlement of, Proviso for, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 39.

Book of Persons relieved, kept, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 2.

Casual Poor, relieved, 33 G. 3. c. 35. § 3.

Certificate, Settlement, effect of in, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 1.

Tenement, must rent, of £ 10 a Year, or execute Parish
Office, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 11.

Witnesses to Certificates to swear they saw Churchwardens
sign them, 3 G. 2. c. 29. § 8.

Certificate Man, Apprentice or hired Servant to, gaining Settle-
ment, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 2.

Certificate Persons, Overseers to be re-imburshed for re-convey-
ing, 3 G. 2. c. 29. § 9. See *Settlement*, tit. *Apprentice-
ship*.

Certiorari, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 9. § 4.

Chargeable, likely to become, Removal, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 1.
— 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 1.

Cheshire, Regulations for, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 21.

Children, Provided for, how, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 30.

Relieving their Parents, 43 El. c. 2. § 7.

Churchwardens and Overseers, Houses, may purchase, for
Lodging, &c. Poor, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.

Lawful Money, to pay in, 9 G. 3. c. 37. § 7.

Of one Parish, contracting for Poor with another, 9 G. 1.
c. 7. § 4.

Orders of Removal, &c. receiving, to deliver to Guardian,
22 G. 3. c. 83. § 7.

Parishioners, Evidence against, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.

Rate, Justices in Sessions, Appeal to, final, 43 El. c. 2. § 6.

Power to levy, § 4.

Distress or Imprisonment, *ib.*

Receiving and applying, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 8.

Refusing to produce, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 25.

Refusing to receive Persons duly removed, 3 W. & M.
c. 11. § 10.

Appeal, *ib.*

See *Accounts of Churchwardens. Overseers. Repayment.*
Contrasts

Poor.

Contracts for Maintenance of, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.

Validity of, 45 G. 3. c. 54.

Corporations, Authority of, 43 El. c. 2. § 8.

Costs, Jurisdiction, Persons out of, how Costs ordered, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 3.

Cottages on Waste, building, &c. for Poor, 43 El. c. 2. § 5.

Counties, Parishes extending into more than one, 43 El. c. 2. § 9.

Cumberland, } Regulations for, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 21.

Derbyshire, }

Durham (Bishoprick of), Regulations, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 21.

Employment, Poor unable to get, how dealt with, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 32.

Enticing Poor from one Parish to another, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 41.

Evidence, Parishioners (except Alms Men) against Churchwardens, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.

Gaol Money, levying and employing, 14 El. c. 5. § 36.—continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. — 16 Car. 1. c. 4.

General Issue, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 20.

Guardians of the Poor, Annually to pay off $\frac{1}{10}$ of Money borrowed under Stat. 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 20. — 42 G. 3. c. 74. — 43 G. 3. c. 110. § 2.

Appointment of, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 7. — 33 G. 3. c. 35. § 1, 2.

Idle Persons neglecting their Families, prosecuted by Guardians, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 31.

Incorporated, may make Assessments, 36 G. 3. c. 10.

Penalties, how applied, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 37.

Poor Persons unable to get Employment, how Guardian to proceed with, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 32.

Recommendation to Justices of Persons to be Guardians, 33 G. 3. c. 35. § 2.

Refusing Relief, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 35.

Summoned, in what case, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 36.

Two Justices of the Peace may appoint additional, under Stat. 22 G. 3. c. 83. — 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 9. § 1, 2.

See *Poor Houses*, tit. Guardians.

Harvest, during, Poor going into other Places, to Work, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 3.

Hiring and Service. See *Settlement*.

Hospitals, Poor in, Gifts for the Relief of, by Will or otherwise assured, 14 El. c. 14.

Stat. 43 El. c. 2. § 14.

Houses of Industry, Parishes where, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 23. § 4.

Houses for Lodging, &c. Poor, Churchwardens may purchase, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.

Idle and disorderly Persons, prosecuting. See *Poor Houses*.

Infants, Parish Poor, Registers of, kept, 2 G. 3. c. 22.

Infirm Pauper, One Magistrate may examine as to Settlement, 49 G. 3. c. 124. § 4.

Petty Sessions Report to, *ib.*

Inhabitants

Parents,

Poor.

- Parents, &c.* relieving their Children, 43 El. c.2. §7.
- Parish Apprentices*, Book for entering, Evidence, to be, 42 G.3. c.46. §3.
 - Inspected may be, *ib.*
 - Kept, to be, §1, 2.
 - Neglecting to enter in, §2.
 - Conviction, Form of, §4.
 - Persons to whom Apprentices bound by Overseers, enabled to receive them, 3 Car.1. c.4. §22.
- See *Apprentices*, tit. *Parish Apprentices*.
- Parish extending into two Counties*, Proviso for, 43 El. c.2. §9.
- Parish Officers*, Accounts, when to make up, 17 G.2. c.38. §1.
 - Not accounting, §2.
 - Offending, §14.
- Parish Poor Children, within the Bills*, 7 G.3. c.39.
 - Apprenticing, §4. 14.
 - Foundling Hospital, sent to, §10.
 - Guardians, chosen, §5—10.
 - Registers in Parishes, §16.
 - Weekly Rates for, §4.
- Penalties*, how levied, 43 El. c.2. §11.
- Petty Sessions*, Two Justices in, may apply Stat. 22 G.3. c.83. —49 G.3. c.124. §5.
- Pleadings in Actions*, regulated, 43 El. c.2. §19.
- Poor at their own Homes*, Houses of Industry not affected, 36 G.3. c.23. §4.
 - Overseers may relieve, §1.
- Poor Houses*, Appeal, 22 G.3. c.83. §46.
 - Bastards, Settlement of, §39.
 - Children, sent to, §30.
 - Clothing of Persons sent to, Agreement for, §2.
 - Conditions on which Parishes entitled to Benefit, §3.
 - Contagious Diseases in, Proceedings, 30 G.3. c.49. §2.
 - Debt incurred for building, how paid, 42 G.3. c.74.
 - Determination of Offices, 22 G.3. c.83. §14.
 - Embezzling Goods of, by the Poor, §40.
 - Expences of, in what case paid out of Poores' Rates, 30 G.3. c.49. §2.
- Extension of Act, 22 G.3. c.83. §44.
- Governors of, appointed, §9.
- Guardians, Appointed, §7.
 - Clothing, } to provide, §33. 42.
 - Provisions, }
- Meeting Monthly, 22 G.3. c.83. §24.
 - Neglecting to attend, §26.
 - Notice in Church, §6.
- Poor Houses, } to provide, §17. 20.
- Utenfils, &c. }
- Selling Poor Houses provided by Parishes, §43.
- Guardians and Visitors, } Clothing } of Poor, may agree for,
- } Diet } §2.

Incorporated,

Poor.

see Houses.

Guardians and Visitors.

Incorporated, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 21.

Lands, holding, *ib.*

Money, borrowing, § 20.

Repaying, 43 G. 3. c. 110. § 2.

Office, Determination of, 23 G. 3. c. 83. § 14.

Hiring } of, regulated, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 19.

Renting }

Idle and Disorderly Persons, Guardians may prosecute,

§ 31.

Punishment of, § 35.

Justices in different Limits, Guardians appointing, § 7.

Powers of, § 15.

Special Sessions for executing Act, appointing, § 16.

Visiting and Reporting State of, to Quarter Sessions,

30 G. 3. c. 49.

Keepers of, appointed by Justices, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 9.

Lands, &c. of Infants, &c. for building Poor Houses

Trustees empowered to sell, § 22, 23.

Maintenance of Poor, at Expence of Parishes, § 24.

Money borrowing. See Guardians and Visitors.

Monthly Meetings, Guardians to attend, § 24. 26.

Order of Reception to be signed by a Guardian, § 28.

Parishes more than 10 Miles distant from Poor House, § 5.

Uniting, § 4.

Treasurer of, appointed, § 12.

See Maintenance.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 45.

Places not adopting Provisions of Act, § 44.

Poor Children, how provided for, § 30.

Provisions furnishing. See Guardians.

Public Parish Meetings, respecting Poor Houses, Notice,

§ 6.

Quarter Sessions. See Justices, tit. Special Sessions.

Rate, Churchwarden, &c. to receive and apply, § 8.

Refusing to deliver up, § 25.

Refusing Relief, Guardians, how Justices to act, § 35, 36.

Renting of Land, &c. regulated, § 19.

Rules and Orders, § 34.

Sale of Houses, Lands, &c. to Guardians, Persons, &c. empowered to make, § 22, 23.

Settlements, proviso for, § 39.

Sick Poor at a Distance from Parish, proviso for, § 38.

Situation of, § 18.

Special Sessions for executing Act, Justices may appoint, § 16.

Treasurer, Appointment of, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 9. § 3.

Producing Accounts of Poor Houses, 22 G. 3. c. 83.

§ 24.

United Parishes. See Parishes.

Vacancies

Poor.

Poor Houses.

Vacancies in Offices for Poor Houses, how supplied, 22 G. 3.

c. 83. § 13.

Visitors, Appointment of, § 10.

Deputy, appointing, *ib.*

Governor, &c. to obey, *ib.*

Single Parishes may have, § 11.

See Guardians and Visitors.

Waste Lands adjoining Poor Houses, inclosing, § 27.

What Persons sent to, § 29.

Pregnant Women, enticing from one Parish to another, 22 G. 3.

c. 83. § 41.

Prisons, Poor in, Treasurers of Counties to pay Monies to Chief

Justice, &c. 11 G. 2. c. 20.

Proceedings stayed. See *Rates*.

Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 2.

Costs, ordering, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 3.

Final, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.

Weekly Sum, rating Parishes at, 43 El. c. 2. § 12, 13.

Rates, Altered Rate, how recovered, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 7.

Amended without quashing by Quarter Sessions, 41 G. 3.

(U. K.) c. 23. § 1.

Appeal. See *Notice of Appeal*.

Arrears of, how got in, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 11.

Churchwardens. See *Churchwardens*.

Collection of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23.

Copies of, entered, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 13.

Distress, Rates levied by, 43 El. c. 2. § 4.—17 G. 2. c. 38. § 7.

Appeal, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 7.

Tender of Amends, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 10.

Inspected, may be, 17 G. 2. c. 3. § 2.

Overseer, &c. not permitting Inspection, § 3.

See Public Inspection.

Justices taxing. See *Justices*.

Overseers. See *Overseers*.

Proceedings stayed, where Rate quashed by Quarter Sessions, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 2.

Public Inspection of, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 13. See *Inspected*.

Published, to be, 17 G. 2. c. 3. § 1.

Quarter Sessions. See *Amended. Proceedings. Recovered*.

Quashed, Justices not liable as Trespassers for previous Proceedings, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 3.

Officer not deemed a Trespasser, *ib.*

Recovered as altered by Quarter Sessions, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 7.

Refusing to pay, 43 El. c. 2. § 13.

Repaid by succeeding to preceding Churchwarden, in what case, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 8, 9.

Warrant of Distress for, 17 G. 2. c. 38. § 7. See *Distress*.

Reasonable Cause for Relief, Oath to be made of, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 1.

Poor.

- Refusing, Poor, to be lodged*, in Houses provided by Churchwardens, &c. 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.
- Refusing to work*, Poor, may be imprisoned, 43 El. c. 2. § 4.
- Register of Poor*, Infants, kept, 2 G. 3. c. 22.
- Relief receiving, kept, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.
- Small Pox, Plague, &c. cases of, excepted, *ib.*
- Vestry, produced and examined in, *ib.*
- Relief*, Continued no longer than Cause, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 2.
- Refused. See *Poor Houses*.
- Removal*, Appeal against Order, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 6.
- Churchwardens, &c. refusing to receive Poor duly removed, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 10.
- Appeal to Quarter Sessions, } *ib.*
Conviction by two Witnesses, }
- Sickness, Order of Removal suspended in case of, 49 G. 3. c. 124. § 3.
- Suspension extended to others of the Family, *ib.*
- Suspension of Order, Proceedings, 49 G. 3. c. 124. § 1.
- Removal of Poor likely to become chargeable*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 1.
- Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, from Order of Removal, § 2.
- Removal of Poor until actually chargeable*, prevented, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 1.
- Repayment to Churchwardens by Successors*, of Money expended, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 23. § 9.
- Rogues and Vagabonds, &c. chargeable*, Removal of, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 5.
- Saint Albans*, Proviso for Rights of Appeal of, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 8.
- Saint Peter, Liberty of*, (Northampton), Justices may determine Appeals, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 7.
- Scavenger*, paying to. See *Settlement*.
- Settlement*, Accounted from Delivery of Notice to Churchwardens, 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 3.—3 W. & M. c. 11. § 3.
- Appeal, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.
- Apprenticeship, Binding and inhabiting, § 8. see 31 G. 2. c. 11. § 1.
- Certificate Man to, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 2.
- Certificates of, Witness to swear he saw Churchwarden sign, 3 G. 2. c. 29. § 8.
- Highway, Repairs of, paying to, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 6.
- Hiring and Service for a Year, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 7.—See Unmarried Persons.
- Infirm Paupers. See *Sick Poor*.
- Notice, Churchwarden, &c. refusing to read or to register, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.
- Conviction before any one Justice of the County, by two Witnesses, *ib.*
- Read in Church, } § 3.
Registered, }

Seaman,

Door.

Settlement.

Notice.

Seaman,
Soldier,
Workmen in The King's Service, } remaining such, to gain no Settlement by Publication of,
3 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.

Written, not to gain Settlement, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 3.

Office, Annual, serving for a Year, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 6.—
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 11.

Parish Rates, charged and paying, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 6.

Purchase, by, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 5.

Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.

Removal, Effect of, as to Settlement, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 4.

Scavenger, paying to, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 6.

Tenement £10. a Year, renting, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 11.

Less than £10. a Year, paying Taxes for, 35 G. 3. c. 101.

§ 4.

Unmarried Persons, Hiring and Service, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30.

§ 4.

Written Notice, Settlement not obtained by, 35 G. 3. c. 101.

§ 3.

Sick Poor, Costs, exceeding £20. Appeal, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 2.

Distant from Parish, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 38.

Enticing from one Parish to another, 22 G. 3. c. 83. § 42.

Justices may suspend Order of Removal of, 35 G. 3. c. 101.

§ 2.—49 G. 3. c. 124. § 1. 3.

One Magistrate may examine, as to Settlement, 49 G. 3. c. 124. § 4.

Small Pox, &c. Proviso respecting, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. perpetual, 12 Ann. ft. 1. c. 18. § 1.

Stat. 17 G. 2. c. 5. as to passing, &c. Vagrants, Proviso for,
35 G. 3. c. 101. § 2.

Stat. 20 G. 3. c. 36. as to Parish Apprentices, extended to A&A,
42 G. 3. c. 46. § 8.

Stat. 22 G. 3. c. 83. Two Magistrates may enforce, 49 G. 3. c. 124. § 5.

Surplus of Stock in any County, how applied, 43 El. c. 2. § 15.

Surry, { Almshouses, } Poor in, Relief, 43 El. c. 2. § 14.
 { Hospitals, }

Taxes, paying, in what case no Settlement gained by, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 6.

Tenement { of } £10. a Year. See *Settlement*.
 { under }

Trade, Overseers, &c. with Consent of Justices may set up, for
setting Poor on Work, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 22.

Unable to get Employment, Poor how dealt with, 22 G. 3. c. 83.
§ 32.

Unmarried Persons. See *Settlement*.

Unmarried Women with Child, chargeable, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 6.

Vexatious Actions against Overseers. See *Overseers*.

Warrants, &c. of Distrust for Rates. See *Rates*.

Wages,

Door.

es, &c. Building Houses for Poor on, 43 El. c. 2. § 5.
norland, } Regulations for, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 21.
shire, }
en. See *Bastards. Pregnant Women. Unmarried Women.*
Bastard and Bastardy. Workhouses (General Regulations).

Door (Local).

ourne, Wilts, Additional Overseer, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlviii.
am, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
rgb, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 30.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxiii.
ing, Essex, 26 G. 3. c. 115.
burch, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 78.
ord, 34 G. 3. c. 98.
r William Harpur's Donation, Management of, 33 G. 3. c. 127.
ondsey, Surry, 31 G. 2. c. 45.—31 G. 3. c. 19.—49 G. 3. c. clxxxiv.
ington, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
ial Green. See *Bethnal Green.*
nsbury, Saint George, } 14 G. 3. cc. 62. 108.
in the Fields, Saint }
ingham. See *Birmingham.*
ing, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 56.—33 G. 3. c. 126.
ere, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 57.
, Saint Mary Stratford, Middlesex, 44 G. 3. c. lvii.
'ford, Wilts, Additional Overseer, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 20.
pton, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
ol. See *Bristol (City of), tit. Workhouses.*
b next Aylsham, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Saint Edmunds, Suffolk, 21 G. 2. c. 21.
on, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
ord, Suffolk, 30 G. 3. c. 22.
bam. See *Chatham (Town of).*
er. See *Chester (City and County Palatine of).*
hester. See *Chichester (City of).*
Church, Middlesex, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 60.—37 G. 3. c. 39.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxx.
ering, Norfolk, 4 G. 3. c. 90.
lon, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 57.
enwell, Saint James, 15 G. 3. c. 23.—23 G. 3. c. 44.
hester. See *Tolchester, tit. Workhouses.*
us, Suffolk, 30 G. 3. c. 22.
rd, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 30.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxiii.
stry. See *Trent (City of).*
age, } Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
, }
ford. See *Deptford.*
m. See *Devon (County of).*
ewed, Cornwall, 28 G. 2. c. 38.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17.
Plegg, Norfolk, 15 G. 3. c. 13.

Poor.

- Eaton Conflantine*, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
Ellesmere, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 78.
Exeter. See *Exeter* (City of), tit. *Workhouses*.
Flegg, East and West, Norfolk, 15 G. 3. c. 13.
Forehoe, Norfolk, 16 G. 3. c. 9. — 23 G. 3. c. 29. — 29 G. 3. c. 4.
Foulnes. See *Foulnes* (Island of).
Giles in the Fields, Saint. See *Bloombury*.
Gloucester. See *Gloucester* (City of).
Greenwich. See *Greenwich*.
Hackney, Middlesex, 4 G. 3. c. 43.
Hadnal, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 78.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xxxv.
Happing, Norfolk, 25 G. 3. c. 27.
Hartsmere, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 13.
Havering atte Bower, Essex, 26 G. 3. c. 28.
Hewingham, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Highbworth, Wilts, Additional Overseer, 29 G. 3. c. 29.
Hordley, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 78.
Hoxne, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 13.
Hull. See *Hull* (Town of).
Isle of Wight. See *Isle of Wight*.
Islington, Saint Mary, Middlesex, 17 G. 3. c. 5. — 42 G. 3. c. xxviii.
Kenley, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
Kensington, St. Mary Abbots, Middlesex, 29 G. 2. c. 63. — 17 G. 3. c. 64.
King's Lynn, Norfolk, 48 G. 3. c. xxii.
Kingslon upon Hull. See *Hull* (Town of).
Launceston, Cornwall, 28 G. 2. c. 38. — 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 17.
Launditch, Norfolk, 15 G. 3. c. 59. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxiii.
Leighton, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
Limehouse, Saint Anne, Middlesex, 49 G. 3. c. xxxix.
Lincoln. See *Lincoln* (City of).
Lodden, Norfolk, 4 G. 3. c. 90.
Loes, Suffolk, 31 G. 3. c. 72.
London, City of. See *London* (City of).
Lothlingland, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 89.
Maidstone, Kent, 20 G. 3. c. 22. — 45 G. 3. c. cxviii.
Manchester. See *Manchester*, tit. *Workhouse*.
Marbham, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Mary le Bone, Saint, 35 G. 3. c. 73. — 46 G. 3. c. xc.
Middle, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 78.
Mile End New Town, Middlesex, 20 G. 3. c. 66.
Musford, Norfolk, 15 G. 3. c. 59. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxiii.
Montgomery, } Parishes of, Montgomery and Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 96. — 36 G. 3. c. 38.
Pool, }
Musford, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 89.
Newington, Surry, 48 G. 3. c. cxxi.
Norwich. See *Norfolk* and *Norwich*, tit. *Workhouse*.
Old Artillery Ground, Liberty of Tower of London, 14 G. 3. c. 30. *Ofwestry*.

Poor.

- Ofweftry*, Salop, 31 G. 3. c. 24.
Oxford. See *Oxford* (City of).
Oxnead, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xliv.
Pancras, Saint, 45 G. 3. c. xcix.
Plymouth Dock, &c. See *Plymouth Dock*.
Polsted, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 30.—47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. lxxiii.
Pool. See *Montgomery*.
Queenborough, Kent, 7 G. 3. c. 72.
Richmond. See *Richmond* (Surry).
Rocheſter, St. Nicholas, Kent, 49 G. 3. c. xl.
Romford, Eſſex, 26 G. 3. c. 28.
Saint { *George's*, Middleſex, 46 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
 { *Luke's*, Middleſex, 48 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Saint Giles in the Fields. See *Bloomſbury*.
Salford, Lancaſter, Truſtees of Charity Lands belonging to
 Poor, granting Building Leaſes, 16 G. 3. c. 55.
Samford, Suffolk, 39 G. 3. c. xlii.
Sbrowſbury and Liberties, Salop, 24 G. 3. fess. 2. c. 15.
Skayton, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Southampton. See *Southampton*.
Southwark. See *Southwark* (Borough of).
Stockport, Cheſter, dividing, ſelling, &c. Common Lands, &c.
 for Benefit of Poor of, 45 G. 3. c. xci.
Stone, Stafford, 32 G. 3. c. 20.
Stow, Suffolk, 18 G. 3. c. 35.—21 G. 3. c. 13.
Stratford Bow, Saint Mary, Middleſex, 44 G. 3. c. lvii.
Stratton Strawleſs, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Streatſham, Surry, Additional Overſeer, 30 G. 3. c. 80.
Sunderland near the Sea, Durham, 31 G. 3. c. 87.—49 G. 3.
 c. xxii.
Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Tewkeſbury. See *Tewkeſbury*.
Thredling, Suffolk, 19 G. 3. c. 13.
Tunſhead, Norfolk, 25 G. 3. c. 27.
Uſington, } Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
Upton Magna, }
Wangford, Suffolk, 4 G. 3. c. 91.
Wapping. See *Wapping*, Saint John.
Weſt Flegg, Norfolk, 15 G. 3. c. 13.
Weſtbury, Wilts, Additional Overſeer, 26 G. 3. c. 23.
Weſtminſter. See *Weſtminſter* (City of).
Whitchurch, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 85.
Whitechapel, Saint Mary, Middleſex, 46 G. 3. c. lxxix.
Wilford, Suffolk, 31 G. 3. c. 72.
Woolwich. See *Woolwich*.
Worceſter. See *Worceſter*.
Wroxeter, Salop, 32 G. 3. c. 95.
 See *Workhouſes* (Local).

Popery.
Poor Clergy. See **Land Tax** (Redemption and Sale of).
Poor Clergy of the Isle of Man. See **Land Tax**.
Poor Houses. See **Poor** (General Regulations).
Poor Knights of Windsor. See **Land Tax**.

Poor Offenders. See **Gaols**.
Poor Persons living without Employment
 See **Rogues and Vagabonds**.
Poor's Rates. See **Poor**, tit. **Rates**.

Popr.
Excommunication or Interdict by the Pope, Not to hinder Administration of the Service of the Church, 23 H. 8. c. 20. § 6.
Published, not to be, ib.
Making Provision to a Benefice, &c. of The King's Avowry, 25 E. 3. ft. 6.
Reconciling to, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 22. 24.
Urban, acknowledged, 2 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7.

Popery.
Foreign Ministers. See **Popish Priest**.
Going beyond Sea to be bred up in Popery, 3 Car. 1. c. 2. § 1.
 Conformity, Proviso for, § 2. 4. See **Popish Recusants**, ti
 Children.
Growth of Popery, prevented, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. repealed, to § 1—4. 18 G. 3. c. 60. § 1. see 43 G. 3. c. 30.
Jesuit, Oath, taking, Proviso for, 18 G. 3. c. 60. § 5.
Maintenance, Popish Parent refusing to allow to Protest Child, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 7.
Lord Chancellor, &c. may make Order therein, ib.
Offences, Justices of Assize, Gaol Delivery, &c. may deter Persons not bred in Popery, Educating their Children th
25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 8.
Children disabled, ib.
 Conformity, Proviso for, *ib.*

Popery.

Popish Recusants.

Popish { *Bishop,*
 Priest, } Oath, taking, Proviso for, 18 G. 3.
 Schoolmaster, } c. 60. § 5.
Popish Parent. See *Maintenance.*
Popish Priest in House of Foreign Minister, &c. Proviso for,
11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 5.
Sending another beyond Sea, to be popishly bred, 3 Car. 1.
c. 2. § 1.

Popish Bishop. See *Popery.*

Popish Books.

Abolished and taken away, 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 10.
Buying, }
Importing, } 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 25.
Printing, }
Selling, }
Justices, Searching for Books, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 26.
Found, burnt, &c. *ib.*
Mayor, &c. Book delivered to, and by him to the Bishop, &c.
to be burnt, 3 & 4 E. 6. c. 10. § 2.

Popish Parent. See *Popery*, tit. *Maintenance.*

Popish Priest. See *Popery.*

Popish Recusants.

Abjuring the Realm, 35 El. c. 2. § 8—10.
Abode, Recusant not to remove from, 35 El. c. 2. § 2, 3.
Except where commanded to appear in The King's Court,
§ 13.
Actions, how far Recusant allowed to prosecute, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.
§ 12.
Administrator, Recusant not to be, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 22.
Advowson, Recusant presenting to or granting, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.
§ 18. So as to Papists, 12 Ann. ft. 2. c. 14. § 1.
Armour, &c. of Recusant, Charged for, as other Subjects,
3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 29.
Not delivering up, § 28.
Taken from him, &c. § 27.
Army of Foreign Prince, Going out of the Realm to serve
in, as Officer, bound to The King, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4.
§ 19—21.
Cinque Ports, who may take Bond in, § 42.
Custom House Officers may receive Obligation, and admin-
ister Oath, § 21.
Certify into Exchequer, *ib.*

Popish Recusants.

Army of Foreign Prince.

Going out of the Realm to serve in, &c.

Oath }
Obligation } registered, § 18. 21.

Affurances, made bona fide, Proviso for, 29 El. c. 6. § 8.

Baptisms, of Recusants and their Children, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 13, 14.

Benefice, Recusant presenting to, or granting, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 18.

Breaking House, to take Recusant, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 35.

Burial, of Recusants not excommunicate, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 15.

Children, &c. Names of, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 4.

Children sent beyond Sea to be educated in Romish Religion, Lands, &c. of, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 16.—11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 6.

Informers to have the whole Reward, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 6.

Church, Monthly Absence of Recusant from, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 4.

Presented, recorded, § 5. see 31 G. 3. c. 32. § 3.

Weekly, Absence, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 27.

Common Law, Recusant not to practise, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 8.

Conforming, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 2.

Indictment may traverse, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 17.

Convicted Recusant, removing above five Miles, 35 El. c. 2. § 2.

Urged by Process, Proviso for, § 13. see 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 6.

Convictions of Recusancy, Courts had, in what, 29 El. c. 6. § 2.

Exchequer, certifying into, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 9.

Copyholder, Recusant removing five Miles, 35 El. c. 2. § 5.

Corruption of Blood, &c. 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 37.

Court, Recusant coming to. See *King's House*.

Divine Service. See *Church*.

Double Punishment, not to be, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 29.

Dower, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 37.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 39.—3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 30.

Estates for Life, Proviso for, 29 El. c. 6. § 9.

Exchequer, Convictions certified into, 29 El. c. 6. § 2.—3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 9.

Excommunicated Recusant, Every Recusant shall be as excommunicated, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 11, 12.

Sheriff may break House to take, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 35.

Executor, Recusant not to be, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 22.

Feme Covert. See *Married Women*.

Five Miles from Place of Abode, Convicted Recusant removing, 35 El. c. 2. § 2.

Former Ads, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 1.

General Issue, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 38.

Goods seized by The Crown, in what case, 29 El. c. 6. § 4.

Guardian, Recusant not to be, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 22.

Wardship, who shall have, § 23. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Harbouring Recusants. See *Parents*. *Relieving*.

Heir of Recusant, Being a Recusant, and conforming and taking the Oath of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. discharged, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 3.

Not

Popish Recusants.

Heir of Recusant.

Not being a Recusant discharged, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 3.

Within Age at Recusant's Death becoming Recusant at 16,
how far not discharged of Ancestors' Penalties, § 4.

Husbands, how far answerable, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 40.

Indictment and Proceedings thereon, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 16.

May be met by Traverse, *ib.* see § 17.

Need not mention that Party inhabiting within The Realm,
29 El. c. 6. § 5.

Proclamation upon Indictment, 29 El. c. 6. § 5.

Effect of, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 7.

Traverse. See *Conforming*.

Justices of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Assize} \\ \text{Gaol Delivery} \\ \text{Peace in Sessions,} \end{array} \right\}$ Determining Offences, 3 Jac. 1.
c. 4. § 7.

Non-appearance thereon, Conviction, *ib.*

Penalty on each Conviction, § 8.

King may refuse, and take two Parts of the Lands, § 8. 10.

Proclaiming Offenders, § 7.

King's $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{House,} \\ \text{Presence,} \end{array} \right\}$ Coming into, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 2. — 30 Car. 2
Stat. 2. § 5.

Licence from six Privy Counsellors, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 12.

Petty Bag, filed in, *ib.*

Oaths, not taking, upon, 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2. § 5, 6.

Penalties, how far freed from, on taking Oaths, § 13.

King's Wards, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 24. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Lands, Assurance of, by Popish Recusant, in what case void,
29 El. c. 6. § 1.

Two Parts of, in what case seized by The Crown, § 4. 3 Jac. 1.
c. 4. § 11.

Leases by The King of the $\frac{2}{3}$ Parts of Lands, Not to be made
to Recusant, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 12.

Security not to commit Waste by Lessee, *ib.*

Licences, to Travel, &c. to Recusants, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 7.

London and within ten Miles, Recusants to depart from, 3 Jac. 1.
c. 5. § 3, 4.

Tradesmen, &c. Proviso for, § 5.

Mansion House, of Recusant, not taken by The King, 3 Jac. 1.
c. 4. § 12.

Marriages, of Recusants and their Children, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.
§ 13, 14.

Married Women, Dower, &c. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 10.

Imprisoned till Conformity, unless Husband pay £10 a
Month or a Third of his Lands to The King during
her Recusancy, 7 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 28.

Proviso for, as to Abjuration Oath, Poverty, &c. 35 El.
c. 2. § 8. 19. — 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 14.

See *Husbands*. *Sacrament*, tit. Wife.

Names of Recusants, &c. Presented to Minister, &c. 35 El. c. 2.
§ 6.

Who shall certify them to Justices, § 7.

Popish Recusants.

Noblemen and Women, who may require, to take and administer Oath, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 41.

Refusing, *ib.*

Oath, Bishop or Justices (*Quorum*) Recusant may be required to be taken by, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 13.

Certificate of Name of Person taking, recorded, *ib.*

Form of, § 15. see 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 2.

Refusing to take, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 14.

Required, of whom it may be, § 13.

Taking, Certified to Quarter Sessions, § 24. see 31 G. 3. c. 32. § 18.

Obedience to The King, persuading from, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 22.

Offences, by whom determined, § 7. 36.

Offices, Recusants filling, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 8.

Out of the Realm, going. See *Army. Subject*.

Pardons under Privy Seal, for not taking Oaths, of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.

Parents, &c. being Recusants and wanting Habitations, may be harboured, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 34.

Peers of the Realm, tried by their Peers, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 26.

Penalties, how disposed of, 29 El. c. 6. § 7. See *Justices*, tit. King.

Places of Abode, { Not having, } 35 El. c. 2. see § 4.
 { Restrained to, }

Proclamation. See *Indictment*.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 28.

Public Officers, not to be, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 9.

Reconciling to the Pope, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 22—24.

Relapse, 35 El. c. 2. § 18.

Relieving or Harboursing Recusant, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 32. 34.

Returning into the Realm, and taking Oath, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 24.

Sacrament, Conforming, to receive, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 2.

Having received and then offending, § 2, 3.

Wife not receiving, Husband not answerable, § 40.

Servants, Names, &c. 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 4.

Recusant retaining, § 33.

Small Ability to answer Penalties, &c. Recusants of, Abjuring the Realm, 35 El. c. 2. § 8.

Subject going out of the Realm, and serving Foreign Prince, without taking Oath, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 18.

Submission, { Entered to be, } 35 El. c. 2. § 15—17.
 { Form of, }

Making, discharged from Penalties, 29 El. c. 6. § 6.—1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 2.

Tradesmen Recusants. See *London*.

Travelling. See *Licences*.

Trial for Offences, where and before whom, 3 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 25.

Trustees of Advowson, &c. of Popish Recusant Convict, Disabled to present, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 3.

Conformity, to purge Disability, § 7.

Cam.

ish Recusants.

Population.

of Advowson, &c. of Popish Recusant Convict.

bridge, } Chancellors, &c. of may present, 1 W. & M.
rd, } sess. 1. c. 26. § 3.

esenting, without Notice to Vice Chancellor, § 4.
ntation, &c. void, § 3.

ity of { Cambridge, } Chancellor and } 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.
 { Oxford, } Scholars of, pre- } § 20, 21.
 } senting, to Recu- } 3 Jac. 1. c. 5.
 } sants' Benefice, } § 19, 21.

hip. See *Guardian*.

See *Married Women*.

issenters. Jesuits, Seminaries, etc. Papists. Popish Re-
ligion. Roman Catholics.

Popish Religion.

rn, Breeding up in, 25 Car. 2. c. 2. § 8.

's } Proviso for, 18 G. 3. c. 60. § 4.
cs, }

s professing, Oath, Relief, 18 G. 3. c. 60.

ot hitherto litigated, Proviso for, 18 G. 3. c. 60. § 2.

Popish Seminaries.

or sending Children, &c. to, 1 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 6, 7.

Poplar Trees.

, 13 G. 3. c. 33.

Population of Great Britain.

it of, taken, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 15. § 3—7.

served by Churchwardens, &c. § 9.

ances, to Persons employed, § 10.

of the Peace, Making Default, § 11.

Returns.

of Act and Schedules, transmitted to Clerks of Peace,
§ 2.

Answers, § 3.

s, making Default, § 11.

ers, &c. of Parishes, to take Account of Residents, § 1.

ioners, Witnesses, § 12.

iment, Abstracts laid before, § 9.

ties, how disposed of, § 12.

ing Answers, § 3.

nts, Overseers to take Account of, § 1.

ns, Clerks of Peace transmitted to, § 8, 9.

lices, to, § 4.

tice, *ib*.

th, *ib*.

ceedings on Returns made, § 5, 6.

pe and Place for receiving Returns, § 8,

Rules

Population.

Portsmouth.

Rules for ascertaining Population, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 15. § 3.
Schedules, Distribution of, Regulations for, § 3.
Scotland, as to, § 2. 7—10.

Pork. See Salted Beef, Fish and Pork.

Porterage, Rates of. See Inns.

Porters.

Verges, carrying, before the Justices, Fees of, Stat. West. 2.
13 E. 1. c. 44.

See Inns. Run Goods.

Ports.

Chief Officers at Ports, may arrest Deserters from beyond Sea,
18 H. 6. c. 19.

Deserters, arrested at Ports, 18 H. 6. c. 19.

Innkeepers searching Guests, at Ports. See Gold and Silver.

See Harbours.

Ports from which British Flag excluded.

Importation from, 48 G. 3. c. 37

Portman Square.

Improved, 22 G. 3. c. 85.

Portmoot Court. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).

Portsmouth (Harbour of).

Crown, certain Lands, &c. vested in, 7 Ann. c. 26.—8 Ann.
c. 21.—31 G. 2. c. 39.—22 G. 3. c. 80.—23 G. 3.

c. 87.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 29.—46 G. 3. c. 105.

Compensation, 32 G. 2. c. 30.—23 G. 3. c. 71.—26 G. 3.
c. 94.—49 G. 3. c. 39.

Revesting certain Lands in former Proprietors, 24 G. 3.
sess. 2. c. 29.

Watermen working in, regulated, 49 G. 3. c. cxc.

Portsmouth (Town of).

Chapel (Portsmouth Common), building, 27 G. 3. c. 64.

Gaol, building, 45 G. 3. c. xlv.

Lighting, } 16 G. 3. c. 59.
Watching, }

Paving, &c. 8 G. 3. c. 62.—16 G. 3. c. 59.

Water, supplied with, 14 G. 2. c. 43.—49 G. 3. c. cxviii.

Portugal

Portugal.

Post Horses.

Portugal and Spain.

Corn (Portugal) Imported from G. B. for Sustenance, Quantity allowed, 31 G. 3. c. 30. § 10. Table C.

Importation from, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 14.

Shipwrecked Mariners, &c. Money collected by Consuls, &c. for, 8 G. 1. c. 17. — 9 G. 2. c. 25.

See *Merchants*, tit. *France*. *Trade*.

Poste Comitatus.

Raising of, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.

See *Riots and Rioters*. *Sheriffs*.

Possession. See Entry.

Possession of Living. See *Advowson*.

Possessory Writ of Advowson. See *Advowson*.

Post Carriages. See *Post Horses*.

Post Fines.

Clerk of Silver Office, { *Entering*, } 32 G. 2. c. 14. § 2.
 { *Marking*, }

Writ not to receive where Post Fine not paid, § 4.

Indorsement of, on Writ, § 1. 3.

Payable, when, § 3.

Pre Fine if not payable, then Post Fine, § 3.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 10.

Receiver, Attendance of, § 7.

Forging Hand-writing of, § 9.

Order of Court of Exchequer, subject to, § 10.

Paying to { *Lords of Liberties*, } § 8.
 { *Sheriff*, }

Recognizance, entering into, § 6.

Repaid, in what case, § 5.

Writ, in what case, not received, § 4.

Post Horses.

Allowances, to Post Masters, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 54.

Bonds, in force, § 2.

Carriages, letting out, without Licence, § 45. 50.

Certificate if hired for Two or more Days, Delivered to Persons hiring, &c. § 24.

First Turnpike, at, *ib*.

Cheque Ticket, to Traveller by Gatekeeper, § 24. See *Tickets*, tit. *Turnpike Men*.

Convic-

Post Horses.

Convictions, Form of, 25 G.3. c.51. § 62.

Day Tickets. See *Tickets*.

Discontinuing to let Horses, Notice, § 53.

Duties not exceeding £5. Distress, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 11.

Duty per Mile, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. B.

Farming Duties, 27 G. 3. c. 26. § 1—7:—48 G. 3. c. 98. § 1.

Accounts, how kept by Farmers, 27 G.3. c.26. §9.

Bonds to Farmers, in His Majesty's Name, § II.

Certificates, Forging, &c. to defraud Farmers, §9.

Collectors, Farmers of Duty appointed, § 8.

Contracts, Clause to contain, of being void on Resolution
the House of Commons, § 6.

Deposit by Contractors, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 3.

Deputations to Collectors, Stamp Duty on, Amount of, \$4.

Duties to belong to District where Ticket issued, 27 G.3
c.26. § 13.

Innkeepers, &c. to deliver Accounts to Farmers as before,
§ 14.

Licensed Persons not to be Farmers, § 16.

Parliament, Farmer of Duty, may vote for Member of, § 15.

Remedies for Farmer same as for The King, § 12.

Statutes, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ G. 3. c. 51.} \\ 27 \text{ G. 3. c. 26.} \end{array} \right\}$ Powers of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{continued} \\ \text{for Far-} \\ \text{mers,} \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 27 \text{ G. 3. c. 26. § 10.} \\ 48 \text{ G. 3. c. 98. § 2.} \end{array} \right\}$

Frauds on Duty, prevented, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 8.

*Gate Keepers, Neglecting Duty, 25 G.3. c.51. §26. See
Cheque Ticket. Tickets, tit. Day.*

General Issue, 25 G.3. c.51. §67.

Hackney Coach Horses, Provifo for, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 41. —
44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. B. tit. Horse.

Hiring. See Certificate. Persons Hiring.

Horses, what deemed to travel Post, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 42.

Justice of Peace, determining when Penalty less than £50.
25 G. 3. c. 51. § 59.

*Licences, Annual, 25 G.3. c.51. §3. 7. — 48 G.3. c.98. §5.
Appeal, 25 G.3. c.51. §59.*

Carriages $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{Coming} \\ \text{from} \\ \text{Going to} \end{array} \right\}$ the Country $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{to} \\ \text{from} \end{array} \right\}$ London, licensed at Head Office, £50.

Commissioners to grant, § 46.

Convictions, Form of, &c. § 62.

Discontinuing Carriages, Notice, § 53.

Duties on, 44 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A.

When }
Where } paid, 25 G.3. c.51. §52.

Goods, Carriages carrying, proviso for, 35 G. 3. c. 100. § 6.

Husbandry, Carriages used in, Proviso for, 35 G. 3. c. 109.
§ 6.

Justices, Power of, to determine Offences, 25 G.3. c.51. § 59.
Letting

Post Horses.

Licences.

- Letting out Carriage without, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 45
- Letting Horses, &c. without, § 6.
- One Carriage, One Licence, § 47.
- One Inn, One Licence, § 8.
- Penalties, Mitigation of, § 63.
- Recovered, &c. how, § 56—58.
- Persons not licensed, letting Horses, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 10
- Renewal of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 46.
- Short Stages, Commissioners may allow for, § 51.
- Summonses against Proprietor, Service of, when good, § 61.
- What Carriages to have, § 50.
- Witnesses refusing to be examined, § 60.
- Name and Place of Abode of Persons letting to travel Post, Af-*
fixed to Post Carriage, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 10. 52.
- Plate, Affixed to Carriages let for the Day, &c. § 11.
- Drivers passing Gate without Plate, § 22.
- Taking off Plate, § 21.
- One Day*, what deemed a Hiring for, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 25.
- Penalties*, Application of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 56. — 48 G. 3.
c. 98. § 13.
- Limitation of Suit for, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 58.
- Mitigation of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 63.
- Of £50. and upwards, when sued for, § 57.
- Recovered, how, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 12.
- Persons Hiring*, in what case to pay Duty for each Horse,
25 G. 3. c. 51. § 4. see § 15. 19.
- Persons licensed to let Post Horses*, Keeping Post Carriages,
Numbering, &c. 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 6.
- Plate affixed to Post Carriages.* See *Name and Place of Abode.*
- Post Carriages.* See *Persons licensed to let Post Horses.*
- Postmasters*, Accountable for Duty, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 31.
- Accounts delivering at Stamp Office, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 7. 9.
- Allowances to, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 54.
- Executors of, how far liable to Penalties, § 43.
- Horses letting to hire, § 43.
- Mile or Stage, letting otherwise than by, § 32.
- Oath, Accounts delivered by Postmaster on, § 44.
- Printed Papers,* } Commissioners to deliver to Postmasters,
Tickets, } 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 12.
- Particulars inserted by Postmasters, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 7.
- Short Stages near London.* See *Licences.*
- Stamp Office Weekly Accounts*, Particulars inserted in, 48 G. 3.
c. 98. § 7. 9.
- Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 98. Duty of*, One fourth of, accounted for by
Persons charging a specific Sum for the whole Dis-
tance, 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 8.
- Summonses*, to Proprietors of Carriages, &c. 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 61.
- Tickets*, Day Tickets, Delivered at first Turnpike Gate, 25 G. 3.
c. 51. § 16. 20.
- Filled up, Tickets how, § 23.
- False filling up, § 17.

Post Horses.

Post Office.

Tickets, Day Tickets.

Forging, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 55.

No more Miles paid for than expressed on Ticket, § 17.

Per Stage, and not per Mile, charging by, § 18.

Turnpike Men, Allowance to, for Tickets delivered to them, § 34—38.

Delivering Checque Ticket without receiving Day Ticket in Return, § 26.

Refusing to deliver Tickets in Exchange for Day Tickets, *ib.*

Entry of, by Postmasters, &c. to Weekly Account, § 29.

Re-delivery of Tickets unaccounted for, Security, § 13.

Value of, how accounted for, § 14.

See *Printed Papers.*

Travelling Post, what Horses deemed, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 42.

Unlicensed Persons, Letting, accountable for Duty under Stat.

44 G. 3. c. 98. — 48 G. 3. c. 98. § 10.

Weekly Account, Form of, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 12.

Witnesses, refusing to appear, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 60.

Words to be painted in Front of Innkeepers' Houses, 25 G. 3. c. 51. § 9.

Post Master General.

One, to be, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 2.

Packets, Searching. See *Post Office.*

See *Post Office.*

Post Masters. See *Post Office*, tit. *Crosses*
Stages. *Horses.*

Post Office.

Accountant General, Duty of, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 36.

Abisons, Limitation of, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 27.

Adjutant General of the Forces, free, 23 G. 3. c. 69. — 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Persons to indorse Letters by Appointment of, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 2.

Admiralty, First Lord of, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61.

Lords of, } 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1. — 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Secretary of, }

Advanced Postage, secreting, 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.

Advancing Postage, without accounting, 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.

Alienable, &c. See *Revenue.*

America, Deputy Postmaster to, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.

Rates to and from, 37 G. 3. c. 18. § 4—6. see Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 11. § 1.

Inland Duties added to, 37 G. 3. c. 18. § 6.

Army. See *Commanders.* *Navy.*

Bags

Post Office.

Bags } of Letters found, { refusing to deliver, } 42 G. 3. c. 81.
Mails } { secreting, } § 4.
Barrack Master General, Appointment by, of Persons to indorse Letters, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 2.

See *Commissioners for Affairs of Barracks*.

Batavian Republic, Postage to and from, 42 G. 3. c. 101. § 1.

Bills of { *Exchange*, } Rating, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 13. — 41 G. 3.
 { *Lading*, } (U. K.) c. 7. § 4.

Written on same Piece of Paper with Letter, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 51.

Board of Ordnance, Secretary to, free, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.

Bravils. See *Portuguese Territories*.

Break Bulk, no Vessel to, till Delivery of Letters to Post-Office, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 3.

Burning } Letters. See *Letters*.
Destroying }

Business of Office. See *Indorsement*.

By { *Bags*, } Deputy Postmaster to account for, 9 Ann.
Way { *Letters*, } c. 10. § 18.

Postmaster may continue, &c. § 33.

Carriers, carrying Letters, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3. see § 17. — 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 5, 6.

Carrying Letters, to be by Postmaster or Deputies, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 17.

Carts, sending Letters by. See *Stage Coaches*.

Catholic King, Dominions of, Letters sent by Ships belonging to, 33 G. 3. c. 60.

Chaises on the Road, hiring, Proviso for, 22 G. 2. c. 25.

Chancellor of the Exchequer, { G. B. } free, 46 G. 3. c. 61.
 { Ireland, }

Charges for Management, &c. Allowance for, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 25.

Chelsea Hospital, Deputy Treasurer of, free, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 26.

Chief Clerk without Doors of the House of Commons, free, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 7. — 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.

Clerk of { *House of Commons*, } free, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 26. —
 the { *Parliaments*, } 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.

Clerks Assistant of the { *Commons*, } free, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 7. —
House of { *Peers*, } 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.

Clerks in the Post Office, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 6.

Clerks of the Privy Council, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Coachmen, carrying Letters, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3. see § 17. — 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 5, 6.

Commander in Chief and his Secretary, free, 22 G. 3. c. 70. § 1. — 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Indorsing Letters not official, 22 G. 3. c. 70. § 3.

Two Persons, to appoint, to indorse Letters, § 2.

Commanders in Army and Navy, Franking Letters not from Seamen, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 92. § 11.

Obtaining Signatures of, unduly, § 14.

Persons not Commanders, franking, § 12.

Commis-

Post Office.

- Commissioners for Affairs of Barracks,* } free, 48 G. 3. c. 90.
Commissioners of Public Accounts, } § 1.
Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24.
 § 2.
- Commissioners of Treasury.* See *Treasury.*
- Committee of Council for Trade and Plantations, President,* free,
 46 G. 3. c. 61. § 1.
- Comptrollers of Army Accounts,* free, 23 G. 3. c. 69.—42 G. 3.
 c. 63. § 4.
- Consolidated Fund, Duties carried to,* 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 48.—
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 13.
- Constant Posts,* provided, 12 Car. 2. c. 35. § 14. see 9 Ann.
 c. 10.
- Cornwall,* certain Towns in, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.
- Counterfeiting Supercription of Letters,* to avoid Postage, 4 G. 3.
 c. 24. § 8.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 9.
- Covers of Letters not exceeding one fourth of a Sheet of Paper.*
 See *Turkey.*
- Cross Stages,* Postmaster to erect, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 10.
- Debts for Postage £5. and under,* how recoverable, 9 Ann.
 c. 10. § 30.
- Delaying Letters.* See *Letters.*
- Deputy Clerk of the House of Commons,* free, 37 G. 3. c. 141.—
 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 5.
- Deputy Postmasters to account for By Letters.* See *By Bags.*
- Destroying Letters.* See *Letters,* tit. Burning.
- Detaining Letters.* See *Letters.*
- Distances of the Roads,* Survey, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 11.
- Duties, Application of,* 3 G. 1. c. 7. § 1—3.—27 G. 3. c. 13.
 § 48.—37 G. 3. c. 18. § 11.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7.
 § 14.—45 G. 3. c. 11. § 7.
- Foreign,* 9 Ann. c. 10. § 6.—5 G. 3. c. 25. § 2.—37 G. 3.
 c. 18. § 4—6.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 2.—45 G. 3.
 c. 11. § 1.
- Inland,* 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 2.—45 G. 3. c. 11. § 1.
 See *Inland Letters.* Lord Chancellor.
- £700. Weekly paid into Exchequer from Post Office for
 32 Years, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 35. 37, 38. 42. perpetual,
 3 G. 1. c. 7. § 1.
- Annuities,* } how far liable to, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 38.
Grants, &c. }
- £38,626 18s. 10½d. paid Quarterly to Consolidated Fund
 after The King's Demise, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 50.
- Places where Posts not settled, how to pay, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 7.
 See *Consolidated Fund.*
- Elections,* (Parliament), Officers of Post Office not to inter-
 meddle with, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 44.
- Embezzling, &c.* procuring Officers to embezzle, &c. 42 G. 3.
 c. 81. § 2.
- Entry,* no Vessel admitted to, till Delivery of Letters to Post
 Office, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 3.

Ended

Post Office.

- Created and Established*, 12 Car. 2. c. 35. see 9 Ann. c. 10. § 2.
Estate Tail and Reversion in Fee in the Post Office. See *King*.
Exchequer, Duties paid into. See *Duties*, tit. £700.
Extra Services of Delivering, &c. Money arising from, how applied, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 7.
Farmers of the Bye and Cross Road Letters, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.
Foreign Letters, { Collecting, } regulated, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 8.
 { Delivery, }
 Opening, on being returned, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 53. § 11.
 Postage may be demanded on putting Letters in, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 16.
 Prohibited Goods, suspected of containing, Proceedings, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 4, 5.
 Return of, Oath of Persons calling for, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 53. § 4--6.
 Post Master General, not liable to Action, § 7.
 Regulations, § 1, 2. 11.
 Suspected, Regulations, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 6. 8.
Foreign Ministers, Letters of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 53. § 10.
 Secretary of State may authorize opening, *ib*.
Forging. See *Members of Parliament*, tit. Supercription.
Former Acts, In force, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 22.—37 G. 3. c. 18. § 9.
 —41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 12.—45 G. 3. c. 11. § 5.
 Repealed, how far, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
France, Postage to and from, 42 G. 3. c. 101. § 1.
 Tonnage Duty, Mails to and from, free from, § 4.
Franking by Members of Parliament. See *Members of Parliament*.
Franking by other Persons than Members of Parliament, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 8.
Franks, limited, 35 G. 3. c. 53. § 3, 4.
Fraud in sending and receiving Letters free, prevented, 4 G. 3. c. 24.
Fraudulently obtaining Letters containing Bank Notes, &c.
 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 53. § 9.
General Issue, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 27.—7 G. 3. c. 50. § 8.—24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 12.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 15.
Gibraltar, Postage to and from, 46 G. 3. c. 73.
Greenwich Hospital, Official Letters relating to, free, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 101, 102.
Grimby (Lincolnshire), Post to, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.
Guernsey, { Former Acts extended to, 34 G. 3. c. 18. § 3.
Jersey, }
 General Issue, § 5.
 Post { Offices, } established in, § 2.
 { Roads, }
 Rates of Postage to and within, § 1.—45 G. 3. c. 11. § 1.
 Surplus of Quarterly Rates, Part of Post Office Revenue, 34 G. 3. c. 18. § 4.
Holyhead, Rates to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 9. See *Duties*, tit. Inland.
Horses and Furniture, Letting, 22 G. 2. c. 25. § 2.

Post Office.

Horses and Furniture.

Postmaster, providing, 12 Car. 2. c. 35. § 3. 8, 9.—9 Ann. c. 10. § 20, 21.

Seized from Owners, in what case, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 28.

House of { Commons, } Officers of, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 5. See
 { Lords, } Clerks.

Indorsement of Letters not concerning Business of Office, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 2.—44 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Inland Letters, to pay, where delivered, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 31.

Inspection of Packets. See Packets.

Inspector General of Fortifications, free, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.

Inspectors of Seamen's Wills, free, 42 G. 3. c. 62. § 6.—49 G. 3. c. 108. § 8, 9.

Invoices, rated as Letters, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 4.

Ireland, Chancellor of the Exchequer, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61.

Chief Commissioner of the Barrack Board, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Chief Secretary's Office, First Clerk of the Civil Department in, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Under Secretaries of Law and Military Departments in, free, § 4. 7.

Comptroller of the Sorting Office in the Post Office, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Donaghadee to Port Patrick, Packet, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 9. see 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 3.

Dublin, Post Office established, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 4.

Duties to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 9.—45 G. 3. c. 21. § 1. Accounted for to Post Master General, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6. § 3.

Inland, 45 G. 3. c. 21. § 1.

First Clerk,	{	for Military Department of Office of
Under Secretary,		Chief Secretary of Lord Lieutenant,
		free, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 8.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

General Post Office conveyed to Post Master General, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6. § 5.

Lord Chancellor, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Lord Lieutenant, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Munster, } Secretary for, of Lord Lieutenant, *ib.*
Ulster, }

Secretary of, } *ib.*
Residing in G. B. }

Ports in, to and from, Rates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 9.

Post Master General, authorizing two Persons to frank, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 8.

Free, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 8.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4. 8.

Postage between Ireland and G. B. demanded, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 7.—24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6. § 2.

Printed Votes, &c. sending to and from, 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6. § 6, 7.

Quarter Master General, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Receiving

Post Office.

Ireland.

Receiver General of Post Office, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Secretary } of Post Office, free, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 8. —

Surveyors } 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Treasurer of Post Office, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

Treasury, { Commissioners } of, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4. 7.
Secretary }

Under Secretary for Law Department of Chief Secretary of
Lord Lieutenant, free, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 8. — 42 G. 3.
c. 63. § 4.

Assistant Under Secretary, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 7.

See *Ireland*, tit. *Post Office*.

Isle of Man, Postage to and in, 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.

General Issue, § 8.

Jersey. See *Guernsey*.

Kendal, Post to, by Lancaster, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.

King, Estate Tail and Reversion in Fee of The *King* in the Post
Office, consolidated, 1 Jac. 2. c. 12. EXP.

Free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.

Indemnified against Expenses beyond Rates, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. 7. § 8.

Security for that Purpose, Commissioners may agree for, *ib*.

Seized in Fee of Post Office Revenue, 1 Jac. 2. c. 12. § 4.

EXP. see 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 48.

King's Service, Letters upon, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 2.

Superfcribing, Regulations, § 2, 3.

Lancashire, certain Towns in, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.

Leeward Islands, Offices established in, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 4.

Letters, Bank Bills, &c. having in them, secreting, 5 G. 3.
c. 25. § 17. — 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 1.

Burning, } 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 3.
Destroying, }

Carrying, } regulated, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 17. 22. see
Delivering, &c. } 22 G. 2. c. 25. § 1.

Delaying, }
Detaining, } 9 Ann. c. 10. § 40.

Opening, }

Embezzling, &c. 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 4. — 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 1.

London, as to, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 23.

Securities having in them, secreting, 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 1.

Sending otherwise than by Post, 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 5, 6.

Lincoln, City of, Post to, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.

Lincolnshire, certain Towns in, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.

Lists of Names of Clerks in Departments, free, transmitted to
G. P. Office London, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 2.

Lists of Names of Persons appointed to endorse Official Letters,
transmitted to G. P. Office, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 2.

Lord Chancellor, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61. See *Lord Chancellor*.

London, collecting Letters in, under Pretence of conveying,
Licence, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 23.

Madeira, to and from, Duty, 48 G. 3. c. 116.

Post Office.

Mails. See *Bags.* *Robbing.*

Mails, Postage to and from, 46 G. 3. c. 73.

Master General of the Ordnance, free, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.

One Secretary of, *ib.*

Members of Parliament, Franking by, Regulations, 24 G. 3. seff. 2. c. 37. § 7.

Letters to, how to be directed, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.

Number of Letters they may send and receive daily, free, 35 G. 3. c. 53. § 3, 4.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 1, 3.

Persons duly authorized by, to frank Letters, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 4.

Notice of, to Post Master General, *ib.*

Post Town, Member franking to be within 20 Miles of, 35 G. 3. c. 53. § 2.

Supercription of Franks, Forging, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 8.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 14.

Regulated, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 2. see § 9.

Whole of the Supercription, writing, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 4.

Surplus Letters, how charged, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 3.

Weight allowed to, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—35 G. 3. c. 53. § 1.

Merchants' Accounts, rated as Letters, 6 G. 1. c. 21. § 52.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 4.

Milford Haven, Rates to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 9.

Waterford to, by way of Milford Haven, 27 G. 3. c. 9.

Navy and Army, Postage to and from Non-Commissioned Officers, &c. in, Proviso respecting, 7 G. 3. c. 18. § 8. see 46 G. 3. c. 92. § 5.

See *Commanders.*

New York (America), Post Offices established at, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 4.

Newspapers, } free, how far, 4 G. 3. c. 24.
Printed Votes of Parliament, } § 5, 6.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 10.

Ireland to, 24 G. 3. seff. 1. c. 6. § 6, 7.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 13.

Open Covers, 35 G. 3. c. 53. § 6.

Weight allowed, 9 G. 3. c. 35. § 6.

Next Stage, Letters sent to, from any Place above six Miles from General Post Office, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 22.

North America, Ferries in, no Post Duties, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 29.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, Officers to take, 12 Car. 2. c. 35. § 12.

Office created, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 2. see 12 Car. 2. c. 35.

Official Letters, Proviso for, 24 G. 3. seff. 2. c. 37. § 8.—35 G. 3. c. 53. § 5.

See *Indorsement.*

One General Post Office and Post Master General, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 2.

Opening Letters, &c. See *Letters*, tit. *Delaying.*

Ordnance, Lieutenant General and Officers, Appointment by, of Persons to indorse Letters, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 2.

Free, *ib.*

Pack Horses, carrying Letters by, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3.

Packets,

Post Office.

- Packets, Free Ships,* } to be, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 24. See *Catholic*
Manned, how } *King.*
 Inspection of, at Post Office, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 12.
 Search of, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 7.
Packets, containing Samples, &c. See *Patterns.*
Parliament, Officers of Post Office, intermeddling in Elections
 for, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 44.
Patterns of Cloth, } How to pay, 26 G. 2. c. 13. § 8.
Samples, &c. }
 Proviso for, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 11.
 Single Letters, in what case charged as, 35 G. 3. c. 53. § 9.
Pay Master General of the Forces, free, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 26.—
 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Pay Master of the Navy, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.—49 G. 3.
 c. 35. § 8.
Penalties, Recovered, &c. how, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 19.—46 G. 3.
 c. 92. § 15.
 Sued for. See *Scotland.*
Penny Post, Act not to extend to, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 6.
 General Post Letters conveyed by, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 1.
 Proviso for, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 6. 8.
 Rates by, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 3.
 Surplus of, deemed Part of General Post Office Revenue,
 34 G. 3. c. 17. § 8.
 See *Penny (now Two Penny) Post.*
Pearbyn (Cornwall), Post by, to Penzance, 9 Ann. c. 10.
 § 26.
Penrith (Cumberland), Post to, by Newcastle, 9 Ann. c. 10.
 § 26.
Places not Post Towns, Delivery to and from, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 c. 7. § 5—7.—46 G. 3. c. 92. § 2—4.
 To next Stage above six Miles from General Post Office,
 9 Ann. c. 10. § 22.
Port Towns, Letters receiving from on board Ship, 9 Ann.
 c. 10. § 15, 16.
Portugal, Rates to and from, 37 G. 3. c. 18. § 4. 6. see Stat.
 45 G. 3. c. 11. § 2. *Portuguese Territories.*
 Inland Duties added to, 37 G. 3. c. 18. § 6.
Portuguese Territories (South America), Duty, 48 G. 3.
 c. 116.
Post Boy, { Deserting Mail, } 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 20, 21.
 { Neglecting Duty, }
Post Horses, providing of, regulated, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 5. 14. 17.
 20, 21. 28.
Post Master General, Agreements for Indemnities, making,
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 8.
 Deputies of, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.
 Free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
 King's Orders, to observe, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 27.
 Oaths, Sacrament, &c. to take, 12 Car. 2. c. 35. § 12.—
 9 Ann. c. 10. § 25. see § 41.

Post Office.

Post Master General.

Office of, how granted, 12 Car.2. c.35. § 15.

Qualification of, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 25.

Secretary to, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.—46 G. 3. c. 61.

§ 2.

Superfcription of Post Town, &c. not necessary, 46 G. 3.

c.61. § 2.

Sworn, to be, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 41.

Post Roads, Measuring, 5 G. 3. c. 25. 69.

Return of Measurement, { Entered, } § 10.
Oath on, }

Survey of, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 11.

Oath, on, § 12.

Postage Money, Embezzling, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 19.

President of Board of Trade, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61. § 1.

Printed Votes of Parliament. See Newspapers.

Prize Money, Official Letters relating to, free, 45 G. 3. c. 72.

Prizes, } \$ 101.

Not Official, sending under Cover, § 102.

Proceedings at Law, how charged, 26 G. 2. c. 13. § 7. See *Writs*.

Proceedings in Parliament. See Newspapers.

Quarter Master General, Appointment by, of Persons to in-
duce Letters, 44 G. 3. c. 84. § 2.

Free, 61.

Rates of Postage. See *Duties.*

Reading Clerk of the House of Peers, free, 9 G. 3. c. 35. 67.

—42 G.3. c.63. §5.

Receiver of Corn Returns, free, 31 G.3. c.30. \$70.

Receiver General, Bank, Accountable, how far, for Omissions, under Stat. 46 G.3. c.83. §5. — 47 G.3. sess. 2. c.59.

§ 3.

Accounts, to keep, with, 46.G.3. c.83. § 8.

Monies, to pay, into, 46 G.3. c.83. § 1. 8.

Entries of Receipts, Bank to make, 46 G.3. c.83. §3.

—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 59. § 1.

Death, } Proviso for, 46 G.3. c.83. §7.
Removal. }

Drafts on Bank by Receiver General, 46 G. 3. c. 83. § 5, 6.

—47 G. 3. feff. 2. c. 59. § 2.

Duty of, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 36.

Forging Instruments, &c. of Receiver General, 46 G. 3.
c. 83. § 9.

Ordinary Payments, Money retained for, 46 G. 3. c. 83.

Rates paid to, and by him carried to Exchequer, 41 G.3.
(U. K.) c.7. \$13.

Revenue of the Post Office, Alienable, how far not, by The Crown, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 43.

Application of, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 14. See *Penny Pf.*,
tit. Rates, Surplus.

Consolidated

Post Office.

Revenue of the Post-Office.

Consolidated Fund carried to, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 48.
*Riding Post, Rates, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 14. Qu. REP. See
 Duties.*

Robbing { *Mail,*
 { *Post House,* } Prosecution for, how had, 5 G.3. c.25.
 { *&c.* } § 18.—7 G.3. c.50. § 2.—42 G.3.
 c.81. § 3.

Samples. See *Patterns*.

Scotland, Deputy of Postmaster General, free, 4 G.3. c.24.
§1.—42 G.3. c.63. §4.

Duties, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.7. §2.—45 G.3. c.11. §1.

Edinburgh, Post Office established, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 4.

Glasgow, Regulations as to Rates on Letters to and from,
24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 2.

Penalties under Stat. 42 G.3. c.81. §5. how fined for,
46 G.3. c.92. §1.

Postmaster General, Oath, &c. 9 Ann. c. 10. § 25. 41.

Secretary of Postmaster General, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.
—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Seamen, } Addressing Letters for other Persons to Seamen,
Soldiers, } 46 G. 3. c. 92. § 13.

Letters to, Proviso for, 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.7. § 10.

Officers, not to extend to, 46 G.3. c.92. § 10.

**Sending single Letters, 37 G.3. c.18. §8.—46 G.3. c.92.
§6—9.**

Search of Packets, &c. See Packets.

Secretaries of State, Clerks in Office of, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24.
§ 6.

Taken away, 24 G.3. fest.2. c.8.

Compensation, £1,000 *per Annum*, 25 G.3. c.60.
§ 38.

Free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Secretary at War, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 2.—42 G. 3. c. 63.
§ 4.

Deputy, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.

Secreting Letters, &c. Procuring Officers to offend, 42 G.3.
c.81. §2.

*Securities, &c. embezzled out of Letters, Receiving, 42 G. 3.
c. 81. § 2.*

Ship Letters, 1d. Extra on, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 16.—5 G. 3. c. 25.
§ 4.

Postage on, 39 G.3. c.76.

Refusing to deliver, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 3.

Ships bringing Letters from beyond Sea, Delivery of such Letters, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 15, 16.

Breaking Bulk before, 5 G.3. c.25. §3.

Entry not admitted to before, } *ib.*
Refusing to deliver up Letters, }

Soldiers. See *Scamen*.

Spain, Mail to, regulated, 33 G. 3. c. 60.

Speaker of the House of Commons, free, 46 G.3. c.61. § 1.

Post Office.

- Stage Coaches, &c.* sending Letters by, 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 5, 6.
Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10. applied to Stat. 5 G. 3. c. 25. see § 22.
Stat. 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 6. and former Statutes, Persons entitled to be free under, continued so, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 8.
Stat. 35 G. 3. c. 94. (Navy), sending Letters not relating to Act, 35 G. 3. c. 94. § 29.
Statutes relating to Post Office, repealed, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 1. Qu. as to 12 Car. 2. c. 35.
Sterling Money, Rates and Penalties paid in, 5 G. 3. c. 25. § 23.
Supercriptions of Franks, &c. See *Members of Parliament.*
Surveyor General of Land Revenue, free, 34 G. 3. c. 75. § 22.
Surveyor General of Woods, &c. free, 46 G. 3. c. 142. § 6.
Surveyors of the Post Office, free, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Surveys of Roads. See *Post Roads.*
Towns, &c. not being Post Towns, Letters delivered to, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 7. § 5, 6.
Treasurer of Navy, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 6.—49 G. 3. c. 45. § 8.
Cashier of, how far free, 35 G. 3. c. 28. § 26, 27.
Treble, more than, in what case Letters charged, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 3.
Treasury, Assistant Secretary to, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61.
Supercription of Post Town not necessary, § 2.
First Lord of, free, 46 G. 3. c. 61.
Lords of, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Official Letters, Proviso for, 46 G. 3. c. 61. § 2.
Secretaries to, 4 G. 3. c. 24. § 1.—42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Truro, Post by, to Penzance, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 26.
Turkey, Covers of Letters not exceeding one fourth part of a Sheet of Paper sent to or from, by

{	Leghorn, Marseilles, Venice, Vienna,	}
---	---	---

{	9 Ann. c. 10. § 13.	}
---	---------------------------	---

the Way of
Under Secretaries of State, free, 42 G. 3. c. 63. § 4.
Universities, Privileges of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 32.
Votes, &c. in Parliament. See *Newspapers.*
Waterford. See *Milford Haven.*
Watermen, carrying Letters, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3. see § 17. and 42 G. 3. c. 81. § 5, 6.
Way Letters. See *By Letters.*
Weekly Payment of Duty. See *Duties,* tit. Exchequer.
Weight, Mode of charging by, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. § 3.—37 G. 3. c. 18. § 7. See *Members of Parliament.*
Whitehaven (Cumberland) and Port of Douglas (Isle of Man), Packet between, 7 G. 3. c. 50. § 4.
Writs, &c. to pay as distinct Letters, 26 G. 2. c. 13. § 7. See *Proceedings at Law.*

Post Road

Post Roads. See **Post Office.**

Postpunks

Posthumous.

Powers.

Posthumous Children. See **Estate for Life.**

Pot and Pearl Ashes.

Customs, Importation, Duty, 49 G.3. c.98. Sch.A. Inwards,
tit. Ashes.

Exportation, King in Council may prohibit, 34 G.3. c.34.
§ 3.

Importation, American Colonies, from, direct, 4 G.3. c.15.
§ 27.

Germany, from, 13 & 14 Car.2. c.11. § 23.—10 & 11 W.3.
c.21. § 30.

Ships, how manned, 12 Car.2. c.18. § 8.

Pot Metal.

Exportation, not allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c.17. § 3.

Potatoes.

Destroying, } 13 G.3. c.32.—42 G.3. c.67.
Stealing, }

Owners, Information of, allowed, 13 G.3. c.32. § 2.

Pouches.

Importing, ready made, 1 R.3. c.12. § 2.

Poultry.

Prices of, 37 E.3. c.3. see 21 Jac.1. c.21 § 1.—21 Jac.1.
c.28. § 11.

Pound (London) Weight.

Confections, } 20 Shillings Weight, Stat. incert. Temp. Vol.i.
Pence, } p.222.
Spices, }

All other Things 25 Shillings Weight, *ib.*

Fifteen } Ounces, in what cases, Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. i.
Twelve } p.222.

Pound Breach. See **Distress.**

Powdike.

Marsh Land, in, 22 H.8. c.11.

Powers of Attorney to transfer Stock.

Forging, 4 G.3. c.25. § 15.

Powerscourt

Powercourt.

Preachers.

Powercourt (Lord).

The King, Premises of Lord Powercourt in William Street, Dublin, vested in, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 78.

Poynings, Robert.

Adherent of Jack Cade, Recognizance forfeited by, levied, 31 H. 6. Vol. i. p. 712.

Practice of Courts.

In altering Records, &c. See Courts of Justice.

Practisers of the Law.

Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. 2. c. 2. } to take, 7 & 8 W. 3.
Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. } c. 24.

Praemunire.

Abbey Lands, &c. Assured, Molesting Persons in respect of, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40.

Confirmed, 1 El. c. 1. § 32.

Aff of Settlement, Affirming that other Persons entitled to The Crown than limited by, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 2.

Affirming that The Queen (Anne) is not lawful Queen, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 2.

Canterbury, Province of, Pardon of *Praemunire* to The King's Spiritual Subjects in, 22 H. 8. c. 15.

Killing Persons attainted, not lawful, 5 El. c. 1. § 21.

Pardon of Praemunire without Consent of Party grieved, 38 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Peers, in cases of *Praemunire*, tried by their Peers, 1 El. c. 1. § 34.
Rome, purchasing Provisions at, for Abbeys, &c. at, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 22.

Slaying Person attainted in a Praemunire. See *Killing*.

Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40. in force, 1 El. c. 1. § 32.

Suing in a Foreign Realm, 27 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 1.

Two Witnesses, on Indictments, &c. of *Praemunire*, 1 El. c. 1. see § 37, 38.

York, Province of, Pardon of *Praemunire* to The King's Spiritual Subjects in, 23 H. 8. c. 19.

Preachers.

Certificates of, by Prelates, to Sheriff. See *Heresy and Heretics*.

Declaring against the Acts of Succession, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 2.

Conviction, how to be, § 3.

Informations, Limitation of, *ib.*

Disturbing Preachers, appointed by The Queen or Archbishop, &c. in their Preaching, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 3. § 2. 5, 6.

Double Punishment, not allowed, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 3. § 11.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 3. § 10.

Preachers.

Pre Fines.

Erroneous { *Preachers*, Arrest, on Commissions out of Chancery,
Heretical { Proceedings. See *Heresy and Heretics*, tit.
Preachers.

Escape, Penalty on Inhabitants of Town, &c. 1 M. sess. 2. c. 3.
§ 8.

Justices of Peace, &c. may enquire and determine Offences,
1 M. sess. 2. c. 3. § 9.

Lands assigned for Maintenance of Preacher, 1 E. 6. c. 14.
§ 11.

Rescuing Offender or disturbing Arrest, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 3. § 7.

See *Defence of The Realm*, tit. *Licensed*. *Licenses to preach*.

Prebends under 50l. a Year. See *Augmentation of Livings*.

Precedence. See *Peerage and Peers of the Realm*.

Prece Partium. See *Estom*.

Precious Stones.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Exportation, } free, 6 G. 2. c. 7. § 1.
Importation, }

Importation, { Entered } as other Goods, 43 G. 3. c. 68. § 3.
 { Landed }

Diamonds excepted, *ib*.

See *Importation*, tit. *Liable to Duty or not*.

Precepe in Capite.

Not grantable, in what case, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 24.

Pre Fines.

Receiver, Forging Hand of, 32 G. 2. c. 14. § 9.

Hours of Attendance, § 7.

Lords of Liberties, to pay Post Fines to, § 8.

Order of Court, subject to, § 10.

Post Fines, repaying, § 5.

Poundage to, § 8.

Recognizance, entering into, § 6.

Sheriff, Receiver to pay Post Fines to, § 8.

See *Post Fines*.

Pregnant

Pregnant Women.

Prerogative.

Pregnant Women.

Enticing from Parish. See Poor (General Regulations).

Prelates.

Archbishop, Bishop, Election of, and other Dignities and Benefices of the Church, } Not impeached before the Justices, unless by special Command, Stat. pro. Cler. 18 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 1.
Free, 25 E. 3. ft. 6. § 3.
Fees paid by, for Temporal Justice administered, within their Diocese, Allowance for, in respect of Tenths, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 30.
Successors, shall have Action for Goods of Church, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 28.
Trespass in time of Vacation, Writ of Seisin and Damages as in Assize of Novel Disseisin, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 28.

Prerogativa Regis.

Stat. 17 E. 2. ft. 2.

Prerogative.

Advowsons reserved to The King on Grant of Lands, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 15.
Aliens, Enjoying the Lands of, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 12.
Bishops' Tenants, Escheat of, for Felony in time of Vacation, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 14.
Confirmed, Prerogative, 15 R. 2. Vol. i. p. 490.
Dower reserved to The King on Grant of Lands, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 15.
Felons' { Goods, } 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.
{ Lands, }
Idiots, Custody of Lands of, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 9.
Knights' Fees reserved to The King on Grant of Lands, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 15.
Liberties of The Crown, Statutes made in Derogation of, annulled, 15 R. 2. Vol. i. p. 490.
Lunatics, Custody of Lands of, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 10.
Non Residence on Benefice, Prerogative in granting Dispensations for, 43 G. 3. c. 84. § 40.
Plea of False Judgment, None but The King to hold, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 20.
Presentation, Lapse of six Months, not to prejudice, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 8.
Sturgeon, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 11.
Tenures in Capite, Prerogative in, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. cc. 1—7. 13. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Whales,

Prerogative.

Pretensed Titles.

Whales,
Wreck of the Sea, } 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 11.
Tear, Day and Waste, 17 E. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.

Prescription in Action. See **Action**, tit.
Real Action, Limitation.

Presentations to Livings. See **Abbotsdon.**
Church. **Papists.**

Presentments.

Stat. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. not to extend to Presentments,
see § 5.

Presents to The King.

King Charles II. Free and voluntary Present to, 13 Car. 2.
ft. 1. c. 4.
Not to be drawn into Example, § 5.

Pretences of Concealment.

Quiet of the Subject against Pretences of Concealment, secured,
21 Jac. 1. c. 2.

Pretended Concealments of Land.

Statutes, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2.—9 G. 3. c. 16.—11 G. 3. c. 4.

Pretended Prince of Wales.

Attainder, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 3.

Pretender.

Reward for taking, 1 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 1. § 9.—1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13.
§ 28.

Executors of Persons killed in taking Pretender, to have the
Reward, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 13. § 29.

Sons of the Pretender, Corresponding with, 17 G. 2. c. 39.

Pretensed Titles.

Buying pretended Titles, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 2. 4.
Actions, Limitations of, § 6.

Prettiman.

Printers.

Prettiman (Sir John).

Debt from, to The Crown, Satisfied, 22 Car. 2. c. 10.

Priests.

Age of, at Ordination, 13 El. c. 12. § 5. — 44 G. 3. c. 43. § 1.
Assenting to Thirty nine Articles, 13 El. c. 12. § 1.

Testimonial thereof, *ib.*

Children of, { Lands of Ancestors, inheriting, } 5 & 6 E. 6.
{ Legitimation of, } c. 12. § 2.

Condition to find Priest, &c. Not taken Advantage of, 1 E. 6.
c. 14. § 38.

Consecration of, according to Stat. 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 1. good, 8 El.
c. 1. § 5.

Lands, Rents, &c. to find a Priest for ever, Given to The King,
1 E. 6. c. 14. § 2.

Marriage of, 2 & 3 E. 6. c. 21. — 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 12.

Parishes, One or more Priests assigned to, 1 E. 6. c. 14. § 11.

Passing from one Diocese to another, 36 E. 3. c. 8.

Tenants by the Curtesy, being, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 12. § 2.

Wages of Priests, 36 E. 3. c. 8.

Wives of, Dowable, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 12. § 2.

See *Passing Priest. Spiritual Persons.*

Priests of The King's Household.

Few of, 9 R. 2. c. 5.

Paid out of the Profits of Wardships, 27 H. 6. Vol. i. p. 702. see
12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Primer Seisin.

Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 16. Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 7.

Prince of Wales. See Wales (Prince of).

Princess Royal (King G. 2.)

Marriage Portion of, (£80,000) out of Monies arising by Sale
of Lands in the Islands of St. Christopher's (West
Indies) 6 G. 2. c. 25. § 6.

Princess Royal (King G. 3.)

Marriage Portion of, (£80,000) Granted by Parliament,
37 G. 3. c. 144. § 15.

Printers. See Books. Seditious Societies.

Printing

Printing.

Printing Names and Addresses. See **Seditious Societies.**

Printing Press Makers. See **Seditious Societies.**

Printing Presses. See **Seditious Societies.**

Priors.

Actions, Protections in, regulated, 2 H. 4. Vol. i. p. 528.

Apport Farms } of, respecting, 2 H. 4. Vol. i. p. 528.

Aliens, Priors, Impositions not taxed by, Stat. de Asport. Relig. 35 E. 1. c. 3.

Regulated, 13 R. 2. Vol. i. p. 474.

Removing, 5 H. 4. Vol. i. p. 546.

Bishops, not to appoint Priors to collect Tithes, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9.

Perpetual, Removable or, Question tried by Ordinary, 9 R. 2. c. 4.

Prisage and Butlerage of Wines.

Custom Duty, not to pay, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 15. See 6 G. 1. c. 12. § 7.—49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

King, saved to, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 10.

Lancaster, Duchy of, Treasury empowered to treat with, for the Purchase of His Majesty's Right in Prisage and Butlerage, 43 G. 3. c. 156.

Prisage, how far made to cease, 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 35. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

See Grafton (Duke of).

Prisons and Prisoners.

Bedding, } of Prisoners in Execution, 32 G. 2. c. 28. § 4.

Food,

Breakers of Prison, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Chamber Rent, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 14.

Prisoner not to pay, but during Possession, ib.

Charities, Enquiry concerning, by Lord Chief Justices, &c. 12 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 11.

Commitment, Fees on, to Keepers, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 10.

Copy of Stat. 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 13—15. hung up, 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 16.

Declarations.

Prisons and Prisoners.

*Declarations against Prisoners, Delivery of, 4 & 5 W. & M.
C. 21. § 2, 3.*

Discharge, Fees on, to { *Keeper,* } 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 10.
 { *Sheriff,* }

Abolished, 14 G. 3. c. 20. § 2.

Other Fees in lieu of, \$ 3.

Treasurer of County to pay, *ib.*

Want of Prosecution, Discharge for, § 1.

Execution, Prisoners in, Not enlarged without Satisfaction to Creditors, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 2.

Weekly Allowance to, 2 G.2. c.22. §9.—37 G.3. c.85.
§2, 3.

Fees, Rates of, and Government of Prisons, Accounts of, by
whom signed and confirmed, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20.
§ 12.

Clerk of the Peace to register same, *ib.*

Table of Fees hung up, *ib.*

See *Discharge*

Felons and Prisoners for Debt, lodged in distinct Rooms,
22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 13.

Felony, Prisoners discharged for want of Prosecution, relieved as to Sheriffs' and Gaolers' Fees, 14 G. 3. c. 20.

Food, &c. Prisoners permitted to send for, as they please,
22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 10. See *Bedding*.

Government of Prisons. See Fees.

Keepers. See *Boilers.*

Mainpernable, who, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Petitions by Prisoners under £100, delivering up Effects, 2 G. 2. c. 22. § 8.—8 G. 2. c. 24. § 2.—32 G. 2. c. 28. § 13. see 26 G. 3. c. 44. § 1, 2.—33 G. 3. c. 5. § 2, 3.

Poor Prisoners, set to Work, 19 Car. 2. c. 4.

Removing, } Regulations for, § 2, 3.
Sickness, &c. }

Prisoners for Debt, lodging. See *Felons*.

Removing Prisoners, Expenditure of, how paid, 44 G. 3. c. 92. § 5, 6.

Legal Writ, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9.

Mayors, &c. Powers of, 19 Car.2. c.4. §3.

Trial for, into adjoining Counties. See *Sheriffs*, tit. *Adjoining Counties*.

Warrants for Removal, signing, &c. contrary to Act,
31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9.

Spirituuous Liquors, using, 24 G. 2. c. 40. § 13—17.

Suspicion (Light), Prisoners taken up on, Proviso respecting,
Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 12.

Transportation, Prisoners for, kept separate, 31 G. 3. c. 46. § 10.
Want of Prosecution, Prisoners in Common Gaols discharged

for. See *Discharge*.

Warrant. See *Removing*.

Witnesses, Prisoners brought up as. See Habeas Corpus.

See Debtors. Escape. Fleet Prison. Gaol Delivery. Gaols.

Justices of Peace. King's Bench Prison. Marlshale Prison.
Prisoners.

Privateers.

Privy Council.

Privateers.

Collusive taking, by Privateers, 13 G. 2. c. 27. § 3.
Commissions grantable by Admiralty, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 2. — 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 2. — 29 G. 2. c. 34. § 2. 32.
Convoy, under, sharing Prizes, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 25.
Found at Sea, with Foreign Spirits, 22 G. 3. c. 21. § 4.
Fraudulent Captures, by Privateers, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. § 2.
Offences committed on { punished, } 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 25, 26. —
 { board of, how { tried, &c. } 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 26.
Prizes, how divided amongst Crew, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 2.
 Taken by Privateers, how divided, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 9.
Punishments in Privateers. See *Offences*.
Ransoming, by Captains of Privateers, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 19.
Six small Privateers in one Adjudication. See *Court, High*, etc.
 of Admiralty.

See *Letters of Marque*. Prize liable to Duties.

Privately Stealing in Shops, etc.

Prosecutor, Certificate of Conviction, to have, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 2.

Executor entitled to, § 4.

Punishment, 48 G. 3. c. 129.

Privilege of the Church. See Clerks.

Privilege of Parliament. See Parliament.

Privileges of Peers of Ireland. See Union of Great Britain and Ireland, tit. *Parliament*.

Privilege of Sanctuary. See Sanctuary.

Privileged Places.

Sheriff, may take Poss. Com. and arrest in certain privileged Places, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.

See *Habeas Corpus*. Sanctuary, tit. *Cathedral*.

Privy Council.

Denizens or Naturalized Persons, Privy Council, not to be of, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. — 1 G. 1. st. 2. c. 4. § 2.

Jurisdiction over Subjects' Estates, &c. (arbitrarily) not to have, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 5.

King's Death, Privy Council not dissolved by, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 8.

Lands of Subjects, Privy Council not to have Jurisdiction over, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 5.

See *King*, tit. *Perpetual Council*. *Standing Council*. *King's Council*.

Privy Counsellor.

Prize Goods.

Privy Counsellor.

Attempting the Life of a Privy Counsellor in execution of Office,
Clergy, 9 Ann. c. 16.

See Jesuits, Seminaries, etc.

Privy Seal.

Keeper of, Oath of, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 5.

King's Death, Privy Seal used by Successor, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 9.
Pardon under, in respect of refusing to take Oaths of Allegiance, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.

See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. King's Privy Seal.

Privy Signet.

King's Death, used by Successor, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 9.

See King's Seal.

Prizage of Wines. See Prizage and Butlerage of Wines.

Prize Agents. See Navy Prize Agents.

Prize and Bounty Monies. See Greenwich Hospital.

Prize Causes.

Appeals in, Commissioners not of Privy Council, impowered,
22 G. 2. c. 3.

King in Council, may authorise after 12 Months, 38 G. 3.
c. 38. § 3, 4.

Regulated, 38 G. 3. c. 38. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 49—52.

Prize Courts. See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

Prize Goods.

Admiralty, restored by, Customs, sold free of Home Consumption Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 44. § 1.

Condemned abroad, Benefit of Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 134. in what case entitled to, 43 G. 3. c. 134. § 7.

Purchasers importing, 21 G. 3. c. 5. § 4, 5.

Corn, &c. warehoused, subject to Regulations as Foreign Corn, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 134. § 3.

Customs, Ad Valorem Duties how ascertained, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 43. § 7. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Tab. C. *Admiralty.*

Duty Free, what Prize Goods, 43 G. 3. c. 134. § 2. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Tab. C.

Exportation,

Prize Goods.

Exportation, Drawback, no, 21 G.2. c.2. §8.
Duties to pay, 43 G.3. c.134. §10.
Removal into Custom House Warehouses for, 43 G.3. c.134. §6.
Security by Exporter, 20 G.2. c.45. §10.—35 G.3. c.31. §3.—43 G.3. c.134. §10.
Stat. 43 G.3. c.134. §10.
Foreign Vessels, Condemned abroad, 43 G.3. c.134. §9.
Imported, Duties same as if not Prize, 9 Ann. c.27. §1.4. see 49 G.3. c.98. Tab. C.
Value of, how ascertained, 42 G.3. c.43. §7.
Landing and Warehousing of Prize Goods. See *Warehousing*.
Warehoused, Duties of Act, in what case not payable on, 19 G.3. c.25. §2.—20 G.3. c.16. §8.
Under Stat. 43 G.3. c.134. fraudulently removing, 49 G.3. c.98. §17.
Warehousing Prize Goods landed, 20 G.2. c.45. §10.—43 G.3. c.134. §1,2. See *Exportation*, tit. Removal.
Home Consumption, Duties to be paid, 43 G.3. c.134. §11.
Excise Permits, 48 G.3. c.99. §4.
Removing Prize Goods warehoused under Stat. 43 G.3. c.134.—49 G.3. c.98. §17.
Statutes $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 43 \text{ G.3. c.132.} \\ 45 \text{ G.3. c.87.} \\ 46 \text{ G.3. c.137.} \end{array} \right\}$ subject to, 48 G.3. c.99. §7.
See *Public Accounts and Accountants*.

Prize liable to Duties.

Privateers, } Taken from Enemy, not liable, 34 G.3.
Ships of War, } c.70.

Prize Lists. See *Navy Prize Agents*.

Prize Money. See *Navy Prize Money*.

Prize Sailing under Flag, etc. of Enemy.
See *Navy Prize Agents*, tit. *Distribution of Proceeds of Prize*.

Prize Ships.

Built of. } See *Ships*.
Registry of. }

Prize in War. See *Truces and Safe Conduct*, tit. *Conservators of Truces*.

Prizes.

- Admiralty, Courts of*, King may give Rules to, in adjudging Prizes, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 24.
- Agents for Sale of Prizes*, Appointed, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 16. see 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 12. 19.
- Greenwich Hospital, Agents to send Account of Prizes to, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.
- Notice of paying Shares, Agents to give, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 14.
- Regulated, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 10, 11.
- Agreements, &c. to sell Prizes*, Void, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 4, 5. See *Bills of Sale*.
- American Colonies*, Prizes carried into, how proceeded with, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 5.
- Appeal, }
Fees, } § 6—11.
Security, }
- Appeal*, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 8.
- Apportioned*. See *Navv*, tit. *Army and Navy*.
- Bills of Sale of Prizes*, by Seamen, &c. void, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 4.
- Agents to pay, without regard to Sale, § 5.
- Bounty Bills*, Persons appointed to receive, to transmit Account of Prizes to Greenwich Hospital, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 7.
- Bounty Money*, Agreements to sell, &c. void, 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 4, 5.
- For taking, &c. Enemy's Ships, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 15. — 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 18. — 20 G. 2. c. 24. § 10.
- Breaking Bulk*, of Prizes, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 30.
- Captors*. See *Vested*.
- Collusively restored*, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 20. See *Ships taken*.
- Commander in Chief*, in what case, may settle Division, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 4.
- Commissioners of Appeal*, Authority of, 22 G. 2. c. 3.
- Sentences valid by Majority, § 2.
- Condemnation*, Proceedings, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 3. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 43, 44.
- Customs*, Prizes not exempt from, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 15.
- Distribution of*, Failure in, stated to Treasurer of the Navy, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 7.
- Divided*, amongst Captors, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 2. See *Navv*, tit. *Army and Navy*.
- Duty*, { How far liable to, } 34 G. 3. c. 70. see 45 G. 3. c. 72.
 { Remitted, } § 27.
- East Indies*, Prizes condemned in. See *Navv Prize Agents*, tit. *East India Prizes*.
- Embezzling*, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 9. — 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 30.
- Enemy*, { *Goods* } retaken from, how disposed of, 13 G. 2. c. 4.
 { *Ships* } § 18. — 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 20.
- Galleons, &c.* where adjudged, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 17.

Greenwich

Prizes.

Greenwich Hospital, Shares of Run Men to belong to, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 14.—20 G. 2. c. 24. § 1—3.—45 G. 3. c. 72. § 4.
Individual Shares, Amount of, notified to Greenwich Hospital, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 74.
Instructions relative to Prizes, Breach of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 32.
Letters of Attorney for receiving, Form of, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 92.
Stamp Duty, § 93. see 48 G. 3. c. 149. Sch. Part I.
Lifts of adjudged Prizes transmitted to Greenwich Hospital. See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.
Penalties, Recovery of, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 33, 34.
Perjury, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 32.
Property of Officers, Seamen, &c. in Prizes, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 1.—17 G. 2. c. 34. § 1.
Run Men, Shares of. See *Greenwich Hospital*.
Security for Costs, Claimants to give, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 3, 4.
Ships taken by Collusion, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 19.—17 G. 2. c. 34. § 21.
Six small Privateers included in one Adjudication. See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.
Spaniards, Prizes taken from, how adjudged, 17 G. 2. c. 34. § 23.
Trial of Prizes, Appeal, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 8.
How to be, 13 G. 2. c. 4. § 3—7.—17 G. 2. c. 34. § 3.
Vested, in Captors, 45 G. 3. c. 72. § 2.
See *Greenwich Hospital*. Navy Prize Agents. Navy Prize Money. Privateers.

Probate of Wills. See Wills.

Procedendo.

Actions remanded by procedendo, not stayed or removed into other Courts, 21 Jac. 1. c. 23. § 3.

Process.

Abatement of Process, Suits, &c. against or at the Suit of Persons made Knights during this Parliament, 4 H. 6. c. 4. EXP.
Death of The King, Process not discontinued, &c. on, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. § 3—6.
Debtors, Process shewn to. See Debts to and from The King, tit. *Process*.
Peace and good Behaviour, Process on, to be had only on Motion in open Court, 21 Jac. 1. c. 8. § 2.
Temporal Justices, not to enquire of Process awarded by Spiritual Judges, 18 E. 3. st. 3. c. 6.
Unexecuted. See *Sherriffs*.

See Arrest.

Process.

Process.

Prohibitions.

Process to compel Appearance.

Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 45.

Prochein Ami.

Action by. See Guardian, tit. *Infant*.

Proclamation for a Parliament. See Union of Great Britain and Ireland, tit. *Parliament*.

Proctors.

Justices of Peace, Not to act as, 5 G. 2. c. 18. § 2.

Popish Recusants, Not to practise, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 8.

See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty. *Seamen*.

Profer in the Exchequer. See Debts to and from The King.

Prohibited Goods.

Actions, Limitation of, 26 G. 3. c. 77. § 20.

Buyer and Seller, not prosecuted for same Goods, 11 G. 1.
c. 30. § 21.

General Issue, 26 G. 3. c. 77. § 20.

Houses, entering, and Searching for, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 5.

Insuring, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 14.

Offered for Sale, seized, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 18—21.

Relanded, 5 G. 1. c. 11. § 6.

Rescue, attempting, 26 G. 3. c. 77. § 18.

Seized, conveyed to Custom House, 49 G. 3. c. 65. § 7. 9. 11.

Seller. See *Buyer and Seller*.

Undertaking to import, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 14.

Warehousekeepers, prosecuting, 11 G. 1. c. 30. § 21.

Wearing, &c. Stat. 12 G. 1. c. 28. § 28. extended to 14 G. 3.
c. 86. § 14.

See Run Goods, tit. *Buyer. Carmen, &c.*

Prohibitions.

Adultery, } Plea in Court Christian, in what case no
Fornication, &c. } Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.

Church { *Not conveniently decked*, } no Prohibition, Stat. Cir.
 { *Uncovered*, } Ag. 13 E. 1.

Church Yard unclosed, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.

Clerk, laying violent Hands on, Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat.
Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1. — Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 3.

Consulation,

Prohibitions.

Promissory.

- Consultation*, duly granted, 50 & 51 E. 3. c. 4.
Court Christian, Plea in, in what case no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.
Defamation, Suit in Spiritual Court against Indictors for, in Sheriff's Turn, Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1. — 1 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 11. See *Prelates*.
Ecclesiastical Courts, Prohibitions, by which the Petition states the Judges of Holy Church, and the Parties, "soient foient fois dampnablement destourbes," shall issue only in manner formerly used, 1 R. 2. Vol. i. p. 410.
King, having Cognizance, no Prohibition otherwise, 18 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 5.
King's Chief Justice, { Ordering Spiritual Courts that have been
Lord Chancellor, { stayed by Prohibition to proceed, Stat. de Consult. 18 E. 1. ft. 5. — 24 E. 1.
Matters merely Spiritual, No Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.
Money for Tithes sold. See *Tithes*.
Mortuaries, { Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.
Oblations, { — Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 1.
Obventions, {
Parson suing another Parson, for Tithes, in what case, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.
Penance Corporal, Prohibition, in what case, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. cc. 2. 3.
Penance Pecuniary, Suit for, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 2.
Pensions, { Patron, } demanding of Parson, no Prohibition,
{ Prelate, } Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1.
Prelates may correct for Defamation, The King's Prohibition notwithstanding, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 4.
Suit in Spiritual Court for Money for Tithes sold, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 1.
Sylva Cædua, Suit for, in Spiritual Court, 45 E. 3. c. 3.
Tithes, Sold, Suit in Spiritual Court for the Money, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 1.
Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 E. 1. — Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 1.
Tithes ex jure Patronatus, Suit for, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 2.
Tithes of New Mills, Suit for, no Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 5.

See Indictment, tit. *Indictors*.

Promissory Notes.

- Re-issuing*, 31 G. 3. c. 25. § 7.
Holders, payable to, § 9.
Not exceeding £5. 5s. or £30. § 8.
Stamped, to be, 37 G. 3. c. 90. § 15.
Unstamped { Bills of Exchange, } signing, 31 G. 3. c. 25. § 10.
{ Promissory Notes, }
See *Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes*.

Promotion.

Property Tax

Promotion Tickets. See Seamen.

Property Tax.

- Abatement*, Agents may claim, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 183.
Certificate of Exemption, producing, by Claimants, § 175.
Claim made where Claimant resides, § 179.
Non Residents, by, Affidavit, *ib.*
Declaration by Person claiming, § 174, 175.
Specifying Amount of Payments, &c. § 175.
Diminution of Income, § 139.
Dying before the End of the Year, § 140.
Fraud in claiming, § 175.
Income wholly arising in Parish of Residence, § 180.
Joint Tenants, &c. claiming, § 181.
Exception, *ib.*
Not authorised by Act, not allowed, § 198.
Pensions, Commissioners for Offices may make Abatements,
&c. for, § 182.
Rules for granting, § 180.
Securities produced by Claimants, § 175.
Separate Amounts, Certificate for, § 175.
Trades, ceasing to carry on, § 140.
See *Allowances. Deduction.*
Absentees (Temporary), charging as Residents, § 50.
Abstracts of Returns of Statements, &c. delivered to Commissioners, § 73.
Accountant General of Court of Chancery, Inconveniencies respecting Property Tax in Office of, avoided, 44 G. 3. c. 82.
Orders of Court, to obey, in Application of Money, § 2.
Treasury making Compensation to, § 5.
Additional Commissioners, Assessed, how, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 141.
Certificates of Assessments, may deliver to General Commissioners, § 125.
Choosing, § 21.
Clerk of Commissioners to attend, § 126. see § 49.
Committees, may be divided into, § 27, 28.
Number allowed, § 28.
Default of, General Commissioners may act, § 22.
General Commissioners may act instead of, § 29.
Meetings of, § 26.
Notice to, *ib.*
Oath of, *ib.*
Qualification of, § 22.
Statements, may refer to General Commissioners, § 122.
See *Districts. Schedules*, tit. D.
Additional Notices, in what case, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 71.
Additional Schedules. See *Schedules.*
Agents. See *Abatement.*
Aggregate Incomes, § 176.

Aliens.

Property Tax.

Aliens. See *Foreigners.*

Allowances, Certificates of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 175.

Claimed, } how, § 74. Sch. A. No. VI.

Proved, }

Fraud in claiming, § 176.

Incomes not exceeding £ { 50. } § 173.

Proved. See Claimed.

Rules for estimating Incomes in cases of, § 176.

Alms Houses, { Allowances to, } § 74. Sch. A. No. VI.

Exempt, how far, }

Alum Mines and Works, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Annual { *Interests*, } Charged, § 114.

{ *Payments*, }

Deductions under Certificate, § 116.

Duty deducted from, 45 G. 3. c. 15. § 3.

Refusing to allow Deductions of Duty out of Interest on

Debts, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 115.

Annual Profits, Duty how levied, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 85.

Annual Value, how ascertained. See *Lands.*

Annuitants, &c. Differences between. See *Commissioners.*

Annuities, Claims of Exemption on account of, Claimant to

return a Statement of his whole Income, § 180.

How liable, § 104—109.

See *Private Annuities.*

Appeal, 46 G. 3. c. 65. 100, 101. 126—129. 168—171.

Notice of, § 94.

Relief, § 97.

Schedule produced on Oath, § 171.

Time for receiving, § 127, 128.

Valuation of Lands under, § 95.

Arrears, re-assessed, § 190.

Arrears of Duties. See *Duties.*

Arrears of various Years, § 226.

Artisans, not exceeding 30s. a-Week, § 177.

Assessed Taxes, { *Inspectors* } of, to execute Act, § 48.

{ *Surveyors* }

Assessment and Collection of, in force for One Year, 46 G. 3.

c. 65. § 75. Sch. B. No. IX.

Regulated, 46 G. 3. c. 65.—48 G. 3. c. 141.

Assessments, Altering, &c. by Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 65.

§ 123. 131.

Delivered to Parties, when, § 125.

Duplicates of. See *Commissioners.*

Estimates made on, § 92, 93.

Final, when, § 131. 135.

Increased in case of Under Valuation, § 98. 136.

Levied by same { *Book*, } § 100, 101.

{ *Rate*, }

Mistakes of Names, &c. in, how far impeached for, § 167.

Objections to, by Inspector, &c. § 124.

Returns

Property Tax.

Assessments.

Returns. See *Inspectors*.

Schedule A. under, Alterations subject to, 46 G. 3. c. 65.

§ 100—102.

How long to remain in force, *ib*.

Suspension of, on account of former Assessments, § 225.

Assessors, Access to Documents, having, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 156.

Appointment of, § 39. 46.

Certificate of Assessment, to make, § 156.

Clerks, &c. appointing, *ib*.

Examined on Oath before Commissioners, § 88.

Instructions, to apply to Commissioners for, § 87.

Lands, Estimate of, All Lands within District, § 86.

Lease produced by Tenants, § 78.

Lists of Notices served, to make out, § 71.

Lists of Salaries, furnished with, § 160.

Notices, { Church Doors, to fix on, } § 60, 61.
 { Houses, to deliver at, }

Notices to produce Poor's Rates, to give, § 88.

Poor's Rates, may examine, § 89.

Poundage, § 211.

Returns, may require, § 156. 160.

Scotland, in, to be assisted by Schoolmasters, § 90.

Statement of Property, &c. delivered to, § 62.

Summons of Commissioners, to attend, § 59.

Survey of Land, &c. by, in Default of Return by Occupier.

§ 91.

Tax Books, may call for and examine, § 89.

Verifying, Delivery of Notice, }
General Notices, affixing, } § 72.

Assistant Commissioners, Affidavit, Proceedings by, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 31.

Appointed, *ib*.

Assessments, not to alter, *ib*.

Clerks neglecting to deliver Returns to, *ib*.

Exemptions, granting, *ib*.

Parliament, Appointment of Assistant Commissioners laid before, § 32.

Powers, }
Salaries, } § 31.

Treasury may appoint, § 31.

Bank of England, { Annuities, } Account of, to deliver to
Receiver General, { Dividends, &c. } Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 104, 105.

Duties collected, paid to, § 147—151. 209.

Advance in, § 149.

Certificates of Payment, § 150, 151.

Default, how levied, § 147.

Discount thereon, § 149.

Duplicates to Deputy Receivers, § 146.

Tax Office, § 148.

Entry of Payment, § 148.

Duties

Property Tax.

Bank of England, &c.

Duties set apart, paid to Account of Treasury, 46 G.3.
c.65. \$ 105, 106.

Governor and Directors, Commissioners for Duty on Stock,
§ 33—37.

Accounts of Assessments, to give to General Commissioners, § 104.

Assessments, to set apart, § 105, 106.

Payments into, on account of Duties, 6208.

See *Poundage*.

Bedlingtonshire, deemed Part of Morpeth Ward, 46 G. 3. c. 65.
§ 7.

Birmingham, } Commissioners, § 10.
Bristol, }

Bridges, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

British Museum, Allowance, &c. to Trustees of, \$155.

Canals, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Capital employed, Proviso for, § 176.

Casual Profits, Duty how levied, § 85.

Cattle, Dealers in, Occupying Land, how charged, § 112. Sch. D.

<i>Certificates,</i>	{	Delivery of,	{	Collector,	{	46 G. 3.
		to		Party making Payment,		c. 65.
		Operation of,				
		Transfer of,		to Collector,		\$ 18c.

Certificates for Allowances, Form of, § 222.

Indorsement on, *ib.*

Certificates of Assessments. See *Additional Commissioners.*

Certificates of Labourers, &c. See *Labourers*.

Certificates of Satisfaction, Affidavit upon, Form of, § 168,
169.

Chancels of Churches, Repairs of, Deductions in respect of,
 § 74. Sch. A. No. V.

Charitable Institutions, exempt, how far, § 103. Sch.C.

Charitable Purposes, Lands, &c. vested in Trustees for, exempt,
45 G. 3. c. 15. § 4.

Church Doors, Notices stuck on, 46 G.3. c.65. §60.

Collectors, &c. Appointment of, § 39. 46. 156.

Poundage, £ 211.

Receiver General, to pay to, \$ 209.

Summons of Commissioners, to attend, § 59.

Colleges. See *Universities.*

Collegiate Bodies, Allowance to, § 74. Sch. A. No. V.

Collegiate { Chapels, } Repairs of, Deductions in respect of,
 { Churches, } § 74. Sch. A. No. V.

Colonial Possessions, Assessed at Places of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Importation,} \\ \text{Remittance,} \end{array} \right\}$ § 117.

Colonies, { Annuities } payable out of, § 108. See *Special*
 { Dividends } *Commissioners.*

Commissioners, Acting, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 5.

Additional. See *Additional Commissioners.*

Annuitants, &c. Differences between, Commissioners to settle,
§ 194.

Appointment

Property Tax.

Commissioners.

Appointment of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 6. fee § 10.

Duration of, § 43.

Notice of, to Tax Office, &c. § 42.

Renewal of, § 43.

Assessed, how, § 141.

Assessments on Estimates, may make, § 92, 93.

Assessments on Judgments of Commissioners alone, in what case, § 135.

Assessors, appointing. See *Assessors*.

Assistant. See *Assistant Commissioners*.

Certificates of Accounts

{	Bank,	}	to give to special Commissioners, § 104.
	E. I. Company,		
	S. S. Company,		

 received from the

Choosing of, Mode of, § 6.

Clerk and Assistant, may appoint, § 14.

Clerks, Allowances to, on account of Exemptions, § 212.

Poundage to, § 211.

Collectors, appointing. See *Collectors*.

Commission, producing. See *Evidence*.

Corporations. See *Corporations*.

Counties Palatine. See *Counties Palatine*.

County Offices. See *County Offices*.

Default of sufficient Commissioners, other Persons appointed, § 11.

Dividing themselves, so as to act as additional Commissioners, § 29.

Duplicates of Assessments,

{	Collector,	}	to send to, § 143, 144-146.
	Deputy Receiver,		
	Remembrancer,		

Commissioners for, made for each Year, § 100, 101.

Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Commissioners for, § 40.

Estimates, &c. rectifying, § 93.

Evidence of their acting without producing Commissions, § 203.

Examination on Oath before, § 133. See *Witnesses*.

Exchequer Annuities, Commissioners for, § 38.

Fee, &c. not allowed to, § 25.

Foreign

{	Dividends,	}	Commissioners for, § 36, 37.
	Stock,		

Former Years, Commissioners may assess for, § 24, 47.

Forms for executing Act, Commissioners to dispense, § 221.

General Meeting, Default of, Commissioners continuing to act, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 8. See *General Meetings*.

Inferior Courts, Commissioners for, § 40.

Installments, Time of Payment of, may adjust, § 191, 192.

Interested, not to act, § 141.

Irish Stock, Dividends on, Commissioners for, § 36, 37.

Land Tax Act, Commissioners of, Acting, § 13.

Chosen from, § 6.

Persons not named in, may be chosen, § 12.

Landlord and Tenant, Differences between, to settle, § 194.
Lands,

Property Tax.

Commissioners.

Lands, } Commissioners for Duties on, Act, 46 G. 3.

Tenements, } c. 65. § 39.

Neglecting Duty, § 164.

Oath of, § 49.

Offices and Employments, Commissioners for, Appointment of, § 39.

Assessors, }

Clerks, }

Collectors, }

may appoint, § 156.

Qualification of, § 163.

Offices in Public Departments, Commissioners for, § 39.

Offices, several, may be united by Commissioners, § 39.

Parish and Ward Offices, exempt from, § 45.

Parliament, Offices in, Commissioners for, § 40.

Parochial Offices, Commissioners for, § 41.

Particular Places, additional Commissioners chosen for,

§ 10.

Pensions, Duty on, Commissioners for, § 44.

Places not having Persons qualified, Commissioners for, how supplied, § 23.

Poor's Rates, may examine, § 89.

Precept by, to Parties, § 129.

Public { Courts, }

{ Departments, }

Principal Officers in, to be Commissioners, § 39.

Qualification of, § 15—20.

Questions in Writing may put, § 132.

Answering to, how verified, § 132, 133.

Renewal of Appointment of, § 43.

Schedule A. B. D. E. Commissioners to execute, § 30.

Schedules. See *Schedules*.

Scotland. See *Scotland*.

Special Purposes, Commissioners for, Act, § 13.

Summons of, not attending, § 137.

Surveyor, &c. Objections by, Proceedings, § 135, 136.

Tax Books, may examine, § 89.

Tax Office. See Appointment, tit. Notice.

Two Commissioners may act, § 25.

Vacancies in, how supplied, § 6. 9.

Warrants to Collectors, in what case to issue, § 143. 188.

Witnesses, may { examine, } § 134.

Commissioners of Assessed Taxes, in what case, may act, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 31.

Commissioners intrusted with Payment of Dividends, &c. to deliver Accounts of Amount thereof to the Commissioners for assessing the Duties, § 104.

Commissioners of Land Tax, may execute Act, § 12, 13.

Commissioners of National Debt, Funds standing in Name of, exempt, how far, § 103. Sch. C.

Committees, how charged, § 54.

Concerns

Property Tax.

Concerns arising out of Land, (Drains, Levels, &c.) how estimated, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Continuance of Act, § 227.

Contracts. See *Landlord and Tenant*.

Cornwall, Duchy of, Commissioners for, § 40.

Corporations, Charged, how, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 53.

Commissioners for, § 41.

Paying Dividends, &c. on Stocks in Public Funds. See *Public Funds*.

Statements of, how made, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 112. Sch. D.

Trustees and Officers of, § 58. 112. Sch. D.

See *Statement of Property*.

Cottages, exempt, how far, § 74. Sch. A. No. VI.

Counties Palatine, Commissioners, § 40.

County Offices, Commissioners, § 41.

Court of Chancery, Officers of, Duty, &c. 44 G. 3. c. 82. See *Receivers*.

Curates. See *Licensed Curates*.

Debts on Record. See *Duties*, tit. Uncollected.

Declaration where Persons chargeable, how made, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 117.

Refusing to make, § 193.

Declarations. See *Abatement*.

Deduction, Allowance of, to be according to Act, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV. § 198.

On Payment of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Annuity,} \\ \text{Interest} \end{array} \right\}$ out of Profits, § 116.

Refusing to allow, § 115.

Deputy Receiver, Appointment of, § 145.

Receiver General to pay Monies over to, § 209.

See *Commissioners*, tit. Duplicates.

Diminution of Income. See *Abatement*.

Discounts, Profits on, how charged, § 112. Sch. D. Third Case.

Dispute as to several Properties, All the Land in the Parish valued, § 96.

Distress, for Duties, in what case, § 193.

Distress, Additional Commissioners, Number of, allowed to act in, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 28.

Charge in various, how ascertained, § 185, 186.

Duty under Schedule D. charged, in what case, § 117.

Two or more, Party charged in, Relief, § 186. See *Parishes*.

Dividends, &c. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Colonial,} \\ \text{Irish,} \end{array} \right\}$ Accounts to Tax Office, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 108.

Exemptions from Duties on, Special Commissioners to determine, § 110, 111.

How liable, § 104—109.

Under 20s. § 107.

See *Fractional Parts*. *Public Funds*.

Docks. See *Inland Navigation Docks*.

Double Assessment, Relief from, § 186. 197.

Double Duty, Application of, § 172. See *Surcharge*, tit. Confirmed.

Drained

Property Tax.

Drained Lands, Deductions in respect of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74.
Sch. A. No. V.

Drains, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Duties, Arrears of, how recovered, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 146.

Bank, &c. (Certain) paid into, § 147—151.

Deductions of, refusing to allow. See *Annual Interests*.

Exchequer, paid into, § 215.

Instalments of, levying, § 102.

Times of Payment of. See *Commissioners*, tit. Instalments.

Raised, how, § 4.

Rates of, 43 G. 3. c. 122. Sch. A. B. § 31. Sch. C. § 66.

Sch. D. § 84. Sch. E. § 175.—45 G. 3. c. 15.—

46 G. 3. c. 65. § 1.

Uncollected, Debts on Record, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 188.

Warrant for collecting, *ib*.

See *Bank of England*. *Double Duty*.

Dwelling Houses dislin'd from Farms, Proviso for, § 75. Sch. B.
No. VII.

East India Bonds, under Stat. 44 G. 3. c. 3. Proviso for,
46 G. 3. c. 65. § 223.

East India Com- { Annuities, } Account of, to deliver, to
pany, { Dividends, &c. } Commissioners, 46 G. 3.
c. 65. § 104, 105.

Directors, &c. Commissioners for Duty on Stock, § 33—37.

Accounts of Assessments, to give to General Commis-
sioners, § 104.

Assessments to set apart, § 105, 106.

See *Statement of Property*.

East India House. See *East India Company*.

Ecclesiastical Bodies, Allowance to, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74. Sch. A.
No. V.

Ecclesiastical Courts. See *Commissioners*.

Ecclesiastical Persons. See *Procurations*.

Ecclesiastical Property, Allowances on, § 173.

Employments, not contained in Sch. E. charged how, § 112.

Sch. D. See *Offices and Employments*.

England, Duties how assessed in, § 4.

Erroneous Payments, Relief, § 206.

Estimates of Lands, &c. See *Lands*.

Examination on Oath. See *Commissioners*.

Exchequer, Monies kept at, to whom paid, § 210.

Exchequer Annuities, Dividends, &c. to deliver Amount of, to
Commissioners, § 104, 105. See *Commissioners*.

Executors, how charged, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.
see § 199. See *Offices and Employments*, tit. Arrears.
Owner.

Exempted Persons. See *Letters Patent*. *Penalties*, tit. *Persons*.

Exemptions, Agents may claim, for Principals, 46 G. 3. c. 65.
§ 183.

Claims made, { how, } § 110. 179.
 { where, }

Verifying on Oath, § 184.

Property Tax.

Exemptions.

Fraudulent Claims to, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 111.

Inmates, } \$ 64.
Servants, }

Rules for granting, § 180.

Sch. C. under, allowing, § 31.

Exeter, Commissioners, &c.

Fairs, Duty how levied, § 85.

Estimated, how, 674. Sch. A. No. III.

False Accounts. See *Tenant*.

False Returns, § 193. 196.

Farms ten Miles from Residence of Assessor, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 82.

Leafes left with Justices of Peace, *ib.*

Fee. See *Commissioners*, tit. Clerks.

Ferries, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Fines on Leaves, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. II.

First Fruits, } Deductions in respect of, § 74. Sch. A. No. V.
Tenths, }

Fisberies, Duty, how levied, § 85.

Fishings, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Foreign Ministers, Stock of, how far exempt, § 103. Sch. C.

Foreign Profits, Assessed at Place of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Importation,} \\ \text{Remittance,} \end{array} \right\}$ § 117.

Foreign Securities, § 114.

Foreigners, { *Non-resident,* } charging, § 112. Sch. D. Rules.
 { *Resident,* }

Stock of, how far exempt, § 103. Sch. C.

Forging { *Certificates,*
 { *Receipts, &c.* } § 202.

Former AAs, Duties assessed under, § 4.

Former ARs not fully executed, } Proceedings, § 226.
Former Assignments not completed }

Former Years, Assessments for, \$24. 47.

Forms of Certificates for Allowances and Assessments thereon, § 222.

Forms for executing Act. See Commissioners.

Forms of Oaths. See *Schedules*, tit. F.

Fractional Parts of 20s. Duty on, 63.

Fraudulently altering Property, § 196.

Fresh Persons, becoming chargeable, \$ 100.

Friendly Societies, Stock, how far exempt, § 103. Sch. C.

Funds. See *Public Funds.*

General Meetings, Sheriff, convened by, for Choice of Commissioners, § 6. See *Commissioners*.

Guardians, how charged, § 54. fee § 199.

Halls. See Universities.

Hospitals, { Allowance to,
 { Exempt, how far, } § 74. Sch. A. No. VI.

Houses, Distinct Properties in, charged distinctly, 46 G. 3. c. 65.
 § 54. Sch. A. No. IV.

Foreign Ministers, occupied by, how charged, *ib.*

Occupiers recovering Duty from Landlords, *ib.*

Official

Property Tax.

Houses.

Official, how charged, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74.

Owners. See *Owners*.

Under £ 10, Estimated, how, § 77.

Landlord, charged on, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.

Unoccupied, § 83.

Hull, Commissioners, § 10.

Idiots, how charged, § 54.

Incidental Expenses, Treasury to settle Allowances for, § 215.

Income, Diminution of. See *Abatement*.

From Property charged { Allowances, } in respect of, 46 G. 3.
on others, { Exemptions, } c. 65. § 180.

Not exceeding £ { 50 } See *Allowances*.
 { 150 }

Rules for estimating, in cases of Exemptions, § 176.

Indictments, where tried, § 201.

Infants, how charged, § 54. see § 199.

Inferior Courts. See *Commissioners*.

Inferior Offices, Deemed exercised at Head Office, § 153.

Where assessed, § 154.

Inland Navigation Docks, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Inspectors, { Assessments, examining, &c. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 123,
Surveyors, } 124.

Certificates of Satisfaction by, § 168.

Estimates by Assessors, to examine, § 88.

Houses, } Inspectors of, acting, § 48.
Windows, }

Objecting to Statements, Proceedings, § 130, 131. 135.

Obstructing, § 166.

Omissions, &c. to certify, *ib*.

Returns, &c. Access to have to, § 166.

Amending, } *ib*.
Examining, }

Surcharge, making, *ib*.

Vexatious Surcharges, making, § 99.

See *Tax Books*.

Installments of Duty. See *Duties*.

Interest of Money, charged how, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 114, 115.

Deductions in respect of, how far made, § 112. Sch. D.

Ireland, Annuities on Public Revenue of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 108.

Officers of State resident in G. B. § 117.

Possessions in, Computation of, § 112. Sch. D. Fifth Case.

Profits in, Party resident in G. B. § 117.

Securities due in, Duty on, how computed, § 112. Sch. D.
Fourth Case.

Iron Works, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Joint Occupancy. See *Lands*.

Joint Tenants. See *Abatement*.

King, Stock of, how far exempt, § 103. Sch. C.

King's Lynn (Norfolk), Commissioners, § 10.

Labourers, &c. § 177.

Certificates of, Form of, § 220.

Property Tax.

Land Tax under Stat. 38 G. 3. c. 5. Deductions in respect of, § 74 Sch. A. No. V.

Landlord, Paying on ac- } Deductions, } 46 G. 3. c. 65.
count of Tenant, } Estimated, how, } § 75. Sch. B.
No. X.

Recovering Duty from others having like Interest, § 74 Sch. A. No. IV.

Landlord and Tenant, Contracts between, contrary to Act, not binding, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 195.

Differences between, Commissioners to settle, § 154.

See Tenant.

Lands, } Allowances in respect of Profits arising from Oc-
Tenements, } cupation, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 173. Sch.

Annual Value, how ascertained, § 74. Sch. A.

Estimates of, rectified, § 93. *See Assessors.*

Income arising from Occupation of, § 176.

Joint Occupancy of Lands, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 176.

Occupiers not making Returns, Assessors, &c. may view, § 91.

Owners. *See Owners.*

Tithe free, Deduction, § 75. Sch. B. No. VII.

Under Lease in different Parishes, charged in either, § 74 Sch. A. No. IV.

Unoccupied, &c. Assessment, Distress, § 83.

Valuation of. *See Appeal.*

Valued, how, § 76. Sch. B. No. X. XI. § 78. 86.

Where charged, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.

Lands and Tenements. *See Occupation: Owner.*

Leases of Farms, &c. in what case left with Justice of Peace, § 81.

Leeds, Commissioners, § 10.

Letters Patent, no Exemption by virtue of, § 216.

Levels, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Licensed Curates, Stipends of, Provision for, § 173. Sch.

Life Insurance, Allowance on Premium for, § 178.

Lists, Defacing, § 60.

Delivered to Assessors, § 62, 63.

See Persons acting for others.

Lists of { *Lodgers,*
 { *Servants, &c.* } § 63.

Liverpool, Commissioners, § 10.

Lodgers. *See Lists.*

London, Commissioners, § 10.

Loss in one Concern, set off against Profits in another, § 113.

Lunatics, how charged, § 54.

Manchester, Commissioners, § 10.

Manors, Duty, how levied, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 85.

Estimated, how, § 74. Sch. A. No. II.

Where to be charged, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.

Markets, Duty, how levied, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 85.

Estimated, how, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

Married Women (Traders), how charged, § 56.

Property Tax.

- Messuages under £10.* how estimated. See *Houses*.
- Milk, Sellers of, Occupying Land,* how charged, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 112. Sch. D.
- Mines, Company of Adventurers carrying on, Duty* how computed, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Estimated, how,* § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Failing, Proviso for,* § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.
- Mistakes of Names, &c.* See *Assessments. Surcharge.*
- Mode of ascertaining Charge,* in various Districts, § 185, 186.
- Money erroneously paid,* Return of, § 206.
- Mortgagees in Possession,* how far liable, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.
- National Debt.* See *Commissioners of National Debt.*
- Navy Office, Interest on Securities issued at,* § 109.
- Newcastle upon Tyne,* } *Commissioners,* § 10.
- Norwich,* }
- Notices, Houses, &c. delivered, at,* § 61.
- New, served, in what case,* § 71.
- Notices on Church Doors.* See *Assessors.*
- Notices to Residents,* to declare where charged, § 199.
- Nursery Gardens,* Estimated, how, § 75. Sch. B. No. VIII.
- Oath by Officers,* 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 49.
- Acting without taking,* *ib.*
- Oaths, Forms of,* § 218.
- Occupation of Lands, &c.* Change of, how Duties paid on 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 75. Sch. B. No. IX.
- Income from,* § 76.
- Occupier, Duties, in what case paid by,* 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 75. Sch. B. No. IX.
- Who deemed,* *ib.*
- Officers, Allowances to, settled by Treasury,* 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 215.
- Evidence of Persons acting as, without producing Commissions,* § 203. See *Commissioners.*
- Powers of,* § 48.
- Offices and Employments, Accounts of Monies stopped out of Salaries, kept,* 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 160.
- Arrears, Executors paid by,* § 152. Sch. E.
- Re-assessed,* § 161.
- Certificates of Assessments, delivered to Commissioners,* § 160.
- Commissioners.* See *Commissioners.*
- Deficiencies, how answered,* § 161.
- Department, Duties assessed in each,* § 152. Sch. E.
- Deputies, &c. in, answerable,* § 159.
- Description of Offices charged,* § 152. Sch. E.
- Duties on,* § 156. See *Abatement. Commissioners, tit. Offices.*
- Detained, where, Salaries payable,* § 165.
- Full Value of, stated, though Abatement claimed,* § 158.
- Lifts of Salaries given to Assessor,* § 160.
- Non Payment, Proceedings,* § 162.
- Officers for Duties on Offices, neglecting Duty,* § 164.
- Profits, Allowances on,* § 173. Sch.
- How estimated,* § 152. Sch. E.

Property Tax.

Offices and Employments.

Quitting Office, Arrears paid, 46 G.3. c. 56. § 152. Sch. E.

Statement of Profits of, { Required, in what case, } § 157.
Special Notice for,

See **Offices and Employments**, tit. *Duty*.

Overseers of the Poor, examined on Oath before Commissioners,
 § 88.

Owner of { *Houses,*
 { *Lands, &c.* } *dying, Executor to pay, § 74. Sch. A.*
No. IV.

Parents, how charged, 6199.

Parish } of Residence, Income { Allowances } in respect of
Place } wholly arising in, { Exemptions } \$ 180.

Paris and *Ward Offices.* See *Commissioners.*

Parishes, Collectors, answerable for, 46 G. 3: c. 65. § 189.

Different, { different } District, In- { Allowances } in respect
in { the same } come arising in, { Exemptions } of, § 18a.

Exemptions, how granted in respect of, § 180.

Parliament, Offices in. See *Commissioners.*

Parochial Offices. See *Commissioners.*

Particular Schedules. See *Schedules*.

Partners, Charged, how, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 112. Sch. D.

Claiming Exemptions, § 176.

See Trades.

Penalties, How recovered, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 214.

Persons exempt from Duty, not liable to, § 70.

Proceedings for, Stay of, § 138.

Pensions, { Allowances } in respect of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 182.
Exemptions }

Duty on. See *Commissioners*.

Payable out of the Revenue, Allowances, \$ 173. Sch.

How } charged, \$152. Sch. E.
Where }

Perjury, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 200.

Indictment for, where tried, § 201.

Persons acting for others, to deliver Lifts, § 65.

Persons exempt. See **Penalties.**

Persons not in Trade, having more than one Residence, how charged, § 117.

Place of Residence, Income arising in. See *Parish*.

Poor's Rates, refusing Inspection of, to Inspectors, &c. § 89.

See *Assessors*. *Commissioners*.

Poundage, Not allowed on Sums stopped or paid into Bank,
46 G. 3. c. 65. § 211.

Officers collecting, to, *ib.*

Precept. See Commissioners.

Private Annuities, Proviso respecting, § 173. Sch.

*Procurations, } paid by Ecclesiastical Persons, Deductions in
Synodals, &c. } respect of, § 74. Sch. A. No. V.*

Professions, Allowances on, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 173. Sch.

Charged, now, § 112. Sch. D. Second Case.

Deductions in respect of, *ib.*

Profit.

Property Tax.

Profits. See *Foreign Profits.*

Profits of Lands generally, estimated, how, 46 G.3. c.65.
 § 74. Sch. A. No. II.

Profits of uncertain Annual Value, how charged, § 112. Sch. D.
Third Case.

Profits undistributed, Duty on, Computation of, § 112. Sch. D.

Public { *Courts,* } *Principal Officers in. Sec Commis-*
 { *Departments,* } *ioners.*

Public Funds, Regulations, § 103. Sch. C.

Public Schools, { Allowance to,
Exempt, how far, } § 74. Sch. A. No. VI.

Public Securities, How liable, 46 G.3. c.65. §109.

Purchasers of, may deduct Duty, *ib.*

Quarries, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.,

Questions in Writing. See *Commissioners.*

*Receiver General, Duties paid to, what. See Bank of Eng-
land. Deputy Receiver.*

Receivers of Court of Chancery, how charged, § 55.

Receivers for Persons not resident in G. B. how charged, §54.

Rectors, } Allowance to, § 74. Sch. A. No. V.
Vicars, &c. }

Remembrancers, &c. See *Commissioners*, tit. *Duplicates*.

Removing, Fraudulently, 46 G.3. c.65. § 196.

Without { discharging Assesment,
leaving sufficient Goods, &c.
returning Statement, } § 193.

Rent according to Price of { Corn, } Estimated, how, \$75. Sch.
 { Grain, } B. No. X.

Rent according to Produce, estimated, how, \$ 75. Sch.B. No.X.

*Residences, Two or more, Persons in Trade, having, 46 G.3.
c.65. § 117.*

Statement delivered at each, § 118.

Residents who have not been charged, { Declaration, } § 193.
Notice to, for { Statement, &c. }

Returning to Great Britain, how charged, \$52. EXP.

Royalties, Duty how levied, § 85.

Rules for Assessing Duties, Part of Act, § 74, 75. 103. 112. 152.

Rules for Estimating Incomes. See *Allowances.*

*Salaries, Duties on, stopped where Salary payable, \$152.
Sch. E.*

See Offices and Employments.

Salt Springs and Works, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.

*Schedules, Additional Schedules (Parties) delivering, 46 G. 3.
c. 65, § 138.*

Amending, § 131.

Commissioners {confirming, } § 129. 131.
 {requiring, }

Delivery of, time for, § 138.

Neglecting to deliver, \$137.

Particular, Provisions applying to, extended to all other Schedules, § 217.

Surveyor objecting to, § 130.

Verification of, on Oath, § 131.

Property Tax.

Schedules, A. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 74.

Allowances under, certified by Special Commissioners, § 107.

Assessments under, § 100—102.

Deemed Part of Act, § 74.

Duties in Rules No. I. II. III. How charged, See Sch. A.

Duties in Sch. A. charged in Parish where Property situate, Sch. A. No. IV.

Exceptions, *ib.*

B. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 75.

Assessments under, § 100—102.

Deemed Part of Act, § 75.

C. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 103.

Deemed Part of Act, *ib.*

Exemptions allowed, § 31.

D. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 112.

Additional Commissioners to consider Statements under § 119. 122.

Assessments under, Certificate of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 142.

Deductions in respect of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Annuities} \\ \text{Interest} \end{array} \right\}$ out of Profit charged under Sch. D. § 116.

Entered, } how, § 120, 121. 142.

Made, }

Tax Office, entered and sent to, § 187.

Under Seal, § 118.

Deemed Part of Act, § 112.

E. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 152.

Deemed Part of Act, *ib.*

F. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 218.

Deemed Part of Act, *ib.*

Oaths, Forms of, *ib.*

G. 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 219.

Commissioners of Taxes to disperse proper Forms, § 221.

Rules for charging Duty in, § 219.

Schedules $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{A.} \\ \text{B.} \\ \text{C.} \\ \text{D.} \\ \text{E.} \end{array} \right\}$ of Stat. 43 G. 3. c. 132. Increase of Duties on, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 1.

Scotland, Commissioners, Appointment of, Notice, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 42.

Qualification of, § 17, 18.

Duties, Assessing, § 4.

Instalments of, when paid, § 192.

Estimates, how made in, § 75. Sch. B. No. X.

Tenants in, producing Leases, § 81.

Securities issued at Exchequer and Public Offices, how charged, § 109.

Servants, &c. exempt, § 64. See *Lists of Lodgers.*

Settlement (Parish), not acquired by Payment of Duties, § 213.

Several Properties, Disputes concerning, Proceedings, § 96.

Societies, Statements of, how made, § 113. Sch. D.

South

Property Tax.

- South Sea Company*, { Annuities,
Dividends, &c. } Account of, to deliver, to
Commissioners, 46 G. 3.
c. 65. § 104, 105.
- Governor, Directors, &c. Commissioners for Duty on Stock,
§ 33—37.
- Accounts of Assessments, to give to General Commis-
sioners, § 104.
- Assessments to set apart, § 105, 106.
- See *Statement of Property*.
- South Sea House*. See *South Sea Company*.
- Special Commissioners*, Duty of, as to Colonial Annuities, &c.
§ 108. 110. See *Schedules*, tit. A. Allowances.
- Dividends*, tit. Exemptions.
- Statement of Property*, Delivery of, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 62. 66—69.
- At each Place of Residence, § 118.
- Corporations,
East India } Company, } b § 51.
South Sea }
- Refusing to make out, § 193.
- Removing without returning Statement,
Statutes, 43 G. 3. cc. 99. 150. Commissioners under, con-
tinued, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 5.
- Stocks*. See *Public Funds*.
- Streams of Water*, How estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Succeeding to Trade of Party charged*, liable, § 140.
- Surcharge*, { Allowances,
Exemptions, } Surcharge in respect of, 46 G. 3.
Under-ratings, } c. 65. § 100, 101.
- Avoided by Return after Surcharge, &c. § 168.
- Affidavit, Form of, &c. § 168, 169.
- Confirmed, Double Duty, § 172.
- Increase of Duty by, how applied, § 172.
- Mistakes of Names, &c. Surcharge how far impeached for,
§ 167.
- Reward to Officers for making, § 172.
- Vexatious. See *Inspectors*.
- Surveyors*. See *Inspectors*.
- Synodals*, &c. See *Procurations*.
- Tax Books*, refusing Inspection of, to Inspectors, &c. 46 G. 3.
c. 65. § 89. See *Assessors*. *Commissioners*.
- Tax Office*. See *Commissioners*, tit. Appointment, Notice.
- Temporary* { Absentees, } how charged, § 50, 51.
Residents, }
- Ten per Cent*, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 1.
- Tenant*, False Account, delivering, § 80.
- Paying on account of Landlord, estimated how, § 74. Sch. B.
No. X. See *Landlord and Tenant*.
- Tenants at Rack Rent*, Account of Rent delivering, § 79, 80.
- Tenements under 10l*. See *Houses*.
- Tenants*, Deductions. See *First Fruits*.

Property Tax.

- Times of Payment*, Commissioners adjusting. See *Commissioners*, tit. Instalments.
- Tithes*, Compositions for, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 85.
 Distress, § 84.
 Duty, Estimated, how, § 74. Sch. A. No. II. III.
 Levied, how, § 84.
 In Kind, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III. see § 75-
 Sch. B. No. X.
 Leases of, Income from, § 176.
 Occupiers of Lands, Charge on, § 74. Sch. A. No. IV.
 see § 75. Sch. B. No. IX.
 Of Lay Impropiators in Kind, Estimated, how, § 74. Sch. A.
 No. II.
 Payments in lieu of, *ib.*
 Owners of, paying on Account { Deduction, } § 75. Sch.
 of Occupier or Tenant, { Estimated, how } B. No. X.
- Tolls*, Duty how levied, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 85.
 Estimated, how, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Trades*, Ceasing to exercise. See *Abatement*.
 Duties on Profits of, Allowances on, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 173. Sch.
 Ascertained, how, § 112. Sch. D.
 Successors to, how liable, § 140.
 Two or more, carrying on, § 113.
- Treasury*, Allowances to Surveyors, &c. Settling, 46 G. 3.
 c. 65. § 215.
 Stock in the Name of, how far exempt, § 103. Sch. C.
 See *Assistant Commissioners*.
- Trustees*, Charged, how, 46 G. 3. c. 65. § 54- 57, 58. 67. 199.
 Names of Co-Trustees, to state, § 65.
 Statements by, what to contain, § 112. Sch. D.
- Two or more Concerns carried on by the same Persons*, Regula-
 tions, § 112. Sch. D.
- Under-rating*. See *Surcharge*, tit. Allowances.
- Universities*, Repairs of { Colleges, } Deductions in respect of,
 { Halls, } § 74. Sch. A. No. V.
 see No. VI.
- Unoccupied Premises*, § 83.
- Valuation of Lands*. See *Appeal*.
- Vexatious Surcharges*. See *Inspectors*.
- Vicars*. See *Rectors*.
- Voluntary Contributions*, Bank, received at, § 204, 205. 208.
- Wages*, exempt, in what case, § 177.
- Warehouses*, Proviso for, § 75. Sch. B. No. VII.
- Warrants for Collection of Duties*, Issuing, § 188.
- Warrants to Collectors*. See *Commissioners*.
- Waterworks*, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Ways*, how estimated, § 74. Sch. A. No. III.
- Warrmouth, Great*, Commissioners, § 10.
- Year*, Assessments to be for one, § 192.
 See *Assessed Taxes*.

Proprietors,

Prophecies.

Protestant.

Prophecies.

Arms,
Badges,
Fields,
Letters,
Names,

False Prophecies upon, Declaration of, 33 H. 8. c. 14.
 see 1 E. 6. c. 12.—1 M. sess. 1. c. 1.—3 & 4 E. 6.
 c. 15.

Impeachment, &c. Limitation of, 5 El. c. 15. § 5.

Justices of

<i>Assize,</i> <i>Oyer and Terminer,</i> <i>Peace,</i>	<i>may bear and determine Of-</i> <i>fences,</i> 5 El. c. 15. § 4.
--	---

Punishment, 5 El. c. 15. § 3.

Prosecutor's Expences.

How paid, 25 G. 2. c. 36. § 11.—18 G. 3. c. 19. § 7. 9.
Actions, Limitation of, 18 G. 3. c. 19. § 10.

Protections.

Alienation, Tenant in Capite, attending on The King in his Wars, may make, of Lands *in Capite*, and his Executors, &c. shall have Wardship and Marriage toward the Performance of his Will, 3 H. 8. c. 4. see 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 14.—12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Cum Clausula Volumus, in case of Victuals, bought, 1 R. 2. c. 8. see 6 H. 6. Vol. i. p. 625.

Escape, in Action for, against Gaoler, Protection not allowed, 7 H. 4. c. 4.

Granting, 5 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 183.

King's Wages

<i>beyond Sea,</i> <i>on the Sea,</i>	<i>Persons being in, to have Pro-</i> <i>tection,</i> 7 H. 7. cc. 2, 3.
--	--

Plea of Trespass or other Contract, Made or perpetrate after the Date of Protection, 1 R. 2. c. 8.

Quia Moraturus,

Quia Prosecurus,

<i>Clause of,</i> 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 16.
--

Serving The King in Brittainy may have Protections of *Prosecur' et Moratur'*, 4 & 5 H. 7. c. 4.

Stat. 5 E. 2. Vol. 1. p. 325.

War, in, Protections for Persons with Clause of *Volumus*, the Words "*Assizes of Novel Disseisin*" to be omitted, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 3. EXP. see 4 H. 6. c. 2.—14 E. 4. c. 2.—3 H. 8. c. 4.

See Cheat and Escaptors. Run Goods.

Protestant Children of Popish Parents.

Maintenance, by Parents, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4.

Protestant

Protestant Clergy.

Provors.

Protestant Clergy. See American Colonies, tit. Quebec.

Protestant Dissenter.

Certificate of being, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 14, 15.

Protestant Dissenting Ministers and Schoolmasters.

Relieved, Militia, Oath, &c. 19 G. 3. c. 44.

Prothonotary of Common Pleas.

Three Clerks, may have, 2 G. 2. c. 23. § 16.

Provident Institution.

Annuities, may inroll,
Managing Director, Suits in Name of, } 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. xxxiv.

Provisional Cavalry.

Est. 37 G. 3. c. 6. Amended, c. 23. see c. 139. — 38 G. 3. c. 94. — 39 G. 3. c. 23.

Provisions.

Exportation, The King may prohibit, 41 G. 3. (G. B.) c. 1.

Importation, The King may permit, 39 G. 3. c. 87. § 3, 4.

Scotland, Provisions not sent into, without The King's Licence, 10 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 92.

See *Utensils and Utensillers.*

Provisions of Herton.

Stat. 24 H. 3.

Provisions made at Westminster.

Stat. 43 H. 3.

Provors. See Rome.

Provors.

Bailable, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Persons appealed by Provors after Death of Provor, Bailable,
ib.

• **Prunes.**

Prunes.

Public Accounts.

Prunes.

Importation, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car.2. c.18. §8.

Psalms. See **Sacrament.**

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Accounts, Allowance of, 46 G.3. c.141. §11, 12.

Attested, how, 46 G.3. c.141. §9.—47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §6.

Proceedings in, notwithstanding Defect of Attestation, 47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §9.

Delivering, Time for, enlarged by Commissioners, 47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §10.

Verified before Commissioners, or in Exchequer, 39 G.3. c.83. §13, 14.

Admiralty, Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G.3. c.54. §3.

Agents, Attesting Accounts, 47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §9.

Allowances. See *Accounts.* *Sub Accountants,* tit. *Monies.*

Annual Repts, Commissioners making, 47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §2.

Appeal. See *Interest.*

Army Expenditure, Accounts of, how settled, 48 G.3. c.128. §2.

Arrear, Accountants in, taken in Execution, Stat. West. 2. 13 E.1. c.11.

Attestation. See *Accounts.*

Auditor of Imprest, Books of, Delivered to Commissioners, 25 G.3. c.52. §24. See 42 G.3. c.70.

Bailable, whether, Stat. West. 2. 13 E.1. c.11.

Bailiffs Accountant, Not having Lands, how attached, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H.3. c.23.

Balances from Public Accountants, Debts of Record, 48 G.3. c.128. §3.

Interest on. See *Interest.*

Process for, The King may controul, 39 & 40 G.3. c.54. §15.

Recovered by principal Revenue Officers, 39 & 40 G.3. c.54. §12, 13.

Reported, to be, 20 G.3. c.54.

Bankrupts. See *Bankrupts,* tit. *Accountants.* *Accounts.*

Bills drawing on Public Account, Persons engaged in, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G.3. c.54. §3.

Bishops Accountant. See *Lands of Accountants.*

Board of Ordnance, Master General and Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G.3. c.54. §3.

Cash Accounts, Production of, when dispensed with, 47 G.3. *feff.* 2. c.39. §11.

Clothing

Public Accounts and Accountants

Clothing
Remitting Money to } *His Majesty's Forces, Persons engaged in,*
Supplying } *Commissioners of Public Accounts may*
Transporting } *examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.*
Visualling }

Collectors, } Bound for true Account, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 2, 3.
Receivers, }

Eafter, } to make Payments to The Crown, at, 7 E. 6.
 Michaelmas, } c. 1. § 4-7.
 Executor, } how far charged, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2.
 Heir of Receiver, } § 3—5. See *Executors*.
 Payments by, within three Months after Receipt, § 1.
 Pensions, paying, § 7.
 Remedies against, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 11.—34 & 35
 H. 8. c. 2. § 2.
 Tender by, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 2.
Collectors of Customs, Accounting, Stat. de Scacc. 51 H. 3.
 R. 5. § 6.
 Proviso for, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 6.
Collectors of Tonnage and Poundage, Proviso for, 34 & 35 H. 8.
 c. 2. § 6.
Commanders in Chief by Sea or Land, Commissioners of Public
 Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.
Commissaries, } *having accounted,* Proviso for, 46 G. 3. c. 141.
Storekeepers, } § 20.
Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts, Accountants,
 may call upon to produce Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 141.
 § 17.
 Accounts of Paymaster General verified before Commis-
 sioners, or in Exchequer, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 13, 14.
 Accounts of Public Expenditure delivered to, 25 G. 3. c. 52.
 § 15.
 Accounts of Public Money verified before Commissioners, or
 in Exchequer, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 13, 14.
 Additional Commissioners for, in what cases, 45 G. 3. c. 91.
 Appointment of, 20 G. 3. c. 54.—25 G. 3. c. 52. § 17, 18.
 —34 G. 3. c. 59.—46 G. 3. c. 141. § 1—3.
 Auditor's Office, Accounts of Sub Accountants transmitted
 to, 45 G. 3. c. 55. § 1.
 Schedule of Sums due, transmitted to, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54.
 § 9.
 Balances due, Commissioners to recover, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54.
 § 13.
 Boards, Commissioners divided into, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 5.
 Chairman, appointed, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 6.
 Clerks, &c. Salaries, &c. to, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 4.
 Examination by, of Accounts, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 2.—
 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 10—12.
 False Examinations before, Perjury, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 13.—
 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 7.—46 G. 3. c. 141. § 21.
 General Board, how constituted, 49 G. 3. c. 95. § 1.

King,

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts.

King, to account to, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 5.

Leases and Grants, inrolled in Office of Commissioners,
39 G. 3. c. 83. § 8.

Account of, kept and delivered to Commissioners upon
Oath, § 10, 11.

Fees, § 9.

Management of Public Monies, to examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54.
§ 4.

Number of, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 2.

Oath of, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 7.—46 G. 3. c. 141. § 23.

Oaths to Accountants, Commissioners to administer, 39 G. 3.
c. 83. § 12.

Office during Pleasure, not to hold, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 6.

Parliament, Accounting to, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 5.

Sitting in, disabled from, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 22.

Perjury before Commissioners. See *False Examinations.*

Powers of, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 8—12.

Quorum, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 7.

Removed, in what case, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 6.

Salaries, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 3.

Vacancies, how filled up, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 6.

Commissioners	}	<i>of The Navy,</i>	}	Accounts of,
		<i>of Sick and Hurt,</i>		25 G. 3. c. 52. see
Commissioners	}	<i>for Viſualling Navy,</i>	}	34 G. 3. c. 59.
		<i>of The Navy, and Officers,</i>		Commissioners of
Comptrollers	}	Public Accounts may examine,	}	20 G. 3.
Surveyor	}	c. 54. § 3.	}	

Commissioners for Viſualling Navy, and Officers, Commissioners
of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Compelled to bring forward	}	Accounts, by	}	Commissioners,	}	25 G. 3. c. 52.
				Exchequer,		§ 19.—46 G. 3. c. 141. § 17.

Comptrollers of Army Accounts, Commissaries, &c. may
examine, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 18.

Office of, separate from Office of Commissioners for auditing
the Public Accounts, § 1.

Comptrollers of The Navy. See *Commissioners of the Navy.*

Default, Accountants to The Crown in, Imprisoned, Stat.
de Scacc. 51 H. 3. ft. 5. See *Bailable. Execution.*

Deputies, Attesting Accounts, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 8.

Deputy Paymaster of the Forces, and Officers, Commissioners of
Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Discharged, how, on Payment into Exchequer, 46 G. 3. c. 141.
§ 13.

Embez-zling	}	Public Stores, Charged, how,	}	46 G. 3. c. 141.
				Wasting.

Escape of Accountant, Sheriff answerable, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1.
c. 11.

Exchequer, Accounts in. See *Court of Exchequer and Exche-
quer, tit. Accounts. Commissions.*

Auditor

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Exchequer.

Auditor of, to transmit to Commissioners of Public Accounts Certificate of Money issued, by way of Imprest, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 16.

Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Execution, Accountants in Arrear, taken in, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 11.

Executors of Accountants, Attending Commissioners, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 9.

Writ of Account, may have, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 23.

False Evidence. See *Commissioners*, tit. *False Examinations*.

Fleeing, Process against Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 11.

Foreign Parts, Monies paid by Order of Persons in, not being Accountants, Accounted for and checked, how, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 14.

Forms of Public Accounts (certain), discontinued, 42 G. 3. c. 70.

General Issue, pleading by Public Accountants, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 17.

Habeas Corpus, Awarded for bringing Persons before Commissioners, 43 G. 3. c. 140.

Heir of Accountant, Process, &c. against, in respect of Sale of Lands of Accountant, 27 El. c. 3. § 3—7. See *Collectors*.

Imprisoned. See *Bailable*.

Interest, Allowance in respect of, to Public Accountants, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 3.

Appeal, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 4.

Balances, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 7.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 1.

Notice of Amount of, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 3.

Effect of, § 5.

Charged with, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 28.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. —39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 6.

Effect of Charge, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 5.

Money due to Public Accountants, to bear, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 11.

Notice of Amount charged, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 3.

Special Circumstances, charged on, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 14.

Sureties, how far charged with, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 8.

Interest Accounts, Auditor of Exchequer to examine, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.

King, Proviso for Rights of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 15. See *Tithes*.

King's Forces. See *Clothing*.

Lands of Accountants liable to The Crown (Tellers, Receivers, &c.), Sale of, 13 El. c. 4.—27 El. c. 3. § 2—7.—39 El. c. 7.—25 G. 3. c. 35.

Bishops' Lands, Proviso for, 13 El. c. 4. § 9.

Present

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Lands of Accountants liable to the Crown.

Present Payment, Lands of Accountants not bound to make, Proviso for, 13 El. c. 4. § 12.

Selling, where Heir of Accountant an Infant, 27 El. c. 3. § 7. See *Heir*.

Leases and Grants, Inrolled in Office of Commissioners. See *Commissioners*.

Lists of Public Accountants, against whom Process suspended, laid before Parliament, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 16.

Military Expenditure, Account of, Examination of, by Comptrollers of Army Accounts, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 18.

Not allowed, Any Sum neglected to be transmitted to Commissioners of Public Accounts, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 18. — 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 12.

Outlawry, against Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 11.

Parliament, Public Accounts, Forms in which, annually laid before, 42 G. 3. c. 70.

Paymaster General of Forces, &c. Accounts of Monies issued, to transmit to Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 10.

Verified before Commissioners or in Exchequer, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 13, 14.

Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, *ib.*

Peers, to attest Accounts upon Honour, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 7.

Pensions, paid by Receivers, &c. See *Collectors*.

Perjury. See *Commissioners*, tit. False Examinations.

Persons in Foreign Parts not Accountants, Sums paid by Order of, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 14.

Present Payment, Accountants who are not bound to make. See *Lands*.

Process. See *Balances*.

<i>Provisions, &c. Purchasing for</i>	{	<i>Forces, Islands, &c.</i>	}	<i>Persons engaged in</i> , Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.
---	---	---------------------------------	---	--

Public Money, all Persons concerned in expending, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Public Revenue, Commissioners and Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Public Stores. See *Embezzling*.

Public Stores, Persons entering into Contracts for, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.

Quietus Est, to Accountant, Effect of, to discharge Heirs' Lands, 27 El. c. 3. § 8.

Receivers (what), Accounts of Fees, to keep and deliver, 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 11.

Rests in Accounts, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 2.

Sale of Accountant's Lands. See *Lands*.

Schedule

Public Accounts and Accountants.

- Schedule of Sums declared due*, transmitted to Exchequer, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 9.
- Secretary at War, and Officers, Commissioners of Public Accounts* may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.
- Security*, Discharge of, 13 El. c. 4. § 15.
- Public Accountant, to find, 7 E. 6. c. 1.
- Small Sums*. See *Vouchers*.
- Stat. 27 El. c. 3*. What Accountants to extend to, § 5.
- Storekeepers*. See *Commissaries*.
- Sub Accountants*, Accounts of Monies issued, Period enlarged for transmitting to Auditor's Office, 45 G. 3. c. 55.
- Monies paid to, by Accountant, Allowance for, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 12.
- Names of, in what case, struck out of Imprest Roll, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 22.
- Process issuing against, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 21.
- Repayments by, transmitted to Commissioners of Public Accounts, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 54. § 10.
- Vouchers for certain Expenditures, to transmit to Commissioners, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 20.
- Surety*. See *Security*.
- Taking more than due*, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 15.
- Tellers*. See *Lands*.
- Time enlarged for delivering Accounts*, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 39. § 10.
- Tithes to The King, Accountants for*, not chargeable to Private Men's Suits in Exchequer, 1 R. 3. c. 14.
- Treasurer of the Navy, and Officers, Commissioners of Public Accounts* may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.
- Treasury*, Appointing Officers to prepare the Public Accounts, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 5. — 39 G. 3. c. 83. § 10.
- Issuing Money to Order of Commissioners of Public Accounts, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 8.
- Officers of, Commissioners of Public Accounts may examine, 20 G. 3. c. 54. § 3.
- Vouchers*, Allowance of Accounts without, 25 G. 3. c. 52. § 23.
- Imperfect Allowance of, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 16. See *Accounts*, tit. Allowance.
- Small Sums allowed without, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 15.
- Warning*, Accountants to account upon, 7 E. 6. c. 1. § 13.
- Wasting Public Stores*. See *Embezzling*.
- Writ of Replevin*, for Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 11.
- Yearly Accounts*, Accountants to transmit to Commissioners, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 8.
- See *Public Expenditure*. *Taxes*, tit. *Collectors*. *Receivers*. *Treasurers and Receivers*. *West Indies*.

Public Advertisement.

- Reward without Question asked*, Offering by Public Advertisement, 25 G. 2. c. 36. § 1.
- Printer, how far liable, *ib.*

Public.

Public Boards.

Public Offices.

Public Boards.

Printers, printing under Authority of Public Boards, Indemnified, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 95.

Public Companies and Corporations.

Declaration of Dividends, how made, 7 G. 3. c. 48. § 3.

Voting in respect of Stock, Qualifications regulated, 7 G. 3. c. 48. § 1, 2.

The Public Credit.

Provisions to restore, after the South Sea Company's Frauds, 7 G. 1. Stat. 2.

Public Debates. See **Sunday, tit. Houses, &c.**

Public Employments Abroad.

Offences by Persons holding, Mandamus from K. B. in England, 42 G. 3. c. 85. § 2. 4.

Prosecution of, regulated, 42 G. 3. c. 85.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 12. extended, 42 G. 3. c. 85. § 6.

Public Expenditure.

Commissioners for examining into, 45 G. 3. c. 47.

See **Public Accounts and Accountants.** **West Indies.**

Public Funds.

Letters of Attorney, Forgery, 8 G. 1. c. 22. § 1.

Public Officers.

Documents, having, tending to secure Stamp Duties, to produce, 5 G. 3. c. 46. § 38.

Public Officers out of G. B. See **Offences committed by Public Officers out of G. B.**

Public Offices.

Secretaries of, to deliver annual Lists of Ships employed, to Receiver of Greenwich Hospital, 2 G. 2. c. 7. § 6.

Treasurers of, not to pay Seamen's Wages till Acquittance of Receiver of Greenwich Hospital, for 6d. per Member, produced, 2 G. 2. c. 7. § 6.

Public Peace.

Publican.

Public Peace.

Justices, appointed to keep, 17 E. 2. Vol. i. p. 528.
Oath or Assurance throughout the Kingdom for preserving, Such Oath having been previously taken by the Peers and Members of Parliament, 11 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 456.

Public Revenue.

Notes, paid in. See *Bank Notes and Bills*.
Quarterly Accounts, kept by different Boards of, 27 G. 3. c. 13. § 72.
Parliament, laid before, § 72. see 42 G. 3. c. 70. § 1.

Public Seals.

The King's Death, Used by Successor, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 9.

Public Stores.

Embezzling, } Proceedings, 46 G. 3. c. 141. § 19.
Wasting, }
Storekeepers, &c. not to account twice, § 20.

Public Submission. See Abjuring The Realm.

Publicans.

Permitting Journeymen, &c. to tipple in their Houses, 30 G. 2. c. 24. § 14.
See *Mistuals and Mistuallers*.

Punnets.

Importing, ready made, 5 El. c. 6. § 3. continued, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 11. 24.—16 Car. 1. c. 4.

Purfleet (Essex).

Magazine for Gunpowder, Erected at, 33 G. 2. c. 11.

Purgation.

Clerk convicted of Felony delivered to Ordinary, not to depart without Purgation, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 2.
See *Benefit of Clergy*.

Purlicu. See Forest, tit. Disafforested.

Purpresture.

Purpresture.

Purveyance.

Purpresture.

Usurpations, on The King's Land shall be resealed, 4 E. 1. ft. 3. c. 4.

Woods in Forests of Archbishops, &c. and Freeholders without The King's Licence, Purpresture not to be in, Car. de For. 9 H. 3. c. 4.

See King's Land.

Purses.

Importing, ready made, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.—1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Pursuit. See *Escape*, tit. *Fresh Pursuit*.
Plea.

Purveyance.

Action, Delaying, &c. See Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 24.

Appraisers, Action of Debt, in what case against, 23 H. 6. c. 1.

Carriage of Purveyed Goods, 36 E. 3. c. 2.

Carts, } Purveyance of, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1. § 4.—
Cartle, } 28 H. 6. c. 2.
Horses, }

Church, Fees of, excepted in Commissions for Purveyance, 18 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 4.

Corn, } to be striked, 36 E. 3. c. 2.—1 H. 5. c. 10. See
Malt, } *Striken Measures*.

Harvest } time, Purveyance of Carriages for The King during,
Seed } 36 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 675.

Horses. See *Carts*.

King
King's eldest Son } only, Purveyance for, 34 E. 3. c. 2.
Queen

King and Queen only, 36 E. 3. c. 2. See *Subjects*.

King's Butler, how he shall make Purveyance, Stat. Eutr. Stat. Incert. temp. xii. Vol. i. p. 404.

King's Great Wardrobe, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 9.

King's Horses, respecting, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 19.—21 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 553.

Lord nor other, except *The King and Queen*, to take Victuals, 36 E. 3. c. 6.

Malt. See *Corn*.

Menace, not taken by, 36 E. 3. c. 2.

Owner, Consent of, De Tall. non Con. 34 E. 1. ft. 4. c. 2.—4 E. 3. c. 3.—36 E. 3. c. 6.

Payment for, regulated, 4 E. 3. c. 3.

Plenty, no Purveyance, except, 36 E. 3. c. 2.

Poultry and other small Things purveyed for the Queen and Prince, paid for immediately, 34 E. 3. c. 3.

Purveyance.

Pre-emption on Behalf of The King or Queen of England and Children, not allowed, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 14.

Prelates, &c. Purveyance from, not made without Consent of Owner, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1.

Queen. See *King*.

Ready Money, for Purveyance, 36 E. 3. c. 2.—2 H. 4. c. 14.

Regulations concerning, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1.—4 E. 3. c. 3.—5 E. 3. c. 1.—14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 19.—18 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 7.—25 E. 3. ft. 5. cc. 1. 21.—36 E. 3. c. 2.—1 R. 2. c. 3.—12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 14. See *Taken away*.

Remedy. See *Undue Purveyance*.

Seed Time, Purveyance for The King. See *Harvest*.

Spiritual Persons, not charged, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 1.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. Actions on, Delaying, &c. *Premunire*, § 14.

Statutes of Purveyance, confirmed, 2 H. 4. c. 14. Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 12.

Striken Measures, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 10. See *Corn*.

Subjects, no Purveyance to be for, but for The King and Queen, 36 E. 3. c. 2.

Confirmed, 7 R. 2. c. 8. see 23 H. 6. c. 13.

Taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 12.

Timber, Fexwell, or other Thing not to be taken from the Subject under the Colour of Purveyance, without his Consent, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 13, 14.

Undue Purveyance, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 7.—5 E. 3. c. 2. confirmed, 10 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 1.—36 E. 3. c. 3.—43 E. 3. c. 3.

Remedy, 23 H. 6. c. 1.

War, Purveyance for, 14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 19. confirmed, 36 E. 3. c. 5.—20 H. 6. c. 8.

Purveyors.

Accounting, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. § 5, 6.

King's, No Purveyors except, to take Prises (Purveyance), and they only for his House, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 2. confirmed, 4 E. 3. c. 4.

Paying for the same, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 3.

King's Great Wardrobe, Purveyors for, to have their Warrant under the Great Seal, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 9.

Merchant Strangers, Purveyors taking Goods of, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 2.

Name of Purveyor, changed to Buyer, 36 E. 3. c. 2. confirmed, 23 H. 6. c. 1.

Not paying for what they take, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 32.

Owner's Consent, not to take without, De Tall. non Con. 34 E. 1. ft. 4. c. 2.—14 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 19.

Sheep, not to take before shearing nor more than needful, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 15.

Staple,

Purveyors.

Quakers.

Staple, Carriers, &c. to and from, not disturbed by Purveyors, 27 E. 3. ft. 2. c. 4.

Statutes concerning Purveyors, proclaimed, 1 H. 6. c. 2.

Sworn, Purveyor to be, 23 H. 6. c. 1.

Timber, shall not cut, about Mansions, 25 E. 3. ft. 5. c. 6.

Warrant, Shall have, and shew it, and shall take no more than needful, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 E. 1. c. 2. § 3, 4.

Taking without, § 8.

Dye, William.

Debt to The Crown, from, Compounded, 10 G. 3. c. 12.

Q.

Quakers.

Affirmation, in what cases, instead of Oath, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 1, 2. perpetual, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. § 1. see 6 Ann. c. 23. § 14.—1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. § 3.—22 G. 2. c. 46. § 36.

Form of, 8 G. 1. c. 6. § 1.

Church Rates, } Appeal, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 4, 5.

Tithes,

Compelled to pay, § 4.

Recovery of, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. § 2.

Criminal Cases, Quakers not to give Evidence in, by Affirmation, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 6.

Declaration of Fidelity, (Stat. 30 Car. 2. Stat. 2.) Form, 8 G. 1. c. 6. § 1.

Made by Quakers, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 13.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 12.

Subscription recorded, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 13.

Defence of The Realm, Deputy for Quaker, } 46 G. 3. c. 90.

Exempted, how far, } § 20, 21.

Juries, Quakers serving on, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 6.

Masters of Ships being Quakers, examined on Affirmation, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. § 7.

Merchant Ships, Quakers affirming, 20 G. 2. c. 38. § 25.

Militia. See Militia.

Oath of Abjuration of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 23. Affirmation to be taken by Quakers, instead of, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. § 3. see 8 G. 1. c. 6.

Plantations, } Act to extend to, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. § 4.

Scotland, }

Office } in the Government, Quakers not to bear,

Place of Profit } 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 6. see 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 6.

Tithes. See Church Rates.

Quarantine.

- Actions, Limitation of*, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 43.
Affidavit of Information filed, Proceedings on, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 41.
Airing Goods, &c. 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 29. see 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 5.
Bill of Health. See *Masters of Ships*.
Bringing to. See *Not bringing to*.
Cargo, Account of, delivered to Pilot, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 2. See *Masters of Ships. Pilots*.
Certificates touching Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 28, 29.—46 G. 3. c. 98. § 5.
Forging, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 30.—46 G. 3. c. 98. § 8.
Cbetney Hill, Lazaret on, Completing, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 1, 2. see as to Regulation before Completion, § 13.
Persons not infected, entering, Proceedings, § 27.
Clean Bills of Health. See *Intercourse within*.
Consuls, &c. Administering Oaths, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 9, 10.
Corruption of Blood, } not worked by Attainder, 45 G. 3.
Forfeiture of Goods, &c. } c. 10. § 39.
Discharge of Defendant, acquitted, by Judge trying the Offence, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 41.
Disobedience of Persons, under Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 23.
Duties (Tonnage) by Vessels, performing Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 3—5.
Application of, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 8.
Involuntary Communication, Ships liable to Quarantine by, not liable to Duty, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 4.
Owners may recover of Importers, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 6.
Tonnage, Computation of, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 5.
Evidence. See *Masters of Ships*, tit. Answers. *Places touched at. Prosecutions*.
Foreign Lazarets. See *Goods, &c. Ships*, tit. Having performed.
General Issue, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 43.
Goods, &c. Landing from Vessels having performed Quarantine in a foreign Lazaret, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 22. see § 31.
Goods liable to Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 11.
Officers embezzling, § 26.
Opened and aired, Proof and Certificate of, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 29.—46 G. 3. c. 98. § 5.
See Pilots, tit. Notice.
Indiſſment, Copy of, in what caſe delivered, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 41.
Proceedings, ib.
Infected Places, Ships having touched at, Not diſcloſing, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 19.
Intercourſe, holding, with Perſons under Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 23.
Intercourſe within Limits of Stations, allowed, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 7.
Clean Bills of Health, ib.

Involuntary

Quarantine.

- Involuntary Communication by Ships.* See *Duties.*
Journal, Master to deliver, to Superintendent of Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 20.
Judge, in what case { discharge } Party, to be apprehended, may { order } 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 41.
Judices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 38.
Landing Goods. See *Ships*, tit. Having performed.
Log Book. } See *Masters of Ships.*
Manifest. }
London Gazette, Publication in, Notice, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 33.
Masters of Ships, Account of Cargo to deliver to Pilot, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 2.
 Account of Places touched at, &c. given to Pilot, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 16.
 Answers of, how far Evidence, § 40.
 Bills of Health, to deliver, to Superintendent of Quarantine, § 20.
 Enquiries, to answer, § 18.
 Infected Places, having touched at, § 19.
 Log Book, } to deliver to Superintendent, § 20.
 Manifest, }
 Not conveying Ship to Place appointed, § 21.
 Quitting or permitting Persons to quit, *ib.*
 Signals, making, § 14, 15.
Not bringing to, on Request of Officer, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 3.
Not guilty. See *Plea.*
Notice. See *London Gazette.*
Duties, Administering, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 37.
 See *Consuls.*
Offences, { *not bring Felony,*
 { *punished by specific* } Determined before two Jus-
 { *Penalty,* } tices, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 38.
 Tried in any County, § 42.
Officers, { *Damaging* } Goods, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 26.
 { *Embezzling* }
 False Certificates giving, }
 Neglecting Duty, } *ib.*
 Permitting Ships, &c. to depart, }
Orders in Council, Publication of, in *London Gazette*, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 33.
Penalties, Actions for, how prosecuted, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 35.
 How recovered, &c. § 34.
 Stoppage of Proceedings, in what case, § 36.
Performance of Quarantine, provided for, 45 G. 3. c. 10. — 46 G. 3. c. 98.
Perjury, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 37. — 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 10.
Pilotage, Masters of Vessels to pay, 48 G. 3. c. 104. § 38.
Pilots, Bringing Ships into Places not appointed, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 17. see § 10.
 Notice, to give, to Masters of Ships of Articles on board liable to Quarantine, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 2.

Quarantine.

Places not appointed. See *Pilots. Ships, &c.*

Places touched at, Ships liable to give Account of, to Pilots,
45 G. 3. c. 10. § 16.

Evidence, how far, § 40.

Plea of Not Guilty, Entered, in what case, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 41.

Privy Council, may make Order, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 12.

Yellow Fever, &c. Jurisdiction, 46 G. 3. c. 98. § 6.

Proof of having performed Quarantine, Proceedings on, 45 G. 3.
c. 10. § 28, 29.

Proof of Vessels being liable, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 40.

Prosecutions, Evidence of Places touched at, &c. what good,
45 G. 3. c. 10. § 40.

Stay of Proceedings in, § 36.

Quitting Ship liable to Quarantine, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 21. 24.

Ships, &c. Arriving at Places not appointed, 45 G. 3. c. 10.
§ 19.

Having performed Quarantine in Foreign Lazarets, § 22.

Landing Goods from, without Notice, § 22. see § 31.

What, liable to Quarantine, § 10, 11.

See *Not bringing to.*

Signals by Ships, liable, 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 14, 15.—46 G. 3.
c. 98. § 1, 2.

Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 10. § 10. Proviso for, 49 G. 3. c. 98. § 10.

Superintendent of Quarantine. See *Journal. Masters of Ships,*
tit. Bills of Health.

Tonnage. See *Duties.*

Vessels under 20 Tons, restrained from sailing, 45 G. 3. c. 10.
§ 32.

Yellow Fever, &c. See *Privy Council.*

Quare Impedit. See **Misc of Quare**
Impedit. **Hapists.** **Writs,** tit. **Quare**
Impedit.

Quare Non Admittit. See **Temporalities.**

Quarter Sessions.

Appeals, Certiorari, Allowed, how, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11.
§ 2—6.—8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33.—5 G. 2. c. 19. § 2, 3.

Counties Palatine in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.

Daily Appearance in K. B. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33. § 2.

Recognizance, 5 G. 2. c. 19.

Vacation Time, granting in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.

Justices to determine, notwithstanding Defects in Form,
5 G. 2. c. 19. § 1.

Bread, making, Jurisdiction, as to Sorts of, 3 G. 3. c. 11. § 2.

Certiorari. See *Appeals.*

Cities, } Counties of themselves, Holding Quarter Sessions in,
Towns, } 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

Quarter Sessions.

Collectors of County Rates, to account at Quarter Sessions, 12 G. 2. c. 29. § 17.

Costs, Attachment for Contempt in not paying, 5 G. 2. c. 19. § 3.

Counties at Large, Quarter Sessions for, not to be holden in Cities, &c. Counties of themselves, 9 G. 1. c. 7. § 3.

Counties Palatine. See *Appeals*, tit. Certiorari.

County Bridges, Quarter Sessions may purchase Land for, 14 G. 2. c. 33. § 1.

County Shire } *Halls*, erecting, 9 G. 3. c. 20.

Two Justices making Order, § 3.

Delays of Proceedings, prevented, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. perpetual, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33.

Escheats and Escheators, Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, 12 E. 4. c. 9. § 1.

Gaols, building, 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 54.

Regulations in, making, 14 G. 3. c. 59.

Governors of Houses of Correction, Appointing. See *Houses of Correction*.

Holding of, regulated, 25 E. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. — 36 E. 3. c. 12. — 12 R. 2. c. 10. — 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 4. — 1 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 5.

Houses of Correction, Enlarging. See *Houses of Correction*.

Indisements } in *Sheriff's Turns*, Quarter Sessions, determining,
Presentments } 1 E. 4. c. 2.

Justices of { *Affise*, } named in Commission of the Peace,
 { *Either Bench*, } not bound to attend Quarter Sessions, 12 R. 2. c. 10.

Lodgings for Prisoners, Quarter Sessions making Orders for Rates for, 32 G. 2. c. 28. § 2.

Copy of Rates for, hung up in Sessions House, &c. *ib*.

Plays, Licencing, 28 G. 3. c. 30.

Public Repairs, Quarter Sessions to contract for, 12 G. 2. c. 29. § 14.

Rates of Wages, Regulating, where Sessions held in different Parts of Shire, 1 Jac. 1. c. 6. § 5. see 5 El. c. 4. § 17.

Serjeants at Law, named in Commission of the Peace, not bound to attend Quarter Sessions, 12 R. 2. c. 10.

Sheriff's Clerk, *Offences of*, Quarter Sessions determining, 27 El. c. 12. § 6.

Table of Fees for Gaols, Settling, 32 G. 2. c. 28. § 5.

Tower Liberties. See *Tower Hamlets & Villages*.

Under Sheriff, *Offences by*, Quarter Sessions determining, 27 El. c. 12. § 6.

Quays.

Hermitage Bridge and London Bridge, Proviso for Owners of Quays between, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. § 8. — 2 G. 2. c. 26. § 8.

Stealing from, 24 G. 2. c. 45.

See *Customs*, *Harbours*, tit. *Channels*.

Quebec.

Quebec.

Queen Anne's Death.

Quebec.

Goods of Countries bordering on Quebec, Importation of, 30 G. 3. c. 29. § 2.

See *American Colonies*.

Queen Anne's Bounty.

Bishops, &c. to enquire and certify Value of Livings to Governors, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 1.—45 G. 3. c. 84. § 1.

Churches augmented, Benefices held with, Proviso for, 36 G. 3. c. 83. § 4.

Deemed perpetual Benefices, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 4.—36 G. 3. c. 83. § 3.

Impropriators, &c. what, excluded from Benefit of, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 4.

Consolidated Fund, £8,000. to Governors out of, for Relief of certain Curates deprived under stat. 43 G. 3. c. 84.—44 G. 3. c. 2.

Exchanging Lands under Stat. 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 13. extended to augmented Livings, 43 G. 3. c. 107. § 2.

Exchequer, Returns into. See *Value of Benefices*.

First Fruits, one Bond only for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 6.

Governors, Refusing Augmentation of Livings, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 16.

Lands, &c. { *Devises* } of, Proviso respecting, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 4, 5.—45 G. 3. c. 84. § 4.

Letters Patent of Incorporation, recited, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 3.

Oaths, Governors empowered to administer, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 19.

Parsonage Houses, Governors may provide, 43 G. 3. c. 107. § 3.

Perpetual Yearly Tenths, granted to Governors, and Receiver appointed, 3 G. 1. c. 10. § 2.

Personal Property, giving, for augmenting Livings, Without Deed, 45 G. 3. c. 84. § 3.

Rules and Orders agreed upon by Governors, How made valid, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 10. § 3.

King's Sign Manual, *ib.*

Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 4. in force notwithstanding Stat. 9 G. 2. c. 36.—43 G. 3. c. 107. § 1.

Value of Benefices returned into Exchequer, Enquiry and Proceedings, 45 G. 3. c. 84. § 1, 2.

See *Augmentation of Livings*, tit. *Donatives*.

Queen Anne's Death.

Lords Justices, Appointed. See *Successor*.

Next Protestant Successor, Proclaimed, to be, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 10.

Proceedings for securing Succession, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.—6 Ann. c. 7. § 10—19. 22—24.

Queen Anne's Death. Queen Regnant.

Successor out of the Realm, Seven Lords Justices, &c. Appointed,
6 Ann. c. 7. § 11.

Oath, Regulations, &c. by such Lords Justices, § 11—24.

Queen Caroline.

Provision for, On Death of The King, 1 G. 2. ft. 1. c. 3.
EXP.

Regent of the Kingdom, without taking the Oaths, 2 G. 2. c. 27.
EXP.

Queen Consort.

Buckingham House, settled upon The Queen, 15 G. 3. c. 33.
see 20 G. 3. c. 40.

Chattels, Disposition of. See *Personal Property*.

Frogmore (Bucks), granted to The Queen, 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. 45.

Lands, Disposition of. See *Real Property*.

Palaces, &c. Provided for, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. § 9.

Personal } *Property*, Disposition of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 88. § 8, 9.
Real } — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 24.

Provision for, if she survive The King, 2 G. 3. c. 1. § 1.

Queen Dowager of England.

No Man may marry without The King's Assent, to which the
Clergy assent, so far as not contrary to the Law of
God, 6 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 398.

Queen Gold.

Not to run in Demand, by reason of Grant, 15 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 6.

Queen Katherine.

Act of Attainder, 33 H. 8. c. 21. see 1 E. 6. c. 12. — 1 M. sess. 1.
c. 1.

Queen Mary the First.

Legitimate, Declared, 1 M. sess. 2. c. 1.

Marriage of, with Philip Prince of Spain, Confirmed, 1 M.
sess. 3. c. 2.

Letters Patent during such Marriage, how made, 1 M. sess. 3.
c. 2. see 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 2.

Queen Regnant.

Royal Power of The Realm, in a Queen as well as a King,
1 M. sess. 3. c. 1. § 3.

Queensbury.

Ramsgate.

Queensbury (Duke of).

Bank of Ayr, Annuities redeemed, 14 G. 3. c. 21.

Quercitron or Black Oak Bark. See
Bark.

Questions put to the Judges.

*Ann. 11 R. Questions put to the Judges respecting Stat. 10 R.
and the Commission then made, 21 R. 2. c. 12.*

Quibusdam de certis Causis. See **Court
of Chancery, tit. Writs.**

Quick Sets.

Destroying, &c. 6 G. 1. c. 16.

Quilts.

What Stuff put into, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 23. § 1, 2.

Quinzieme.

*Abbots } paying, 7 H. 4. c. 6.
Priors }*

Quo Warranto. See **Writs.**

Quod ei Deforceat. See **Writs.**

Quod permittat. See **Writs.**

R.

Raggemans.

*Blank Charters granted by the City of London to King R. 2.
so called, see 1 H. 4. Vol. ii. p. 205.*

Railways. See **Iron Railways.**

Raisins. See **Currants and Raisins.**

Rajahs. See **East Indies.**

Ramsgate (Harbour of).

Maintained and Improved, 32 G. 3. c. 74.—37 G. 3. c. 86.

Ramsgate

Ramsgate.

Rape Cases.

Ramsgate (Town of).

Chapel of Ease, Established, 30 G. 3. c. 64.

Court of Conscience, 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxxv.

Market, } 25 G. 3. c. 34.—36 G. 3. c. 43.
Paving, }

Ranelagh (Earl of).

Assignments of Tallies and Orders on Exchequer, by, 5 G. 1. c. 2. § 8.

Rangers. See Forests.

Ransom of Prisoners.

Louis de Bourbon, Count de Vendôme, Letters Patent, remitting part of the Ransom of (taken Prisoner at the Battle of Agincourt by King Henry 5th), confirmed, in consequence of the Exchange and Release of the Earl of Huntingdon, who had been Prisoner to the French, 4 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 393.

Ransom of Ships.

Ships captured by the Enemy, Contracts to ransom, void, 22 G. 3. c. 25.

Rape.

Consent by Woman after, 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6.

King, in what case, may sue, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 13.

Next of Blood, prosecuting, 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6.

Punished, how, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 13.—Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 34.—6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6.

Suits, Limitation of, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 13.

Wager of Battle, denied to Defendant, but must be tried by Inquisition of the Country, 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. confirmed, 7 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 72.

Woman consenting. See *Consent*.

See Pardon. Spiritual Persons.

Rape Cases.

Customs, Imported, Duty free, 36 G. 3. c. 113. § 2. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards, tit. Seed.

Entry, 36 G. 3. c. 113. § 3, 4.

Importation, 30 G. 3. c. 41.

Ireland, from, Duty free, 15 G. 3. c. 34. § 3. see 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.

Rape

Rape Seed.

Realms.

Rape Seed and Seed for the Purpose of extracting Oil.

Customs, Imported, Duty, 49 G.3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards,
tit. Seed.

According to Price of middling British Rape Seed, 15 G.3.
c. 34. § 1, 2. — 35 G.3. c. 117. perpetual, 49 G.3.
c. 20. § 2.

Importation, Ireland, from, Warehousing, &c. 30 G.3. c. 41.

Rapier Blades.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car.2. c. 4. § 10.

Rapiers.

Importing ready made, 5 El. c. 7. § 3. continued, 3 Car.1. c. 4.
§ 11. 24. — 16 Car.1. c. 4.

Ratcliffe and Rotherhithe.

Ferry between, 28 G.2. c. 43.

Razors.

Importation of, 3 E.4. c. 4. § 1.

Ready wrought Goods and Merchandize.

Importing, 3 E.4. c. 4. — 1 R.3. c. 12.

Real Action. See Action.

Real Estate.

Assets in Equity. See **Trusts.**

See **Legacy.**

Realm of England.

Not subject to The King or his Successors, as Kings of France,
14 E.3. ft. 5.

Peace of The Realm, Maintained, Stat. West. 1. 3 E.1. c. 1.

Realms of England and France.

Intailed to The King and $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Henry,} \\ \text{Humphry,} \\ \text{John,} \\ \text{Thomas,} \end{array} \right\}$ 7 H.4. c. 2.
his Four Sons,

Reasonable

Reasonable Part.

Receipts.

Reasonable Part.

Wife and Children of The King's deceased Tenant, in what case saved to, Mag. Car. 9 H.3. c. 18.

Rebellions.

Indisements made under { *Commotion,*
 { *Rebellion,* } in future time, void,
 { *Tyranny,* } 31 H.6. c. 1.

Rebels in the North.

Frauds in Conveyances, by, 18 El. c.4.

Rebels of 1745.

Attainder of, 19 G.2. c.26.

Forfeited Estates of, disposed of, 20 G.2. c.41.

Returning from Transportation or going out or corresponding with Enemies' Country, Death, 20 G.2. c.46.

Receipts.

Appeal, 35 G.3. c.55. §13.

Evidence, not given { *Duly stamped,* } 43 G.3. c.126. §6.
 in, unless { *Stamped,*

Exemptions from Duty. See *Stamp Duty*.

Forging, 45 G.3. c.89. §1.

Former Acts, 31 G.3. c.25. §30.—35 G.3. c.55. §18.—
43 G.3. c.126. §12.

Full Sum to be expressed in Receipt, 35 G.3. c.55. §5.

General Issue, 43 G.3. c.126. §15.

In full, liable to Duty, 35 G.3. c.55. §6.

What deemed, 43 G.3. c.126. §3.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 35 G.3. c.55. §13.

Witnesses not attending, §15.

Less than actually paid, Giving Receipt for, 35 G.3. c.55.
§9.

Memorandums for Money received, not signed, in what case, deemed Receipts, 35 G.3. c.55. §5. 7.

Paper, &c. Stamp before written on, 35 G.3. c.55. §10.

Penalties, Mitigation of, 35 G.3. c.55. §14.

Prosecutions for, Limitation of, §16.

Recovery, &c. of, §12.

Persons giving, to pay Duty, 43 G.3. c.126. §4, 5.

Persons requiring, may provide Stamp and demand Amount,
43 G.3. c.126. §5.

Prosecutions, Limitation of. See *Penalties*.

Stamp Duty, 48 G.3. c.149. Sch. Part I.

Crown, Proviso for, 31 G.3. c.25. §12. see 43 G.3. c.126.
§4, 5.

Exemptions

Receipts.

Stamp Duty.

Exemptions from, 31 G. 3. c. 25. § 13, 14.—35 G. 3. c. 55. § 2.—43 G. 3. c. 126. § 10.

Stamped Books for Receipts, in what case, allowed, 31 G. 3. c. 25. § 22.

Stamps, Counterfeiting, 35 G. 3. c. 55. § 17.—43 G. 3. c. 126. § 11.

Unstamped or not duly stamped. See *Evidence*.

Unstamped Receipts, Not available, 31 G. 3. c. 25. § 16.

Signing, 35 G. 3. c. 55. § 8.

Time limited for Stamping, 35 G. 3. c. 55. § 10, 11.

Receivers. See **Public Accounts and Accountants.** **Treasurers and Receivers.**

Receivers of The King's Money and Wools.

Exigent, against, 18 E. 3. ft. 1.

Receivers of Sheriffs.

Sheriff, to answer for, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 19.

Receivers of Stolen Goods.

Accessaries, Made, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 31. § 5.

Tried, how, § 6.

Black Lead, receiving, Felony, 25 G. 2. c. 10. § 3.

Proceeding against, } 1 Ann. ft. 2. c. 29. § 2.

Punishment of, }

Transportation, Proviso respecting, 4 G. 1. c. 11. § 1.

United Kingdom, Receivers of Goods stolen, in either part of, 13 G. 3. c. 31. § 5.

See **Stolen Goods**.

Recognizance.

Another's Name, not privy, acknowledging in, 21 Jac. 1. c. 26. § 2.

Inrolment of Recognizances, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 18.

Binding only from time of, *ib*.

King, to, Cancelling of, to be a Discharge, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 61.

How and by whom cancelled, § 6c.

See **Extent**, tit. *Note in Writing*. **Statute Merchant and Statute Staple**.

Recognizance of Debt.

Audita Querela, Remedy by, 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 7.

Force

Recognizance.

Records.

Force of, 23 H.8. c.6. § 6.

Insolment, 23 H.8. c.6. § 4.

Justice's Fee, 23 H.8. c.6. § 10.

King, Poundage to, on Execution, 23 H.8. c.6. § 8.

Loss of, certified into Chancery, 8 G.1. c.25. § 2.

Note by Prosecutor, specifying Sum meant to be extended,
8 G.1. c.25. § 3.

Rolls, How Recognizances to be made up in, 8 G.1. c.25.
§ 1.

Copy from Roll, in what case good, § 2.

Process thereon, § 3.

Scaled, to be, 23 H.8. c.6. § 3.

Taken, how, 23 H.8. c.6.

Tenant by Recognizance disseised, Remedy as under Statute
Staple, 23 H.8. c.6. § 9.

Recognizances Estreated. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Recognizance to bind Lands.

Insolment of, 29 Car.2. c.3. § 18.

Recognizances by Masters of Ships. See Run Goods.

Recognizances to prosecute.

Adjoining County. See *Return*.

Estreat of Recognizance, 38 G.3. c.52. § 6.

Forfeited, in what case, § 5.

Notice to Recognizor, to appear, § 6.

Return of, to Court of Oyer and Terminer for Adjoining County,
§ 7.

Record. See Officers of Record.

Recordari. See Replevin.

Records.

Affines of { *Mortdancester*, } returned by Justices of Assize
 { *Novel Disseisin*, } into The King's Treasury,
Certification, Record of, } 11 H.4. c.3.

Altered, not to be, *ib*.

Avoided. } See *Literal Errors*.

Reversed. }

Certificate of Record. See *Variance*.

Embezzling Records whereby Judgment reversed, 8 H.6. c.12.
§ 3.

Judges of either Court may hear and determine Offences, *ib*.

Records.

Exemplified under the Great Seal, and inrolled in Chancery,
8 H.6. c.12. §4.

Inrolment. See *Exemplified*.

Literal Errors, } how far not avoided for, 8 H.6. c.12. §1.

Rasures,

Right of Search, by all Persons interested, 46 E.3. Vol. i.
p.721.

Variance alleged, between Record and Certificate, amended,
8 H.6. c.12. §2.

See Amendment of Pleadings. Averment.

Recovery.

Another's Name, not privy, acknowledging, 21 Jac.1. c.26.
§2.

Covin, *Recovery suffered by*, Averment against, 4 & 5 H.7.
c.20. §1.

See *Tenants by the Curtesy*.

Deed to make Tenant to Precipe, &c. not executed at time of
suffering Recovery, yet Recovery good, 14 G.2.
c.20. §6.

Evidence, that Recovery duly suffered, 14 G.2. c.20. §4.

Execution by Elegit, in what case not avoided by Recovery,
21 H.8. c.15. §4.

Feigned Recovery. See *London (City of)*. Statute Merchant
and Statute Staple.

Fraudulent Recoveries, how far void, 14 El. c.8. §2.

Freehold Leases, *Surrender of*, how far not necessary, 14 G.2.
c.20. §1.

King in Reversion. See *Reversion*.

Leases, Recoveries where valid without Surrender of, 14 G.2.
c.20. §1—3.

Limitation, 14 G.2. c.20. §5.

Not valid, in what case, 14 G.2. c.20. §7.

Particular Tenants, Recovery where Default of, Stat. West. 2.
13 E.1. c.4. §2.

Recompence in Value, as against Vouchee, 34 & 35 H.8. c.20.
§3.

Recoveror, shall have the Rent, and Tenant his Term, 21 H.8.
c.15. §3.

Reversion in The King, Recovery shall not bind the Heirs in
Tail, 34 & 35 H.8. c.20. §2.

Heirs in Tail in such case shall have no Recompence in
Value, §3.

Lessees of Tenant in Tail for 21 Years at the usual Rent,
§4.

Tenant. See *Recoveror*.

Tenants { *by the Curtesy*, } Suffering Recoveries
{ *for Life*, } by Covin, 14 El.
{ *in Tail after Possibility*, &c. } c.8.

Towns Corporate, Recoveries in, Proviso for, 34 & 35 H.8.
c.22.

Recovery.

Twenty Years, Recovery valid, 14 G. 2. c. 20. § 5.
Valid, how rendered, 14 G. 2. c. 20. § 2.

Refiners.

Rector. See *Augmentation of Livings*.
Inclosure Regulations. Patron, tit.
Consent of Rector.

Rectories or Parsonages Improprite.

Glebe Lands and all Profits thereof, in the Possession of the late Queen Mary, vested in Queen Elizabeth, 1 El. c. 4. § 23.

Recusancy. See *Churches, Parish*, tit. *Refusing*. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. *Popish Recusant*.

Red Game. See *Game*.

Red Lion Square.

Inclosing, Paving, &c. } 10 G. 2. c. 15.—46 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Red Mangrove Bark. See *Bark*.

Redemption and Sale of Land Tax. See *Land Tax* (Redemption and Sale of).

Redivivisin. See *Writs*.

Redstone (Worcestershire).

Bridge built at, 13 G. 3. c. 113.—35 G. 3. c. 108.
Ferry, Proprietors of, Satisfaction to, 13 G. 3. c. 113.

Re-Extent. See *Extent*.

Reference.

Referees appointed by Court, Fees taking, 1 Jac. 1. c. 10.
See *Award*.

Refiners of Gold and Silver.

Officers of Excise, to admit, 15 G. 2. c. 20. § 8.
See *Gold and Silver*.

Religious.

•

Power of $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dispensing with} \\ \text{suspending} \end{array} \right\}$

See Fish and Fisheries.

Regalities and Lands of The Crown. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).

Regent of the Kingdom.

Queen Caroline, appointed, 2 G. 2. c.27. EXP.

Regicides (of K. Car. 1.)

Attainder, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 15.

Register of Estates. See **Papists.**

Register of Freeholds. See **Parliament**,
tit. *Freeholds under 20l. per Annum.*

Regulars. See Defence of The Realm,
tit. *Pay*. **Volunteers.**

Relapfe. See **Abjuring the Realm.**

Relator. See **Informations.**

Release.

Forging, 5 El. c. 14. § 3.

Relief.

Heir, when to have Inheritance, without Relief or Fine, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 3. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1.
King, Privifo for, 14 E. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1.
Knight's Service, if Earls, &c. or others holding by, die, Relief, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 2.—4 & 5 H. 7. c. 17. see 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1.

Religious Houses.

Carts, } charged with, not to be, Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 11.
Horses, }
Corodiers, { Compulsion, charging by, } Art. Cler. 9 E. 2.
Penfions, { How far charged with } c. 11.
Demejne Lands, Occupying for Maintenance of Houfes only,
 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 7.

Disfaced,

Religious.

- Dissolved*, Lands, &c. of, Sheriff not to meddle with, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 3. See *Under*.
- Franchises of*, revived, and to be in The King, and Survey of Court of Augmentations, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 1. See Court of Augmentations.
- Horses*. See *Carts*.
- Lands, &c.* Given to, by The Crown, Alienation of, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 41.
- Order of Surveyor General, to be in, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 2.
- Liberties of*, Enjoyed, to be, according to The King's Grant, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 4.
- Sheriff, &c. not to meddle with, § 3.
- Lodging, in Religious Houses*, regulated, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1.
- Mortmain, purchasing Lands in*, regulated, 5 R. 2. Vol. ii. p. 42.
- Overcharged, &c.* not to be, Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 1.
- Pensions*. See *Corodies*.
- Stewards and Bailiffs of*, Obedient to The King's Courts, to be, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 3. 11.
- Under the Yearly Revenue of £200*, Dissolved, 27 H. 8. c. 28.

Religious Persons.

- Abbots, &c.* Aliens, being, shall not impose Tallages, &c. on Religious Persons, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 E. 1. c. 3.
- Common Seal, to have, deposited with Prior and four other Men of the Convent, c. 4.
- Abbots Aliens*, Visiting inferior Monasteries, &c. in England, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 E. 1. c. 4.
- Goods, &c. of such Monasteries, &c. not to carry out of the Kingdom, *ib.*
- Departing the Realm*, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 E. 1. c. 2.
- Departing from Religion*, { How far may sue, before, 31 H. 8. c. 6. See 33 H. 8. c. 29. EXP.
- Deraignment*, { Inheriting, before, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 13. § 4.
- Impositions*, not to be laid by, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 E. 1. c. 3.
- Incontinency*, Ordinary may punish, 1 H. 7. c. 4.
- Inheriting*, 5 & 6 E. 6. c. 13. See *Departing from Religion*.
- Marrying*, 31 H. 8. c. 6. See *Prædicts*. Six Clerks.
- Mortmain, Lands in*, purchasing, Process, 18 E. 3. ft. 3. c. 3.
- Rent*, } sending out of the Realm, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 E. 1. c. 2.
- Tax, &c.* }
- Suing and being sued*, Right of such as were Religious Persons, 31 H. 8. c. 6.
- See *Parhall and Steward of The King's House*. *Mortmain*. *Spiritual Persons*.

Religious.

Religious.

Rents.

Religious Worship.

Disturbing Congregation, } 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 18.
Misusing Preacher, }

See Divine Service.

Remainderman. See Tenant for Life,
tit. *Infant*.

Remainders and Reversions. See *Papists*.

Remnants of the Firms of Shires.

Sheriff charged therewith, Stat. de Rot. 10 E. 1. § 1.

Rent Charge. See Land Tax. Land Tax
(Redemption and Sale of), tit. *Grantees*.
Rent Charge.

Rent Corn.

Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. § 5.

Rent Salt.

Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. § 5.

Rent Seck.

Recovery of, 4 G. 2. c. 28. § 5.

Rents.

Consor. See *Payment*.

Corn Rent, Proviso for, 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 7.—22 & 23 Car. 2.
c. 12. § 5. See *College Leases*.

Demises not by Deed, Rent how recovered, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 14.
Depending upon Another's Life, how recovered after Death of
Cestui que Vie, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 4.

Executors, Recovering, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 1, 2.

Goods, Taking in Execution, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 1.

Grantor. See *Payment*.

Husband, Recovering, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 3.

King, Rents answered to within 60 Years, Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1.
c. 2. § 6.

Lease for Life, &c. Rent in Arrear after Determination of,
8 Ann. c. 14. § 6.

Malt, Rent paid in, Proviso for Deduction of Duty, 33 G. 2.
c. 7. § 16.

New Calendar, how payable by, 24 G. 2. c. 23. § 6.

Novel Disseisin, granted of Rents to be holden and tried on the
Confines of the Counties where the Tenements be,
7 R. 2. c. 10,

Payment

Rents.

Reputed Thieves.

Payment of, to { *Conusor,* } *where no Notice of Grant, Proviso for*
 { *Grantor,* } *Tenant, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 10.*

Tenant for Life dying before Rent due, how Rent recovered
from Undertenants, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 15.

Tenant pur autre Vie, Recovering, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 4.

See Debts to and from The King. Landlord and Tenant.

Rents and Certainties. See Sheriffs.

Replegiare. See Writs.

Replevin.

Avowry, 17 Car. 2. c. 7. — 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 23.

Demurrer, } *17 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3.*
Nonfuit, }

Defendant, how to avow. See Avowry.

Infinite, Writ of Second Deliverance, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1.
c. 2. § 3.

Judgment for Return, Replevin after, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1.
c. 2.

Lord, where to have Writ of Pone or Recordari to remove
Replevin, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 2. § 1.

Obstruſing, Replevin, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 3.

Pledges to prosecute, and de averiis retornandis, Stat. West. 2.
13 E. 1. c. 2. § 2, 3.

Unduly taken, Lord shall have Recovery by Writ, ib.

Pone, Writ of. See Lord.

Recordari, to remove Plaintiff in Replevin. See Lord.

Sheriff (except of Towns being Counties), shall make Deputies
to make Replevies, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 12.

Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 H. 3. c. 21.

Vexatious Replevin, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 2.

Writ of Second Deliverance. See Infinite.

See Districts.

Replevin Bonds.

Assigned, 11 G. 2. c. 19. § 23.

Repleviable Offenders.

Stat. West. 1. 3 E. 1. c. 15.

Reprisals.

Goods taken by way of Reprisal, Proviso for, 12 Car. 2. c. 18.
§ 15.

Reputed Thieves. See Thames Police
Office.

Rece.

Retail.

Rece County Court.

Writs, { *Judicial*, } Parties wronged by Sheriff to bring into,
 { *Original*, } Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 39.

Rescous.

Privileged Places (Pretended), Penalty for making Rescous in,
8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15.
Rescuer, harbouring, *ib.*

Rescue. See **Forcible Rescue.**

Refeiser, Right of. See **King**, tit. *Right of Reseiser.*

Residence of Clergy.

See **Spiritual Persons**, tit. *Non Residence.* **Suffragans.**

Restitution of Possession.

Tenants for Years, &c. Restitution of Possession may be given
to, as formerly to Tenants of the Freehold, 21 Jac. 1.
c. 15.

See **Seizure**, tit. *Goods restored.*

Restored in Blood.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, } Persons, first to take,
Sacraments, } 7 Jac. 1. c. 2.

Restormel (Restormin) Castle.

Constableness of, Proviso to the Earl of Devon for, 19 H. 7.
c. 10. § 6.

Resummons. See **Writs**, tit. *Ravishment of Ward.*

Resumption. See **Crown**, tit. *Grants.*

Retail Selling.

Boroughs,
Cities,
Market Towns, } *Persons dwelling out of*, Selling by Retail,
Towns Corporate, } therein, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 2. 455.
Fairs, Proviso for, § 2.
Cambridge, } *University of, Liberties of*, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph.
Oxford, } & M. c. 7. § 6.

Retaking

Retaking.

Reversioners

Retaking Captures from Enemy. See **Navv.**

Revenue Bonds.

*Cancelling, for want of Prosecution, }
Prosecutions on, Limitation of, }* 16 G. 3. c. 48. § 2.

Revenue Laws.

Penalties under, Mitigation of by Justices, &c. Recognizance,
47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 66. § 43.
Stat. 45 G. 3. c. 72. Extended to Offences against Revenue
Laws, by Ships of War, 49 G. 3. c. 123. § 31.

Revenue Officers. See **Customs.** **Excise.**
Parliament.

Revenues. See **King's Revenues and Ex-**
penditure.

Reversion.

Conditions to be performed by Lessees, how far taken Advantage
of by Grantees of Reversion, 32 H. 8. c. 34.
Grantees. See Conditions. Lessees.
King, Reversion in. See Fine of Land.
King's Title to Reversions, Proviso for, 21 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 2.
Lessees, Remedy for, against Grantees of Reversion, 32 H. 8.
c. 34. § 2.

Reversioners.

Admitted to answer, in what case, Stat. West. 2. 13 E. 1. c. 3.
§ 2.
Attaint, in what case, Reversioner to have, 9 R. 2. c. 3.
Covin by particular Tenant, Reversioner recovering the Land,
9 R. 2. c. 3.
Days of Grace, given, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 17.
*Delay, by { Aid Prayer,
 { Effoin,
 { Non Age,
 { Protection,
 { Voucher, } not to have, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 17.*
Surety, in what case Reversioner to find, for the Issues of the
Land demanded, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 17.
Title, in what case where Suit against particular Tenant, Rever-
sioner shall be received to defend, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 17.
Writ of Error, in what case Reversioner to have, 9 R. 2. c. 3.
See Abolition. Land Tax (Redemption and Sale of).

Revocation

Revocation.

Ribble.

Revocation of the Ordinances made at London.

Stat. 15 E. 2. ft. 5.

Reward without Questions asked. See Public Advertisement.

Ribbands.

Foreign Silk Ribbands, Laces and Girdles, Imported, Aiding Importation, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Burnt, in what case to be, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 2. 5. see 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 13.

Concealing, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Exported, to be, Security, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 13.

General Issue, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 8.

Importing, 19 H. 7. c. 21.—5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Informers, discharged from Penalty. See Vendor,

Justices (Two) Proceeding, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 4.

Money into Court, Defendant may pay, § 9.

Onus probandi, on Persons found with Goods, § 10.

Penalties, Officer neglecting to sue for, any other Person may, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 14.

Recovered, &c. how, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 3.

Retailers, &c. found in Possession of, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Scotland, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 3.

Search Warrant, § 7.

Secured till Condemnation, Goods how to be, § 6.

Seized, § 1.

Selling, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Sold, to be, when seized, 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 13.

Value of Seizures out of London, under £20. Proceedings, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 4.

Vendor of, Concealing, § 2. see 5 G. 3. c. 48. § 11.

Discovering, discharged from Penalty, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 11.

Warehouses (King's) depositing in, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 6.

Wearers, exempt from Penalty, 3 G. 3. c. 21. § 12.—5 G. 3. c. 48. § 12.

Importing, ready made, 3 E. 4. c. 4. § 1.

Ribbands and Silks mixed with Gold and Silver and Stuffs of Silk, Exportation, Allowances, 8 G. 1. c. 15. § 1.

Entry,	}	8 G. 1. c. 15. § 2—6.—9 G. 1. c. 8. § 9, 10. —1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 17. § 9, 10.—24 G. 3. feff. 2. c. 49. § 2.
Relanding,		
Searchers,		
Security,		

Ribble (River). See Fish and Fisheries.

Rice.

Rice.

Riens.

Rice.

Customs, Imported, American Colonies, from,

{	Bonding	{	Duties, 5 G. 3. c. 45. § 21.
	Paying down		

Duty, 49 G. 3. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards.
Exportation, America, imported from, exporting, 5 G. 3. c. 45. § 21.—12 G. 3. c. 60. § 10.
Importation, Warehousing, 47 G. 3. fess. 1. c. 48.
Affidavit of Produce, § 2.

Richmond (Archdeaconry of).

Certain Exactions, by Spiritual Men, Taken away, 26 H. 8. c. 15.
Probate of Wills, &c. 25 E. 3. ft. 6.

Richmond (Duke of).

Twelve Penny Duty on Coals, Crown, vested in, 44 G. 3. c. 17. § 8:
Jointure, enabled to charge Annuity with, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. ciii.
Purchase of, 39 G. 3. c. 84.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. 43.—44 G. 3. c. 17.

See *Watermen*.

Richmond (Earldom of).

Grant of, and of the Reversion of the Castle, &c. to John Duke of Bedford, The King's Brother, 2 H. 5. Vol. ii, p. 313.

Richmond (Manor of).

King, } and *Survivor of them*, Enfranchising Copyhold Lands
Queen, } of Manor of Richmond, 12 G. 3. c. 35. § 1, 2.
Freeholds within the Manor, The King may sell, § 3.
Purchase Money paid into Exchequer, § 4.
Palace Lane, The King enabled to shut up, &c. § 5, 6.

Richmond (Town of, Surry).

Bridge, building, 13 G. 3. c. 83.
Burial Ground, purchasing Land for, 25 G. 3. c. 41.
Ferry, *Inheritance of*, granted to certain Persons, 13 G. 3. c. 83.
Highways, repairing, 25 G. 3. c. 41.
Love Lane, The King enabled to shut up, 25 G. 3. c. 41.
Paving, &c. 25 G. 3. c. 41.
Poor (Parish of Richmond), 6 G. 3. c. 72.—25 G. 3. c. 41.
Workhouse, Erecting, 25 G. 3. c. 41.

Riens deyns le Gard. See *Challenges*.

Riens

Riens.

Riots.

Riens per Descent.

Plea of, Proviso for, 3 W. & M. c.14. §6.

Rigby (Right Hon. Richard).

Money due from, to The Crown, 34 G.3. c.66.—41 G.3.
(U. K.) c.66.

Right of Common. See **Defence of the Realm, tit. Ground.**

Right of Conquest.

Buffey, John,
Green, Henry,
Scroope, William, } Lands and Tenements of, forfeited to The
King by *Right of Conquest*, as those whom
The King held guilty of all the Evil that
had happened to the Realm, 1 H.4.
Vol. ii. p. 207.

Affirmed by The Lords, with a saving of Trust Estates, *ib.*

Right of Ward, Writ of. See **Writs.**

Rights to Escapes and Fines.

Proviso for, 19 H.7. c.10. §2.

Rings of Copper Gilt or Latten.

Importation of, 3 E.4. c.4. §1.

Rings for Curtains.

Importation of, 3 E.4. c.4. §1.—1 R.3. c.12. §2.

Riot, Rout and Rumour.

Treason, to begin Riot, &c. 5 R.2. ft.1. c.7. see 7 R.2. c.8.
—1 E.6. c.12.—1 M. sess.1. c.1.—1 G.1. ft.2.
c.5.

Riots and Rioters.

Abconding, Offenders, { Conviction, } 13 H.4. c.7.
 { Process, }

Aiding to suppress, Riots, 2 H.5. ft.1. c.8.

All Persons, to assist in repressing Riots, 2 H.5. ft.1. c.8. §7.

Bailiffs of Franchises, shall return sufficient Jurors, 2 H.5.
ft.1. c.8. §7.

Beginning of Riot, Sheriff may bring *Possé Comitatus*, 17 R.2.
c.8.

Certificate of Riot, by Justices, to The King in Council,
13 H.4. c.7. see 19 H.7. c.13. §3.

Traverse of, in K. B. 13 H.4. c.7.

Chancellors

Riots.

Rioters.

Chancellors in Counties Palatine, acting in respect of Riots,
8 H. 6. c. 14. § 2.

Cities,
Towns Corporate, } Act extended to, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § 7.
Commissioners, } Awarded to enquire of Riots, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8.
Commissions, } § 1.

Chancery, returned into, *ib.*

Jury, Return of, before, on Neglect of Sheriff, *ib.*

Embracers, } Riots being found by Jury, preventing, 19 H. 7.
Maintainers, } c. 13.

Certified according to Stat. 13 H. 4. c. 7. *ib.*

Jurors, Enquiring of Riots, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 13. § 2.

Issues returned for Default, *ib.*

Qualification, *ib.*

Jury, Return of, on Neglect of Duty by Sheriff, 2 H. 5. ft. 1.
c. 8. § 2. See *Embracers*.

Justices and Officers, Neglecting Duty, 13 H. 4. c. 7. § 3.—
2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § 1.

Resisting, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 5. § 3.

Suppressing Riots, paid for, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § 5.

View, may commit Offenders on, 13 H. 4. c. 7. § 1.

Lord Chancellor, Bill, Complaint of Riot by, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9.
perpetual, 8 H. 6. c. 14. § 1.

Knowing of any Riot shall issue Writ, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § 4.

Suggestion of Riot to, under Seals of two Justices, *Capias*,
to issue, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9. perpetual, 8 H. 6. c. 14.
§ 1. see § 2.

Offences, Enquired of, within one Month, 13 H. 4. c. 7. § 1.

Posse Comitatus. See *Beginning of Riot*.

Proclamation, Not dispersing, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Opposing, § 5.

Resisting, Persons, killing, indemnified, § 3.

Punishment of Rioters, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § 6. see 1 G. 1. ft. 2.
c. 5.

Repressing Riots. See *All Persons*.

Ringleaders, how dealt with, 11 H. 7. c. 7. EXP.

Seized, Rioters may be, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 5. § 3.

Sheriffs, Duty of. See *Sheriffs*.

Statutes, confirmed, 15 R. 2. c. 2. — 19 H. 7. c. 13. § 1.

Suggestion of Riot, Under Seal of two Justices and Sheriff,
2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9.

Twelve or more assembling, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 5. § 3.

Riots in 1780.

Statutes, 20 G. 3. cc. 63, 64. see 21 G. 3. c. 1.

Rioters (General Regulations).

Banks, &c. Destroying, 6 G. 2. c. 37. § 5. — 10 G. 2. c. 32.
§ 4. perpetual, 31 G. 2. c. 42. § 3. 6. see 4 G. 3. c. 12.
§ 5.

Defending,

Rivers.

Defending, } What and how to be, Mag. Car. 9 H. 3. c. 16.
Obstruding, }
Fish, Destroying, 5 G. 3. c. 14. § 3.
General Saving, § 5.

Four great Rivers of England, { Ouse,
 Severn, } Annoyances in, remedied,
 Thames, } 21 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 553.
 Trent, }

Locks. See *Locks on Rivers.*

Nets, fastening. See *Trinks.*

Trinks and other Nets, not to be fastened athwart, 2 H. 6. c. 15.

Rivers (Local).

Adur, Suffex, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxvii.

Aire, York, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 19.—14 G. 3. c. 96.

Weeland to the River Ouze, 14 G. 3. c. 96.

Ancholme, Lincoln, Ferraby Sluice to } 7 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3.
 Glamford Briggs, } c. cxvi.

Glamford Briggs to Bishop Briggs, }

Arun, Suffex, Houghton Bridge to Pallenham Wharf, } 25 G. 3.
 Pallenham Wharf to New Bridge, } c. 100.

Little Hampton to Arundel, 33 G. 3. c. 100.

Astrand. See *Douglas.*

Avon, Bath to Hanhams Mills, Somersset and Gloucester,
 10 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 275.

Horfe Towing Path, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxix.

Bristol, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 23.

Christchurch to New Sarum, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 12.

Gloucester, { Navigation regulated,
 Warwick, { Counties of, } Water Carriage ascer-
 Worcester, { tained, } 24 G. 2.
 c. 39.

Axe, Somersset, Bleadon, Parish of, 42 G. 3. c. lviii.

Bain, Lincoln, Tattershall to Horncastle, 32 G. 3. c. 107.

Bedale Brook, York, 7 G. 3. c. 96.—10 G. 3. c. 111.

Beverley Beck (River Hull), 13 G. 1. c. 4.—18 G. 2. c. 13.

Blyth, Suffolk, Halefworth Bridge to Southwold Haven,
 30 G. 2. c. 47.

Bourn Eau, Lincoln, Bourn to Tongue End, 21 G. 3. c. 22.

Brandon, Norfolk and Suffolk, 22 Car. 2. c. 16. PR. see
 24 G. 2. c. 12.

Bure (called North River), Colkithall to Aylsham Bridge
 (Norfolk), 13 G. 3. c. 37.

Burn. See *Larke.*

Calder, York, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 19.—14 G. 3. c. 96.

Salter Hebble Bridge, } Navigation extended to, 9 G. 3.
 Sowerby Bridge, } c. 71.

Canterbury. See *Canterbury* (City of).

Cham alias *Grant,* Clayhithe Ferry to Queen's Mill, Cam-
 bridge, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 11.

Chelmer, Essex, Maldon to Chelmsford, 6 G. 3. c. 101.

Codbeck Brook, York, River Swale to Thirsk, 7 G. 3. c. 95.
Credy,

Rivers.

- Credy*, Devon, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxi.
Dane, Chester, Northwich to Wheelock Bridge, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 17.
Darwent, Derby, 6 G. 1. c. 27.
Dec, Mayor, &c. of Chester recovering Navigation, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 24.—6 G. 2. c. 30.
 Undertakers incorporated, 14 G. 2. c. 8. see 17 G. 2. c. 28. —26 G. 2. c. 35.—31 G. 3. c. 88.
Derwent, York, 1 Ann. ft. 1. c. 20.
Douglas alias *Afland*, from River Ribble to Wigan (Lancashire), 6 G. 1. c. 28.—23 G. 3. c. 47.
 Leeds and Liverpool Canal, Company of Proprietors of, purchasing River Navigation, 23 G. 3. c. 47. See *Canals*, tit. *Leeds to Liverpool*.
Dun, York, Doncaster to Tinsley, 12 G. 1. c. 38.—6 G. 2. c. 9. Holmfile to Wilfick House, 13 G. 1. c. 20.—6 G. 2. c. 9. Wilfick House to Fishlock Ferry, 13 G. 2. c. 11.
Eden, River, navigable, made, to Bank End (Cumberland) 8 G. 1. c. 14.
Exe, Devon, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxi.
Exe, Exeter, City of, Repairing Wear, 7 Jac. 1. c. 19.
Exeter. See *Exeter* (Port of).
Eye, Turnwater Meadow to Mill Close Homestead (Leicester), 31 G. 3. c. 77.
Flood's Ferry (Isle of Ely), to Ramsey High Load (Huntingdon), 27 G. 2. c. 12.
Frodingham Beck, York, 7 G. 3. c. 97.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxxiv.
Frome, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 23.
Grant. See *Cham*.
Hull, E. R. York, Ake Beck Mouth } 7 G. 3. c. 97.—41 G. 3. to Fishholme, } (U. K.) c. cxxxiv.
 Fishholme to Great Driffeld, }
 See *Beverley Beck*.
Idle, East Retford (Nottingham), to Bawtry Wharf (York), 6 G. 1. c. 30.
Irwell, Liverpool to Manchester (Lancaster), 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 15.—34 G. 3. c. 37.
Ips, Navigation regulated, 24 G. 2. c. 8.—11 G. 3. c. 45.—15 G. 3. c. 11.—28 G. 3. c. 51.—35 G. 3. c. 106.
Itchin, Alresford, through Winchester, to the Sea, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 12. PR.—7 G. 3. c. 87.—35 G. 3. c. 86.—42 G. 3. c. cxi.
Ivel, Tempsford (Bedford), to Shotling Mill (Hertford), 30 G. 2. c. 62.
Ivel otherwise *Teo*, Ivelcheffer to Bicknell Bridge, &c. (Somerset), 35 G. 3. c. 105.
Kennet, Reading to Newbury (Berks), 1 G. 1. ft. 2. Vol. vii. p. 625.—7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 8.—3 G. 2. c. 35.
Lark alias *Burn*, Mildenhall Mill to Bury Saint Edmunds, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 22.

Rivers.

Lec. { Essex,
Hertford,
Middlesex, } 9 H. 6. c. 9.—19 G. 3. c. 58.—45 G. 3. c. lxix.

Hertford to the Thames, 7 G. 3. c. 51.

Hertford to Ware, &c. 12 G. 2. c. 32.

Preserved, 3 H. 6. c. 5.—2 H. 6. Vol. ii. p. 376.

Ware to London, 13 El. c. 18.

Lesser Ouz. Norfolk and Suffolk, Brandon } 22 Car. 2. c. 16.
to White House, } PR.—24 G. 3. c. 12.
Thetford to Brandon, }

Loyne otherwise *Lune*, Lancashire, 23 G. 2. c. 12.—12 G. 3. c. 81.—29 G. 3. c. 39.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxvii.

Lugg, Hereford, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 14. PR.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 14.—13 G. 1. c. 34.—49 G. 3. c. lxxviii.

Lune. See *Loyne*.

Medway, Kent and Suffex, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 11. PR.—13 G. 2. c. 26.

Lower Navigation of River Medway, Company of Proprietors of, 42 G. 3. c. xciv.

Mercy, Liverpool to Manchester (Lancaster), 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 15.—34 G. 3. c. 37.

Nar, King's Lynn to Westacre (Norfolk), 24 G. 2. c. 19.—10 G. 3. c. 27.

Nen. See *Nine* or *Nen*.

Nene. See *Old Bedford Sluice*.

Nine or *Nen*, Northampton to Peterborough, 12 Ann. ft. 2. Vol. vii. p. 477.—11 G. 1. c. 19.—29 G. 2. c. 69.

Peterborough and Thrapston Bridge, between, 34 G. 3. c. 85.

Old Bedford Sluice (Norfolk), to the River Nene (Huntingdon), 27 G. 2. c. 12.

Ouse, Annoyances in, remedied, 21 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 553.

Huntingdon, 6 G. 1. c. 29.

Suffex, Lewes to Hammer Bridge, } 30 G. 3. c. 52.—46 G. 3. c. cxxii.
Shortbridge, Branch to, }

Newhaven Bridge to Lewes Bridge (Suffex), 31 G. 3. c. 76.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. liv.

Ouse, Norfolk, Eau Brink to King's Lynn, } 35 G. 3. c. 77.—
Rivers communicating with River, } 36 G. 3. c. 33.—
45 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Haling, &c. with Horfes, &c. on the Banks or Sea Walls, Norfolk, 30 G. 3. c. 83.

Widdrington Ings to Junction of Rivers Swale and Ure, York, 7 G. 3. c. 96.

York, 13 G. 1. c. 33.—5 G. 2. c. 15.

Ouze, *Lesser.* See *Lesser Ouz.*

Ramsay High Load. See *Flood's Ferry*.

Rea (Birmingham), Altering, &c. Course of River, &c. 28 G. 3. c. 70.

Ribble, Lancashire, 46 G. 3. c. cxxi.

Rodon, Essex, Barking Mill to Illford Bridge, 10 G. 2. c. 33.

Rother, Midhurst to Stopham Meadow, 31 G. 3. c. 66.

Salter's

Rivers.

- Salter's Load Sluice* (Norfolk), to Standground Sluice (Huntingdon), 27 G. 2. c. 12.
- Sankey Brook*, and the Three Branches from the River Mersey, 28 G. 2. c. 8.—2 G. 3. c. 56.
- Severn*. See *Severn* (River).
- Soar*, River Trent to Bishop's Meadow (Leicester), 6 G. 3. c. 94.—16 G. 3. c. 65.
- Standground Sluice*. See *Salter's Load Sluice*.
- Stort*, Hertford and Essex, Bishop Stortford into the River Lee, 32 G. 2. c. 42. see 6 G. 3. c. 78.
- Stower*, Mannington (Essex), to Sudbury (Suffolk), 4 & 5 Ann. c. 15.—21 G. 3. c. 75.
- Stroudwater*, Gloucester, Tramload to Wallbridge, 3 G. 2. c. 13.—32 G. 2. c. 47.—16 G. 3. c. 21.
- Swale*, from Junction of Swale and Ure to Morton Bridge, 7 G. 3. c. 96.—10 G. 3. c. 111.
- Tees*, Stockton and the Sea, between, 48 G. 3. c. xlviii.
- Thames*. See *Thames* (River).
- Tone*, Somerset, Bridgewater to Taunton, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 8.—6 Ann. Vol. vi. p. 666.—44 G. 3. c. lxxxiii.
- Navigation of Part of, 36 G. 3. c. 46.
- Trent*, { Derby, } Wilden Ferry, and Burton upon Trent
 { Leicester, } (Stafford) Haling with Horses, 23 G. 3. c. 41.
- Derby, }
 Leicester, } 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 20.
 Stafford, }
- Nottingham, Newark upon Trent to the Crankleys, 13 G. 3. c. 86.
- Wilden Ferry (Derby) to Gainsborough (Lincoln), 10 G. 3. c. 57. see 23 G. 3. c. 48.—34 G. 3. c. 95.
- See *Trent* (River).
- Ure*, River Swale to Ripon, 7 G. 3. c. 93.
- Waveney*, Norfolk and Suffolk, 22 Car. 2. c. 16. PR.—see 24 G. 2. c. 12.
- Wear*, Durham, 49 G. 3. c. xli.
- Weaver*, Chester, Frodsham Bridge to Winsford Bridge, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 10.—33 G. 2. c. 49.—47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. lxxxii.
- Weston Point and Frodsham Bridge, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. lxxxii.
- Winsford Bridge to Nantwich, 7 G. 2. c. 28.
- Welland*, Great Bank of River, preserved, 12 G. 3. c. 103. see 35 G. 3. c. 166.
- Outfall, improved,
 The Reservoir and Wyburton Roads, cut between, } 34 G. 3. c. 102.
 White Lands, disposed of, }
- Wisbeck*, Outwell Church to Salter's Load Sluice, 34 G. 3. c. 92.
- Witham*, Lincoln, through Boston, to the Sea, 2 G. 3. c. 32.
- Worsley Brook*, Lancashire, Worsley Mill to River Irwell, 10 G. 2. c. 9.

Rivers.

Road Acts.

Wreak, Turnwater Meadow to Mill Close Homestead, Leicester, 31 G. 3. c. 77.
Wey otherwise *Wye*, Surry, Godalmin, Navigation continued to, 33 G. 2. c. 45.
Wye, Hereford, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 14. PR.—7 & 8 W. 3. c. 14.—13 G. 1. c. 34.—49 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
Tarmouth, Great, Rivers Emptying into Haven of, 12 G. 3. c. 14.—25 G. 3. c. 36.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. iv.
Yeo. See *Ivel* otherwise *Yeo*.

See Fish and Fisheries.

Road Acts and Tolls.

Indemnity, to Persons receiving Tolls, 14 G. 3. c. 36. § 2.
To continue five Years, to be computed from the Expiration, 28 G. 2. c. 17. § 4. EXP. See 13 G. 3. c. 84. § 5.
 14 G. 3. c. 36. § 1.

Road Acts.

Abberford. See *Wakefield*.
Abberley Hill, Roads from, 2 G. 3. c. 79.—23 G. 3. c. 98.—44 G. 3. c. xxxi.
Abbots Bromley. See *Burton upon Trent*.
Abbott's Kerfwell, to Five Lanes, 5 G. 3. c. 69.—24 G. 3. c. lxi. c. 26.—49 G. 3. c. lvi.
Abingdon, Roads near, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 11.
Abingdon, to Shippon, 9 G. 2. c. 14.—28 G. 2. c. 42.—21 G. 3. c. 77.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxix.
Abingdon, through Cumner, to Swinford, 8 G. 3. c. 61.—30 G. 3. c. 106.
Abingdon District of Road, 29 G. 2. c. 81.—18 G. 3. c. 99.—38 G. 3. c. xliii.
Abon Bridge. See *Tarporley*.
Abon Turville, Turnpike Road at, from Farrington, 38 G. 3. c. lxvi.
Adderbury, through Kidlington, to End of Mile Way in Oxford, 37 G. 3. c. 170.
Adwalton. See *Bradford*.
Agecroft Bridge, { over Kerfall Moor, to Singleton } 33 G. 3. c. 181.
 { Brook,
 { from South Sea in Pendlebury, }
Agmondesham. See *Reading*.
Ainderby. See *Skipton Bridge*.
Alcester. See *Evesham*.
Alcester, { through Great Coughton } 27 G. 2. c. 36.—21 G. 3. c. 88.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xix.
 { and Crab's Cross, }
 { from Stratford upon Avon, }
Alcester and Evesham Turnpike Road. See *Winsford Lane*.
Alconbury Hill. See *Biggleswade*.
Alconbury Hill, to Wandesford Bridge, 38 G. 3. c. xlviii.
Aldbrough. See *Richmond*.

Aldburgh,

Road Acts.

- Andover Turnpike Road.* See *Aldermaston*.
- Andrew's Croft.* See *Dapdon Wharf*.
- Anlaby.* See *Kingston upon Hull*.
- Annesley Woodhouse.* See *Selston*.
- Anslow Hill.* See *West Amesbury*.
- Anston.* See *Workshop*.
- Anwick,* { from New Sleaford,
 { North Kyme, to join Road near, } 33 G. 3. c. 150.
- Anwick to Kyme Prairie Grounds,* Drove Road made public from, 33 G. 3. c. 150.
- Appleby,* through Township of Orton, to Kirkby in Kendal, 1 G. 3. c. 43.—22 G. 3. c. 111.—44 G. 3. c. 1x.
- Appleby.* See *Marthwaite*.
- Appleby Bridge.* See *Brough under Stainmore*.
- Appledore Heath.* See *White Post*.
- Ardley.* See *Towcester*.
- Ardwick Green,* near Manchester, to Wilmslow, 33 G. 3. c. 170.—39 G. 3. c. lxiv.
- Arlescy.* See *Henlow*. *Radwell Corner*.
- Arrington Bridge.* See *Cambridge*.
- Arthington.* See *Tadcaster*.
- Artillery Ground.* See *Dog House Bar*.
- Artleborough Bridge.* See *Westwood Gate*.
- Arunael,* to Junction of Petworth and Pulborough Roads, and to Turnpike Road on Fittleworth Common, 43 G. 3. c. lxvii.
- Ashbourne.* See *Derby*. *Four Lane Ends*.
- Ashbourne,* to Leek, 2 G. 3. c. 62.—22 G. 3. c. 107.—44 G. 3. c. x.
- Ashbourne,* over Belpar Bridge, to Road from Sheffield and Chesterfield to Derby, at Openwood Gate, and to Ripley, 4 G. 3. c. 82.—25 G. 3. c. 121.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. iii.
- Ashbourne,* to Sudbury, 6 G. 3. c. 79.—27 G. 3. c. 87.—49 G. 3. c. vi.
- Ashbourne to Fuxton.* See *Blyth Marsh*.
- Ashbourne Church Yard,* to Top of Dig Street in Ashbourne, 22 G. 3. c. 107.—44 G. 3. c. x.
- Ashbourne and Leek,* Road between. See *Darby Moor*.
- Ashburton,* Roads near, 16 G. 3. c. 79.—42 G. 3. c. lxxv.—49 G. 3. c. cxxvii.
- Ashby de la Zouch.* See *Leicester*. *Leicester and Ashby de la Zouch Turnpike Road*. *Loughborough*. *Tamworth*.
- Ashby de la Zouch,* through Burton upon Trent, to Tutbury, 26 G. 2. c. 85.—19 G. 3. c. 85.—42 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Ashby de la Zouch Road.* See *Leicester and Welford*. *Scad-dow Gate*.
- Ashdown Forest.* See *Godstone*.
- Ashford.* See *Faversham*.
- Ashford,* to Parish of Orlestone near Stockbridge, in Romney Marsh, 33 G. 3. c. 162.

Ashford.

ପ୍ରଚ୍ଛଦ ଶିଳ୍ପ.

- Albford*. See *Tenterden*.
Albford to Canterbury, Road from. See *Stockerhead*.
Albford to Faverbam, Road from. See *Biddenden*.
Albford Bowdler, to Clee Hill, 29 G.2. c.59.—19 G.3. c.114.—34 G.3. c.123.
Albill. See *Croft Keys*.
Albington Common. See *Worthing*.
Alston. See *Liverpool*. *Saint Helen*.
Alston Lane End. See *Frodsham*.
Alston under Line. See *Mancheffer*. *Oldham*.
Afterwell Hill, through *Bridport*, to *Beaminster*, *Lenham's Water*, *Penn Inn*, and *Wood Common*, 27 G.2. c.32.—5 G.3. c.75.—39 G.3. c.xxxiii.
Afterwell Hill. See *Harnham Hill*.
Ashrigg. See *Bracken Bar Gate*. *Brumpton High Lane*.
Ashball, to *Buckland*, 17 G.3. c.105.—39 G.3. c.lxxvi.
Aston. See *Worktop*.
Atcham, through *Condover*, to *Dorrington*, 37 G.3. c.172.
Atcham. See *Shrewsbury to Ellesmere*.
Atbelney Bridge. See *Piper's Inn*.
Attercliffe. See *Worktop*.
Audley. See *Cheferton*.
Austerlands. See *Mancheffer*. *Wakefield*.
Avening. See *Nailsworth*.
Awbidge, to *East Tuderley*, 4 G.3. c.47.—25 G.3. c.126.—46 G.3. c.c.
Awre, Parish of, adjoining *Forest of Dean*, 36 G.3. c.131.
Awminger. See *Halfway House*. *Penn Inn*.
Aylesbury, through { *Little Milton*, } to *Turnpike Road* between *Bensington* and *Shillingford*, 31 G.3. c.136.
Aylesbury. See *Bicester*. *Sparrow's Herne*.
Aylesbury and Wendover Road, from, through *Princes Risborough*, to *West Wycombe*, 35 G.3. c.149.
Aylsham. See *Norwich*.
Aymestrey. See *Bluemantle Hall*.
Aynbo. See *Bicester*.
Ayton Bridge. See *Berwick upon Tweed*.
Babingley Lane. See *King's Lynn*.
Back Lane, in Parish of *Scartho*, to *Hollowgate Head* in Parish of *Louth*, 43 G.3. c.cxxxiii.
Back Lane. See *Cannon Street Road*.
Bacon's Water. See *Faverbam*.
Bacup. See *Haslingden*.
Bagdown Hill. See *Sheppard's Shord*.
Bagnigge Wash. See *Queen's Row*.
Bago's Bromley, to *Shirley Wich*, 49 G.3. c.cxlvi.
Bagshot. See *Basingstone*. *Golden Farmer*.
Bainbridge, over *Camm Mountain* to *Greenside Gate* and *Geaistones* otherwise *Graystones*, Trustees discharged from Repair of Road from, 35 G.3. c.157.

Roads.

Bainbridge, to and through Hawes and up Vale of Widdell to Gearstones otherwise Graystones, Road from, turned, &c. and repaired, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 157.

Bainton Balk. See *Molescroft*.

Bakewell. See *Chesterfield Turnpike Road*.

Balby. See *Pinfold in Balby*.

Baldersby Gate. See *Thursk*.

Bakelock, to Royton, 9 G. 3. c. 86.—11 G. 3. c. 57.

Ballington Bridge. See *Chelmsford*.

Balsall Common. See *Stone Bridge*.

Balterley. See *Chesterton*.

Bamford. See *Rochdale*.

Bamford Woodgate, over { Darwent,
Yorkshire { Hatherlage } Moor, } 11 G. 3. c. 76.
Bridge, to { Thornhill } } —33 G. 3.
c. 184.

Bampton. See *Dulverton*. *Stickle Path*.

Banbury. See *Buckingham*. *Drayton Lane*. *Finford Bridge*.

Banbury, through Daventry and Cottesbach, to Lutterworth, 5 G. 3. c. 105.—25 G. 3. c. 128.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xci.

Banbury, through Swalcliffe and Brailes, to Bridge over River Stour in Parish of Barcheston, 42 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Barber's Fields { Fairfield,
Great Hucklow,
Cupola, { Grindleford Bridge,
through { Hardgate Wall,
Tideswell, } to Buxton, 35 G. 3. c. 164.

Barcheston. See *Banbury*.

Barford. See *White Sheet Hill*.

Barham. See *Canterbury*.

Barham Downs. See *Dover*. *Folkestone*.

Barking, Road from, to communicate with East India Docks, 49 G. 3. c. clxxii.

Barley. See *Wades Mill*.

Bar Moor, to Hexham Turnpike Road, near Dilston Bar, 39 G. 3. c. li.

Barmoor Clough, to Fairfield, 33 G. 3. c. 171.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.

Barn Street, to Duloe Church, 1 G. 3. c. 25.—10 G. 3. c. 87.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcii.

Barnard Castle. See *Bowes*. *Stockton upon Tees*.

Barnesley Common, to { Grange Moor, } 32 G. 2. c. 70.—
White Cross, } 18 G. 3. c. 96.—
42 G. 3. c. xxi.

Barnet Blockhouse, { to Hadley, } 10 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 275.
from Highgate } —7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 18.—
Gatehouse, } 9 G. 2. c. 39.—3 G. 3. c. 37.—18 G. 3. c. 84.

Barnhill, from Wrexham (Denbigh), 22 G. 3. c. 105.—42 G. 3. c. xxxix.

Barnstaple, Roads from Town of, 3 G. 3. c. 35.—24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 31.—46 G. 3. c. cxxxix.

Barring-

Road Acts.

Barrington. See *Martock*.

Barrow Hill. See *Maidstone*.

Barrow's Brow, to Middle Fell Dyke Nook, 16 G.2. c.3.
—9 G.3. c.75.—31 G.3. c.122.

Bartley Heath. See *Northwairnborough Lane*. *Odibam*.

Barton, to Brandon Bridge, 10 G.3. c.65.—29 G.3. c.94.

Barton. See *Wellbury Lane*.

Barton Bridge, Parish of Eccles, through Township of *Worley*, to Moses Gate, in Township of *Farnworth*,
44 G.3. c.xxvi.

Barton Lages. See *Watton*.

Barton Seagrave. See *Market Harborough*.

Barton Seagrave Lane. See *Westwood Gate*.

Barton Waterside House, to Riseham Hedge Corner, 5 G.3.
c.88.—26 G.3. c.146.—48 G.3. c.xxiv.

Barugh, to Barugh Brook, and into Township of *Cawthorne*,
32 G.2. c.70.—18 G.3. c.96.—42 G.3. c.xxi.

Barwick. See *Whistle Bridge*.

Basingstoke. See *Aldermaston*.

<i>Basingstoke</i> , through	{	Andover,	}	to Lobcombe Cor- ner, 28 G.2. c.44. —14 G.3. c.104. —37 G.3. c.169.
		Hurborn Pryors,		
		Middle Wallop,		
		Overton,		
		Whitchurch,		
		Worting,		

Basingstoke. See *Hertford Bridge Hill*.

<i>Basingstoke</i> , through	{	Popham Lane,	}	to Lobcombe Corner, 29 G.2. c.46.— 16 G.3. c.67.— 37 G.3. c.150.
		Stockbridge,		
		Sutton Scotney,		

Basingstoke. See *Prigdon Candover*. *Reading*.

<i>Basingstone</i> , near Bagshot, through	{	Alton,	}	to Winchester, 26 G.2. c.51. —13 G.3. c.88. —35 G.3. c.162.
		Bentley,		
		Bishop's Sutton,		
		Chawton,		
		Hollyborn,		
		Mattingley,		
		New Alresford,		
		Ropley,		
		and through		
		Frimley and Farnham,		

Baslow, New Branch of Road to, 21 G.3. c.83.—43 G.3.
c.lxx.

Baslow. See *East Moor*.

Baslow Bridge. See *Calver Bridge*.

Batcomb Church. See *Long Cross Bottom*.

Bath to Dudridge. See *Lightpill Gate*.

Bath Easton Bridge. See *Cross Keys*.

Road Lists.

Bath Ford Bridge, Roads to, from,
{

Bradford Bridge to Cockhill Gate,
Combe Bridge, through
Mafon's Lane, near Bradford,
}

{

Bradford, } to Staver-
Winley, } ton,
}

38 G. 3.
c. viii.

Battel. See *Drail Park Gate*.

Battle Bridge, through Maiden Lane, to Highgate, 35 G. 3.
c. 147.

Battle's Bridge. See *Black Grove*.

Baumber Fields. See *Lincoln*.

Bawtry, to East Markham Common, 6 G. 3. c. 67.—33 G. 3.
c. 136.

Bawtry, to Selby, 33 G. 3. c. 166.

Bawtry, to
{

Sheffield, } 33 G. 2. c. 55.—22 G. 3. c. 97.—
Tinsley, } 44 G. 3. c. xxviii.
}

Bawtry to *Retford*, Road from. See *Doncaster*.

Bawtry Bridge, to Hainton, 5 G. 3. c. 85. fee as to 1st road
and Districts, 26 G. 3. c. 141.—46 G. 3. c. xviii.

Baybridge Lane. See *Worthing*.

Beacon Hill, to the Nag's Head, 2 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3.
c. 66.—44 G. 3. c. v.

Beaconsfield, to Stoken Church, 34 G. 3. c. 142.

Beaconsfield, to within $\frac{1}{2}$ Mile of the River Colne near Uxbridge,
46 G. 3. c. cii.

Beal's Mill. See *Bushford*.

Beaminster,
{

from Alkerwell Hill,
Bridport,
to Lenham's Water,
Wood Common,
}

27 G. 2. c. 32.—5 G. 3.
c. 75.—39 G. 3. c. xxxiii.

Beaminster, to The Dorsetshire Inn, in Parish of Woolcombe,
18 G. 3. c. 95.—38 G. 3. c. xxii.

Bear's Brook. See *Stone and Uttoxeter Turnpike Road*.

Beauchamp. See *Martock*.

Beck Crooks. See *King's Pitts*. Tan Hill.

Beckbury. See *Watling Street*.

Beckford Inn. See *Simmond's Ford Brook*.

Beckhampton, Roads near, 39 G. 3. c. xlix.

Beckhampton. See *Scend*, *Chapelry of*.

Beckhampton Turnpike Road. See *Rowde Ford*.

Beckley, Windmill Parish of. See *Staple Cross*.

Beckley, Windmill Parish of, from Horns Cross, 41 G. 3.
(U. K.) c. l.

Beckwithshaw, to South West Corner of Harrogate Inclo-
sures, 26 G. 2. c. 83.—17 G. 3. c. 78.—38 G. 3.
c. xl.

Bedford, to Ampthill, 17 G. 3. c. 94.—36 G. 3. c. 151.

Bedford, to The Park Lane, Parish of Kimbolton, 35 G. 3.
c. 148.

Bedford Turnpike Road. See *Brown's Lane*.

Bedford

Bedford and Hitchin Road. See *Cardington*.
Beech Lane, in Parish of Darsham, to Bungay, 25 G.3. c.116.
 —47 G.3. fess.2. c.xlix.
Beeding, to Horsham, 11 G.3. c.99.—32 G.3. c.115.—
 49 G.3. c.xlix.
Beeding, by Beeding Chalk Pit, to the Corner of the Sheep
 Field in the Parish of Kingstone by Sea, 47 G.3.
 fess.2. c.cxvi.
Beeding Hill. See *Horsham*.
Begbrooke. See *Oxford*.
Beggar's Bush. See *Bromley and Farnborough*.
Belford. See *Cow Cawsey*.
Bellmour Lane. See *Winchester*.
Belpar Bridge, { from Ashbourne, } 4G.3.c.82.—25G.3.c.121.
 { to Ripley, } —47 G.3. fess.1. c.iii.
Belper. See *Heage*.
Belsay Mill. See *West Cowgate*.
Bembridge Field, through Birdlip, to Road from Gloucester to
 Bath at Painwick, and to a House called the Har-
 row, 25 G.3. c.125.—46 G.3. c.cxxxvii.
Benenden Church, to Rolvenden Cross, 9 G.3. c.43.—29 G.3.
 c.84.
Benball. See *Aldburch*.
Benfington and Shillingford, Road between. See *Aylebury*.
Bentley. See *Basingstone*.
Berkeley, Roads to and near, 19 G.3. c.118.—39 & 40 G.3.
 c.lxxvi.
Berkhampstead. See *Sparrow's Herne*.
Bermondsey, Long Lane in Parish of, 43 G.3. c.cxxxii.
Bermondsey, Roads in Parish of, 26 G.3. c.131.—47 G.3.
 fess.2. c.cxv.
Bermondsey. See *Southwark, Free-school Street*.
Bermondsey Street, Stones End in, towards Saint Thomas a
 Waterings, 38 G.3. c.xxv.—43 G.3. c.cxxxii. see
 42 G.3. c.lxiii.
Berrington, to Wrington, 33 G.3. c.165.
Berwick. See *Shrewsbury to Ellesmere*.
Berwick upon Tweed, by Ayton Bridge, to Dunglas Bridge,
 27 G.3. c.89.—45 G.3. c.lvi.
Berwick upon Tweed. See *Buckton Burn*.
Besselsleigh, through Wantage, to Hungerford, 11 G.3. c.97.
 —12 G.3. c.104.—21 G.3. c.101.
Besselsleigh to Hungerford, End of Road from, to Leckford
 otherwise Soulsley Water, 12 G.3. c.85.—33 G.3.
 c.168.
Besses of the Barn, to Radcliffe Bridge, 38 G.3. c.xi. see as to
 Manchester District, 43 G.3. c.iii.
Bethnal Green, East Side of Parish of, to East End of Church
 Street, 29 G.2. c.43.—7 G.3. c.105.—45 G.3.
 c.vi.
Bethnal Green. See *Shoreditch Church*.

Beverley,

Road Acts.

- Beverley*, to Hesse Ferry, 9 G. 3. c. 79.—14 G. 3. c. 117.
Beverley. See *Hull, River*.
Beverley, to Kexby Bridge, 4 G. 3. c. 76.—25 G. 3. c. 110.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xiv.
Beverley. See *Kingston upon Hull*.
Beverley, by Molecroft, to Kendell House, 6 G. 3. c. 59.—27 G. 3. c. 86.—48 G. 3. c. xxvii.
Beverley. See *White Cross* (E. R. York).
Bewdley, Roads from, to Places therein mentioned, 26 G. 2. c. 39.—14 G. 3. c. 112.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxi.
Bicester, to Aylesbury, 31 G. 3. c. 101.
Bicester, to Buckingham Turnpike Road in Aynho, 31 G. 3. c. 103.
Bicester, { from Clay Hill,
 { to Welton on the Green, } 33 G. 3. c. 180.
Bideford. See *Exeter Turnpike Road*.
Bideford, Roads from Town of, 4 G. 3. c. 87.—25 G. 3. c. 119.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. ii.
Biddenden, through { Charing,
 { Smarden, } to Turnpike Road from Ashford to Faversham at Bound Gate, 6 G. 3. c. 93.—25 G. 3. c. 103.—48 G. 3. c. xix.
Biddenden. See *Milkhouse Street*.
Biddestone. See *Shaw Hill*.
Biggleswade, through { Alconbury,
 { Bugden, } to Top of Alconbury Hill, 10 G. 3. c. 83.—30 G. 3. c. 103.—31 G. 3. c. 96.
Biggleswade. See *Stevenage*.
Billbrooke. See *Minehead*.
Billericay, to Horndon on the Hill, 33 G. 3. c. 149.
Billinghay Dales. See *Norih Kyme*.
Bilston. See *Can Lane*.
Bilston, to Gibbett Lane, 6 G. 3. c. 95.—27 G. 3. c. 91.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xci.
Bilton. See *Watling Street Road*.
Bilton with Harrogate. See *Skipton*.
Bingham. See *Grantham. Newark upon Trent*.
Birches Brook, to Buildwas Bridge, 18 G. 3. c. 88.
Birches Brook, to Hand Post Parish of Kemberton, and new Road adjoining, 4 G. 3. c. 81.—25 G. 3. c. 101.—46 G. 3. c. viii.
Birches Brook, to Watling Street Road, at Tern Bridge, 18 G. 3. c. 88.—39 G. 3. c. xvi.
Birdlip. See *Bembridge Field. Lightpill Gate*.
Birdlip Hill. See *Cirencester*.
Birdlip Hill, to Crickley Hill, 46 G. 3. c. 1.
Birkin Lane. See *Mansfield and Chesterfield Road*.
Birmingham, to Bromsgrove, 13 G. 1. c. 15.—21 G. 2. c. 22.—11 G. 3. c. 92.—30 G. 3. c. 101.

Road Acts.

- Birmingham.* See *Burnt Tree.* *Castle Bromwich.*
- Birmingham,* { Darlaston Lane,
Great Bridge,
High Bullen } 13 G.1. c.14.—21 G.2.
to { (through } c.20.—12 G.3. c.110.
{ Wednesbury,) } —27 G.3. c.73.
{ Nether Trindle, }
- Birmingham.* See *Five Ways.*
- Birmingham,* to Lichfield Road in Parish of Shenstone, and Road to communicate, 47 G.3. fess.2. c.x.
- Birmingham.* See *Spernal Asb.*
- Birmingham,* through Elmdon, to Stone Bridge, 18 G.2. c.19.—10 G.3. c.69.—28 G.3. c.107.—34 G.3. c.115.
- Birmingham,* through Stratford upon Avon, to Stratford Bridge, 12 G.1. c.6.—18 G.2. c.32.—31 G.2. c.58.—11 G.3. c.74.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c.xxvii.
- Birmingham,* through Warwick, to Warmington, and to utmost Limits of County of Warwick, on Edge Hill, 12 G.1. c.6.—18 G.2. c.32.—31 G.2. c.58.—20 G.3. c.80.
- Birmingham Turnpike Road.* See *Halesowen.* *Northfield.*
- Birhall.* See *Millbridge.*
- Birhall,* to Nunbrook, 5 G.3. c.72.—26 G.3. c.140.—47 G.3. fess.2. c.xciii.
- Birtle.* See *Rochdale.*
- Birtles,* to Macclesfield, 48 G.3. c.lxiv.
- Bishop Auckland,* { from Bowes,
to Gaundless Bridge, } 32 G.3. c.135.
along Gibb Chair, }
- Bishop Bridge,* to Bishop Norton Common, 5 G.3. c.85. fee as to 1st and 2d Districts, 26 G.3. c.141.—46 G.3. c.xviii.
- Bishop Wearmouth,* near Sunderland, to Norton near Stockton 29 G.3. c.81.
- Bishop's Castle,* to Turnpike Road at Westbury, 8 G.3. c.51.—25 G.3. c.118.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c.cxxii.
- Bishop's Sutton.* See *Basingstone.*
- Bishop's Waltham.* See *Botley Turnpike Road.* *Gosport.* *Winchester.*
- Bisley.* See *Taylor's Mill Pond.*
- Biton and Toghill Common Road.* See *Stapleton and Mangotsfield Common Road.*
- Black Boys.* See *Frant.*
- Black Corner.* See *Horley Common.*
- Black Grove,* Parish of Rawreth, over Battle's Bridge, to Chelmsford, 34 G.3. c.137.
- Blackburn.* See *Bolton in the Moors.*
- Blackburn,* to Burfcough Bridge, 33 G.3. c.134.—49 G.3. c.liii.
- Blackburn.* See *Bury.* *Clitheroe.*

Blackburn

Road Ads.

- Blackburn and Preston Road*, Road to communicate with,
48 G. 3. c. xxxiii.
Blackheath, through Charlton, to Woolwich Warren, 42 G. 3.
c. lxiii.—49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.
Blackhedley. See *Bryan's Leap*.
Blacklow Brow, 12 G. 1. c. 21.—19 G. 2. c. 19.—26 G. 2.
c. 65.—11 G. 3. c. 91.—37 G. 3. c. 158.—42 G. 3.
c. lxxiii.
Blackstone Edge. See *Rochdale*.
Blackton Moor. See *Buxton to Ashbourne*.
Bladon. See *Crickley Hill*.
Blakedown Pool, to Smallbrooke Street, 26 G. 2. c. 47.—
13 G. 3. c. 107.—32 G. 3. c. 140.
Blakely Lane Head. See *Shelton*.
Blandford Forum. See *Harnham Hill*. *Wimborne Minster*.
Blandford Forum and Dorchester Road. See *Poole and Wim-*
borne Minster Road.
Blidworth. See *Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike*.
Block Hill. See *Notwich*.
Blue Bell. See *Toller Lane*.
Blue Pitts. See *Captain Fold*.
Bluemarle Hall, near Mortimer's Cross, to Aymestrey, 33 G. 1.
c. 66.—21 G. 3. c. 105.—42 G. 3. c. lix.
Blunsden. See *Swindon*.
Blyth Marsh, to Road from Ashbourne to Buxton near Thorp,
2 G. 3. c. 62.—11 G. 3. c. 87.—22 G. 3. c. 116.
Blythburgh. See *Tarmouth, Little*.
Bobbingworth. See *Epping*.
Bodiam Bridge. See *Staple Cross*.
Bodmin, Roads to and through, 9 G. 3. c. 69.—26 G. 3. c. 129.
Bold. See *Prescot*.
Bolsborough, to Studley Lane End, 31 G. 2. c. 68.—9 G. 3.
c. 73. see as to 1st District, 45 G. 3. c. xv. 2d
District, 44 G. 3. c. lx.
Bolton, Roads to and from, 33 G. 3. c. 181.
Bolton. See *Edensfield Chapel*.
Bolton to Blackburn, Turnpike Road from, at the Lamb Inn,
otherwise Fletcher's Public House, in the Township
of Sharples, in Parish of Bolton in the Moors, to
Road from Preston to Blackburn at Brindle Lane
End otherwise Fool Lane End in the Township of
Hoghton, in Parish of Leyland, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. cxxiii.
Bolton in the Moors, to Blackburn, 37 G. 3. c. 173.
Bolton in the Moors, to { Golbourne Dale, } 28 G. 3. c. 113.—
{ Leigh, } 36 G. 3. c. 149.
{ Newton Bridge, }
Bolton in the Moors. See *Nightingales*.
Bonehurst alias Boner's Lane. See *Peteridge Lane*.
Bonningball. See *Chapell Asb*.
Booth Pitts, to Bury Bridge, 37 G. 3. c. 174.—49 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Booth

Road Acts.

- Bopeep to Long Bridge*, Road from, excepted out of, 32 G. 3. c. 147.
- Boresford*. See *Staple Bar*.
- Borough Bridge*, to { Catherick, } 16 G. 2. c. 7. — 22 G. 2.
 { Piers Bridge, } c. 39. — 24 G. 3. sess. 1.
 c. 29. — 43 G. 3. c. v.
- Borough Bridge*. See *Ferry Bridge*. *Harrogate Inclosures*. *Tork*.
- Borough Heath*. See *Ewell*.
- Bosley*. See *Tunstall*.
- Boston*. See *Alford*.
- Botes Fleming*. See *Penterscrofs*.
- Botham House*. See *Cheadle*.
- Botley*. See *Southampton*. *Swatbling*.
- Botley Causeway*, { from Oxford, } 7 G. 3. c. 66. — 8 G. 3.
 { to Witney, } c. 34. — 18 G. 3. c. 81.
- Botley Hill*. See *Cockham Hill*.
- Botley Turnpike Road*, on Curdridge Common, Parish of Bishop's Waltham, to Gosport Turnpike Road at Filmerhill, Parish of Westmeon, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. viii.
- Botterford*. See *Grantbam*.
- Boughton*, to Whitchurch, 33 G. 2. c. 51. — 18 G. 3. c. 86. — 42 G. 3. c. lxi.
- Bouldown Sleight*, to Road from Horsley to Tetbury, near Tiltup's Inn, 31 G. 2. c. 65. — 20 G. 3. c. 93. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Bound Gate*. See *Biddenden*.
- Bourn*, to Colterfworth, 29 G. 2. c. 85. — 16 G. 3. c. 72. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxx.
- Bourn*. See *Stamford*.
- Bourn Bridge*. See *Roxton*.
- Bourne Hill*. See *Hide*.
- Bourton on the Hill*. See *Chapel on the Heath*.
- Bowden*. See *Stanton Lacy*.
- Bowden Hill*. See *Horseley Upright Gate*.
- Bowes*, { to Barnard Castle, }
 { through Staindrop, to Bishop } 32 G. 3. c. 135.
 { Auckland, }
- Bowes*, to Brough under Stainmore, 16 G. 2. c. 3. — 9 G. 3. c. 75. — 31 G. 3. c. 122.
- Bowes*. See *Middleton Tyas Lane*.
- Bowling*. See *Leeds*.
- Bowling Lane*, 26 G. 2. c. 83. — 23 G. 3. c. 94. — 34 G. 3. c. 134. — 46 G. 3. c. lxii.
- Bowfdon Burn*. See *Wooler*.
- Bracebridge Bridge*, to Extremity of County of Lincoln, near Potter Hill, 29 G. 2. c. 84. — 17 G. 3. c. 109. — 37 G. 3. c. 168.
- Bracken Bar Gate*, near Askrigg, through Sedbergh, to Kirkby in Kendal, 2 G. 3. c. 83. — 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 70. — 45 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Brackley

Road Acts.

- Brackley (Bucks).* See *Buckingham*.
Brackley (Nottingham). See *Towcester*.
Bradford. See *Kigbly*. *Toller Lane*.
Bradford, through Adwalton, to Wakefield, 26 G. 2. c. 83.—
 17 G. 3. c. 73.—38 G. 3. c. xli.
Bradford Bridge. See *Bath Ford Bridge*.
Bradley Brook. See *Stratford upon Avon*.
Bradley Lane, to Huddersfield, 5 G. 3. c. 72.—26 G. 3. c. 140.—
 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xciii.
Brailes. See *Banbury*.
Braintree. See *Maldon*. *Mark's Tey*.
Bramcote Odd House, to Smalley Common, 4 G. 3. c. 83.—
 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 24.—44 G. 3. c. iii.
Bramham Moor. See *Tadcaster*.
Bramley. See *Dapdon Wharf*.
Brampton, to Halethworth, 36 G. 3. c. 142.
Brampton, to Long Town, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xv.
Brampton. See *Market Harborough*.
Brand Bridges, to Matfield Green, 7 G. 3. c. 91.—29 G. 3.
 c. 100.
Brandon. See *Bury Saint Edmunds*.
Brandon Bridge. See *Barton*.
Branton's Farm, Widow. See *Wincestead*.
Brassington. See *Cavendish Bridge*.
Brassington to Derby. See *Wirksworth*.
Bratton Corner, 5 G. 3. c. 102.—7 G. 3. c. 82.
Breamish, River. See *Morpeth*.
Breedon, to Eckington Bridge, 29 G. 2. c. 51. see as to 1st
 Division, 4 G. 3. c. 75.—34 G. 3. c. 135.
Brendon Hill. See *Stickle Path*.
Brent Bridge. See *Chudleigh Bridge*. *Dean Clapper Hill*.
Brent Bridge, to Gasking Gate near Plymouth, 31 G. 2. c. 51.—
 17 G. 3. c. 81.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. vi.
Brent Bridge, over Hanwell Heath, through Parishes of Han-
 well, New Brentford and Ealing, to Great Western
 Road, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. PR.—12 G. 1. c. 17.—
 15 G. 2. c. 9.—7 G. 3. c. 102.—34 G. 3. c. 131.—
 42 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
Brentford. See *Kensington*.
Brentwood, to Tilbury Fort, 33 G. 3. c. 149.
Brewton, Roads in and near, 29 G. 2. c. 50.—17 G. 3. c. 95.—
 33 G. 3. c. 155.
Brianston. See *Poole and Wimborne Minster Road*.
Bricker's Barn. See *Cross Keys*.
Brickwall House. See *Horns Cross*.
Bridge End. See *Spittlegate*.
Bridge Town. See *Shipton Toll Gate*.
Bridgeford Lane, to Kettering, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxvii.
Bridgenorth Road. See *Hatcham Bridge*. *Wolverhampton*.
Bridgetown, Roads from, 20 G. 3. c. 79.—43 G. 3. c. xiv.
Bridgewater,

Roads.

- Bridgewater*, Roads leading to, 32 G.2. c.40.—19 G.3. c.100.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c.xii.
- Bridgford*, to Stone dividing Liberty of Ranton and Ellenhall in Road between Bridgford and Newport, 3 G.3. c.59.—23 G.3. c.105.—44 G.3. c.xxx.
- Bridport*, { from Alkerwell Hill, } 27 G.2. c.32.—5 G.3. c.75.—39 G.3. c.xxxiii.
 { to Beaminster, }
 { Bridport Harbour, }
- Bridport to Bridport Harbour* See *Crookhill*.
- Brigg*, Old Bridge { Bigby } Bar, in said Town, 26 G.3. in Town { Wrawby } c.146.—48 G.3. c.xxiv.
 of, to
- Brighton*. See *Ditcheling Dyff Hills*. *Henfield*. *Lewes*.
- Brighton*, to Lovell Heath, 10 G.3. c.95.—31 G.3. c.118.
 —47 G.3. fess.2. c.xlvii.
- Brighton Road*, at Pyecombe, to the Cuckfield Road at Staplefield Common, 48 G.3. c.ci.
- Brighton Road*. See *Horley Common*.
- Brighton and Cuckfield* { Crouch Hill, } 17 G.3. c.74.—38 G.3. Road, from { Ditcheling, } c.vii.
- Brilley's Mountain*. See *Kington*.
- Brimmington*, to Places therein mentioned, 6 G.3. c.80.—26 G.3. c.149.
- Brimpsfield*. See *Lightpill Gate*.
- Brindle Lane End*. See *Bolton to Blackburn*.
- Brington Bridge*. See *Kimbolton*.
- Bristol*, Roads round, 19 G.3. c.117.—37 G.3. c.178.
- Bristol Road*, at the Clay Pits, to Stone, 19 G.3. c.118.—39 & 40 G.3. c.lxxvi.
- Bristol Road*. See *Sudbrook*.
- Brittel Lane*. See *Netber Trindle*.
- Brixham Quay*. See *Galmpton Warborough*.
- Brixton Causeway*. See *Vauxhall Bridge*.
- Broad Heath*. See *Fair Mile Field*.
- Broadwater*. See *Hertford*.
- Broadwinfor*. See *Furze Moor Gate*.
- Brockton*, to Turnpike Road at Minsterley, 8 G.3. c.51.—25 G.3. c.118.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c.cxxii.
- Broil Park Gate*, { to Battel, } 25 G.2. c.50.—
 { from Malling Street, } 6 G.3. c.65.—39 G.3. c.xxxi.
- Broil Park Gate*, to West End of Turnpike Road leading from Turnpike Road on Hurst Green, through Parishes of Etchingham and Burwash, 25 G.2. c.50.—6 G.3. c.65.—13 G.3. c.89.—39 G.3. c.xxxi.
- Broken Crofs*. See *Macclesfield*.
- Bromesberrow*, Road through Parish of, and Corfe Lawn, to Road from Gloucester to Worcester, 29 G.3. c.104.—33 G.3. c.132.
- Bromham Bridge*, to Turnpike Road from Wellingborough to Olney, 30 G.3. c.114.

Bromley

Badger

Bromley and Farnborough, from Road between, to Beggar's Bush, 7 G. 3. c. 86.—29 G. 3. c. 85.

Bromsgrove. See *Birmingham.*

Bromsgrove, to Dudley, 13 G. 1. c. 15.—15 G. 24. c. 15.
13 G. 3. c. 106.—34 G. 3. c. 136.

Bromsgrove. See *Hevvel Lane.* *Stourbridge.* *Worcester.*

Bromyard, Roads leading from, 31 G. S. C. 130.

Bromyard to Tenbury. Sec Kyre Mill.

Brook. See *New Sarum*.

Brook Street into Cable Street. See *Cannon Street Road*.

Brookhouses. See *French Top.*

Brough Ferry, River Humber, { to Brough,
through South Cave, to
Coney Clappers in
South Newbald Holmes, } 32 1/2
6. 133

Brough under Stainmore. See *Bowes*.

Brough under Stainmore, by Appleby Bridge, 12. Export
Bridge, 26 G. 2. c. 67.—19 G. 3. c. 106.—41 G. 3.
(U. K.) c. lxxxii.

Brown's Green, to the Friary, 49 G. 3. c. cklvii.

Brown's Lane, in Parish of Great Stoughton, to Bedford
Turnpike Road in Parish of Lymington, 42 G. 3.
c. xiv.

Brownfover. See *Watling Street Road.*

Brumpton High Lane, { *Askrigg,* } to *Lancaster,* 24 G. 2.
through { *Ingleton,* } c. 17.—29 G. 2.—599.
—25 G. 2. c. 177.

Brumpton High Lane to Richmond, Trustees discharged from Repair of Road from, 35 G. 3. c. 157.

Brusford Green. See *Dulverton*.

Bruton Turnpike Road. See Long Cross Bottom.

Bryan's Leap, to Corbridge Turnpike Road near Blackbedley,
33 G. 3. c. 148.

Buckingham, through Brackley, to Daventry Turnpike Road,
near Banbury, 31 G.3. c. 193.

Buckingham Turnpike Road. See Bicester.

Buckland. See *Aftball*.

Buckland Dinham, to *Timbury*, 8 G.3. c.53.—29 G.3.
c.101.

Bucklow Hill, { from Henshall's Smithy, } 26 G.2. c.62.—
 { to Penny's Lane, } 14 G.3. c.100.—
 } 36 G.3. c.145.

Bucknall, to Welton Coyney, 11 G. 3. c. 87.—32 G. 3. c. 160.

Buck's Head. See *Watling Street*.

Buckton Burn. See *Cow Cawsey.*

Buckton Burn, through Berwick upon Tweed, to Lammerton Hill, and other Roads, 42 G. 3. c. cxvii.

Bugden, { from Biggleswade, } 10 G.3. c.83.—30 G. 3. c.103.
 { to Huntingdon, } —31 G.3. c.96.

Buildwas Bridge. See *Birches Brook.*

B

- Bull Green*, { 10 Hothfield Heath, } 7 G.3. c. 103.—
 { through High Halden, to } 26 G.3. c. 145.—
 Dallmanden, } 49 G.3. c. liv.
Bull Post, to Treworrey Cross, 1 G.3. c. 25.—10 G.3. c. 87.
 —41 G.3. (U. K.) c. xcii.
Bullock Smithy. See *Sandon*.
Bulmer Tie. See *Higb Garrett*.
Bungay. See *Beech Lane*.
Buntingfield Nook. See *Mansfield and Chesterfield Road*.
Burecott. See *Hewell Lane*.
Burford. See *Crickley Hill. Great Farrington*.
Burford, to Leachlade, 32 G.3. c. 153.
Burford. See *Upton Field. Woodstock to Birmingham*.
Burford Bridge. See *Culham Bridge*.
Burford Lane, to Stow on the Wold, and Paddle Brook,
 28 G.2. c. 47.—27 G.3. c. 77.—44 G.3. c. xiii.
Burford Turnpike Road. See *Cheltenham*.
Burton, through Knockin, to Llanymynech, 12 G.3. c. 96.
 —32 G.3. c. 143.
Burley, to Edensfield Chapel, 35 G.3. c. 146.
Burley. See *Rochdale. Sowerby Bridge*.
Burley and Colne, From Road between, in Township of
 Marsden, in Parish of Whalley, to Gifburn, and to
 Road from Skipton to Settle at Village of Long
 Preston, 43 G.3. c. lxix.
Burston. See *Alston*.
Burnt Ash, Cirencester and Stroud Turnpike Road near, from
 Minchinhampton Field, 31 G.2. c. 65.—20 G.3.
 c. 70.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c. lxxxv.
Burnt Tree, to Birmingham, 1 G.3. c. 39.—22 G.3. c. 96.
Buryough Lane, from Hampstead, 7 G.2. c. 26. See *Hamp-*
stead.
Buryough Bridge. See *Blackburn*.
Buryedon Bridge, from Bridge over the River Lichin at
 Northam, and from thence to Titchfield, 37 G.3.
 c. 131.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c. lv.
Burlem. See *Cobridge. Lawton*.
Burton Stone. See *Northallerton*.
Burton upon Trent, to Abbots Bromley, 40 G.3. c. cxlv.
Burton upon Trent. See *Abby de la Zouch*.
Burton upon Trent, to Derby, 26 G.2. c. 59.—4 G.3. c. 51.
 —39 G.3. c. xiv.
Burton upon Trent. See *Measbam*.
Burton upon Trent, through Litchfield, to and through Wood
 End, to Ogley Hay, 29 G.3. c. 83.
Burton upon Trent to Abby de la Zouch. See *Scaddow*
Gate.
Burton's Lane, to the Coal Fields, 33 G.2. c. 46.—14 G.3.
 c. 110.—48 G.3. c. x.
Burtry Ford, to Alton, 34 G.3. c. 125.
Burtry Ford. See *Gateshead and Hexham*.

Roads.

Burwash. See *Broil Park Gate.* *Horse Bridge Turnpike Road.* *Hurst Green.*

Bury (Huntingdon), through Eltisley,
Gamlingay,
Hilton,
Old Hurst,
Potton,
Saint Ives,
Warboys,
Wareley, to *Stratton (Bedford),*
28 G. 2. c. 35.—19 G. 3.
c. 86.—43 G. 3. c. cxii.

Bury (Lancaster), to Haslingden,
Salford Bridge, in
Blackburn, } 49 G. 3. c. 107.—
35 G. 3. c. 144.

Bury. See *Rochdale.* *Sudden Bridge.* *White Smith.*
Bury Bridge. See *Booth Pits.*

Bury Saint Edmunds, { from *Brandon,* } 10 G. 3. c. 96.—
 { to *Newmarket,* } 12 G. 3. c. 29.

Bury Saint Edmunds. See *Sole Bridge.* *Sudbury.*

Bury Saint Edmunds, through *Thetford,* to *Turnpike Road*
from *Lynn* through *Parish of Cranwich,* 32 G. 3.
c. 148.

Bury Saint Edmund's Road. See *Claydon.*

Bush Hill. See *Newington Green.*

Bushey Heath. See *Sparrow's Herat.*

Busbyford, to *Beal's Mill,* in *Parish of Stoke Climsand,* 4 G. 3.
c. 48.—25 G. 3. c. 108.—46 G. 3. c. xv.

Butt Lane, { *Henshall's Smithy up-* } 4 G. 2. c. 3.—24 G. 2.
 { *on Cranage Green,* } c. 33.—17 G. 3. c. 76.
to { *Lawton,* } —39 G. 3. c. lxxvii.

Butterton Moor End, near *Oncott,* to *Turnpike Road* from
Buxton to *Ashbourne,* 10 G. 3. c. 113.—31 G. 3.
c. 127.

Butterton Moor End. See *Cheadle.*

Butwell. See *Red Post.*

Buxton. See *Barber's Fields Cupola.* *Hurdles House.* *Mat-
clesfield.* *Middle Hills.*

Buxton to Ashbourne, Road { *Blackton Moor,* } 10 G. 3. c. 113.
 { *Butterton Moor* } + 31 G. 3.
from, from { *End,* } c. 127.

Bybam. See *Marlow.*

Bythorne. See *Market Harborough.*

Cable Street. See *Cannon Street Road.*

Caistor, *Turnpike Road* at, to *South Gate* in *Town of Caistor,*
26 G. 3. c. 146.—48 G. 3. c. xxiv.

Caistor Causeway. See *Norwich.*

Caldbeck. See *Castlefowerby Pasture.*

Calder Bridge, to *Egremont,* 2 G. 3. c. 87.—28 G. 3. c. 61.

Caldestock Burrow. See *Kewyn.*

Callington, *Roads* leading from, 4 G. 3. c. 48.—25 G. 3. c. 108.
—46 G. 3. c. xv.

Calne.

Road Acts.

Calne. See *Cherrill Chittoe Heath.*

Calne, to Lynchem Green, 31 G. 3. c. 121.

Calver Bridge, to Baslow Bridge, 29 G. 2. c. 43.—19 G. 3. c. 87.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ii.

Camberwell Green, to the Fox under the Hill, 42 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Cambridge, to Arrington Bridge, 37 G. 3. c. 179.

Cambridge, to Ely and Soham, 3 G. 3. c. 36.—5 G. 3. c. 79.—10 G. 3. c. 97.—44 G. 3. c. lxx.

Cambridge. See *Foulmire. Godmanchester.*

Cambridge, to { Long Leye, } 33 G. 3. c. 130.—47 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
 { Royton, } sess. 2. c. liv.

Cambridge. See *Saint Neots. Stump Cross.*

Cambridge Heath. See *Shoreditch Church.*

Camm Mountain. See *Bainbridge.*

Campfield, { from Crickley Hill, } 24 G. 2. c. 28.—8 G. 3. c. 41.
 { to Enslow Bridge, } —38 G. 3. c. xiii.

Can Lane, to Bilston, 33 G. 3. c. 167.

Cane wood Lane, 18 G. 3. c. 84.

Cannock. See *Wolverhampton.*

<i>Cannon Street Road,</i>	{	Brook Street into Cable Street,	27 G. 2. c. 40.
		Ratcliffe Highway through	5 G. 3. c. 103.
		Cannon Street into the Essex	39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxx.
		Road,	see 42 G. 3. c. c.
		Upper Shadwell Street into	§ 137.—44 G. 3. c. xxxvii.—46 G. 3. c. cxxv.—49 G. 3. c. clxxii.
}			

Canterbury. See *Faversham.*

Canterbury, to Gutteridge Bottom, and Dover Turnpike Road in Parish of Barham, 43 G. 3. c. xvii.

Canterbury, to Ramsgate, 27 G. 3. c. 14.—42 G. 3. c. v.

Canterbury. See *Saint Dunstan's Cross.*

Canterbury, to Sandwich, 42 G. 3. c. vi.

Canterbury to Ashford, Road from. See *Stockerhead.*

Canwicke Hill. See *Lincoln.*

Capell, to { Horsham, } 28 G. 2. c. 45.—16 G. 3. c. 70.
 { Stone Street, in } —42 G. 3. c. xxiii.
 { Parish of Ockley, }

Captain Fold, to { Rochdale Canal, at the Blue Pits, } 37 G. 3. c. 146.
 { Turnpike Road from Rochdale }
 { to Manchester, }

Cardington, Parish of, { Hitchin and Bedford, in } 12 G. 3. c. 107.—
 { Turnpike Road between, } 33 G. 3. c. 178.
 { to Great Barford Bridge, }
 { Tensford Bridge, to Great }
 { Northern Road near, }

Carhampton. See *Minehead.*

Carhampton, through Watchett, to Rydon, 5 G. 3. c. 93.—26 G. 3. c. 136.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxvii.

Carlisle, to Newcastle upon Tyne, 24 G. 2. c. 23.

Word Index

- Carlisle*, to Penrith, 26 G. 2. c. 40. — 19 G. 3. c. 97. — 38 G. 3. c. xxviii. — 48 G. 3. c. xxviii.
Carlisle. See *Shaddon Gate*. *Stanwin Bank*.
Carlton. See *Phiney's House*.
Carrington Cotton End. See *Hitchin*.
Carter Lane. See *Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike*.
Carter's Bridge, by Vermuyden's or Forty Feet Drain, to the Forty Feet Bridge, 12 G. 3. c. 106. — 43 G. 3. c. 127.
Carter's Lane. See *Alfreton*.
Carter's Lane, to Northfield, 2 G. 3. c. 78. — 3 G. 3. c. 51. — 21 G. 3. c. 93.
Cary Bridge, to Street Cross, 26 G. 2. c. 92. — 18 G. 3. c. 100. — 32 G. 3. c. 130.
Cashmore Inn. See *Thickthorn*.
Castle Bromwich, to Birmingham, 33 G. 2. c. 51. — 18 G. 3. c. 86. — 42 G. 3. c. xxxii.
Castle Coombe. See *Shaw Hill*.
Castle Pulverbatch. See *Loughdon*.
Castleden's Oak. See *Milkbous Street*.
Castlesowerby Pasture, { through Helket, to } 26 G. 2. c. 37.
 { Caldbeck, } 18 G. 3. c. 108.
 { from Penrith, } — 38 G. 3. c. vi.
Castleton. See *Little Sheffield*.
Castleton, Township of, in Parish of Rochdale, through Middleton, to Mere Stone in Township of Great Hulton, 44 G. 3. c. xlix.
Castleton, Township of. See *Sudden Bridge*.
Catclough. See *Elfdon High Cross*.
Catherick. See *Borough Bridge*.
Catherine Wheel. See *Cross Keys*.
Catholm Gate Ferry. See *Dunby Lane*.
Cattle Hill. See *Wincanton*.
Cavendish Bridge, through Derby, to Brassington, 17 G. 3. c. 101. — 46 G. 3. c. xxviii.
Cavendish Bridge. See *Loughborough*.
Cawthorne. See *Barugh*.
Cerne Abbas. See *Uppydling Ewe Lane*.
Chadderton. See *Hollinwood*.
Chalk, from { Gravelend, } 1 G. 3. c. 40. — 22 G. 3. c. 184.
 { Northfleet, } 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 121.
Chalk Pits, near Thetford. See *Norwich*.
Chalkbeck. See *Penrith*.
Chandler's Ford. See *Wineboller*.
Chapel Bar. See *Nottingham*.
Chapel a Fine. See *Stanton*.
Chapel en le Frish, to Enterclough Bridge, 132 G. 3. c. 128. — 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. viii.
Chapel en le Frish. See *Hornstone Lane Head*. *Spawton*.
Chapel Gate. *Wickworth Moor*.
Chapel on the Heath, to Bourton, on the Hill, 5 G. 3. c. 80. — 31 G. 3. c. 127.
Chapell

Roads.

Chapell Afb, through { Bonninghall,
Tettenhall,
Upton,
Wergs, The,
Wrothley, } to Shiffhall, 12 G. 3.
c. 101. — 33 G. 3.
c. 147.

Chard. See *Halfway House*.

Chard, to West Moor, 43 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Chard. See *Widcombe Moor*.

Charing. See *Biddenden*. *Maidstone*.

Charing Hill. See *Stockerhead*.

Charlbury. See *Woodstock to Birmingham*.

Charlford Bottom. See *Taylor's Mill Pond*.

Charlton (Kent). See *Blackheath*.

Charlton (South- { from Andover, to, } 28 G. 2. c. 44.
ampton), { wards Tangleys, } 14 G. 3. c. 104.
 { to Clanfield Bottom, } 37 G. 3. c. 169.

Charlton Houthorn. See *Willoughby Hedge*.

Charminster. See *Whistle Bridge*.

Charnwood Forest. See *Market-Turnpike*.

Charham Hill, from Star Lane, Rochester, 9 G. 3. c. 32.

Chatteris Ferry, to { Hammond's Eau, } 5 G. 3. c. 53.
 { Somerham Bridge, } 38 G. 3. c. v.

Chatteris Ferry, through Chatteris and March, to Wisbech
Saint Peter's and Tide Gate, 5 G. 3. c. 83. — 7 G. 3.
c. 100. — 26 G. 3. c. 133. — 27 G. 3. c. lii.

Chawton. See *Basingstone*.

Chawton Pond. See *Wickham*.

Cheadle, to { Borham House, } 9 G. 3. c. 80. — 30 G. 3.
 { Butterson Moor End, } c. 107.

Cheadle, through Alveton, to Uttoxeter and Ashbourne Turn-
pike Road, at Quickhill Bank, 39 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Cheadle and Leek, { Frogall Bridge, to Turn- } 2 G. 3. c. 62.
Road between, { pike Road above, } 11 G. 3. c. 87.
 { Ruehill Gate, to Road be- }
 { tween Blyth Marsh and }
 { Thorp at, } c. 116.

Cheadle and Leek, Road between. See *Shelton*.

Cheam. See *Sutton* (Surry).

Cheddleton. See *Fossebrook*.

Chelford. See *Hulmes Chapel*.

Chelmsford, to Ballingdon Bridge, 33 G. 3. c. 145.

Chelmsford. See *Black Grove*.

Cheltenham, from the Cheltenham and Gloucester Road, on
the Gloucester Side of Staverton Bridge, 49 G. 3.
c. xxix.

Cheltenham, to { Burford Turnpike Road at } 25 G. 3. c. 125.
 { Pewdon Ash, }
 { Road, from Gloucester to }
 { London at a House called }
 { Kilkenny, } c. cxxxvii.

Cheltenham. See *Gloucester*. *Lightpill Gate*.

1900 283.

Cheltenham to Stow on the Wold, Road from. See Gutterington.

Chepstow. See *Magor*.

Cherrill, { through Calne, to Studley Bridge, } 13 G. 3. c. 101.
 { to Three Mile Burrough, Cherrill } — 32 G. 3.
 Hill, { Hill, } c. 114.

Cherry Brook. See *Exeter Turnpike.* **Tunivock.**

Cheshire's House. See *Phiney's House.*

Chestnut, to Small Lea Bridge, 11 G. 1. c. 11.—6 G. 2. c. 18,
—26 G. 2. c. 56.—12 G. 3. c. 84.—39 G. 3. c. 216.

Chester. See *Flookersbrook Bridge*.

Chester, to Northop, 29 G. 2. c. 93.—28 G. 3. c. 112.—48 G. 3. c. lxvii.

Chyster, to { Parkgate, } 27 G. 3. c. 93. — 43 G. 3.
 { Woodside Ferry, } c. xciii.

Chester. See *Stafford, End of County of.* *Tarporley.*

Chester, from Wrexham (Denbigh), 29 G. 2. c. 93.—28 G. 3. c. 112.—48 G. 3. c. lxvii.

Chester to Parkgate Road from, From, to Road from Chester to Woodside Ferry, 27 G.3. c.93.—43 G.3. c. xciii,

Chester to Woor, Road from. See *Newcastle* under *Line*.

Chesterfield, to Places therein mentioned, 6 G. 3. c. 80.—
26 G. 3. c. 140.

Chessterfield. See *Derby*.

Chesterfield, to Hernestone Lane Head, 32 G.2. c.43.—
19 G.3. c.87.—41 G.3. (U.K.) c.8.

Chesterfield, to Matlock Bridge, 33 G. 2. c. 39.—21 G. 3. c. 81.—42 G. 3. c. vii.

Chesterfield, to Workop, 12 G. 2. c. 12.—31 G. 2. c. 6a.—
26 G. 3. c. 152.—48 G. 3. c. lvi.

Chesterfield to Chapel en le Frith. See Wirksworth Moor.

Chesterfield Turnpike Road. See Ashbourne. Mansfield. Mansfield and Chesterfield Road. Woolley Moor.

Chesterfield Turnpike Road, Trustees of, see 42 G. 3. c.lxxxiii.
Chesterfield Turnpike Road, near Stoney Middleton, through

Parishes of Bakewell, Hope, &c. to Totley, 21 G. 3.
c. 83.—43 G. 3. c. lxx.

Chesterfield Bridge, to Wittlesford, 30 G. 3. c. 94.

Chesterton, through *Audley* and *Balterley*, to *Ghorsty Hill*,
6 G. 3. c. 80.—26 G. 3. c. 153.—48 G. 3. c. 3c.

Chew Magna. See *Stowey*.

Cheyne. See *Reading*.

Cheyney Lane, up Headington Hill, to the Enflow Road,
18 G. 3. c. 91.—29 G. 3. c. 90.

Chichester. See *Cosham*.

Chichester, { to Delkey, } 22 G. 3. c. 35. — 10 G. 3.
 { from Hindhead Heath, } c. 82. — 37 G. 3. c. 128.

Chigauk. Sec Low Layton.

Chilwell, to Glastonbury, 26 G. 2. s. 71. — 5 G. 3. c. 104. —
20 G. 3. c. 85. — 51 G. 3. c. 120. 94

Chillington

Road Acts.

- Chillington Down.* See *White Gorse* (Somerset).
Chilton Pond. See *Fryer Bacon's Study*. *Newbury*.
Chilworth. See *Rumsey*.
Chippenham, Roads from and through, 8 G. 3. c. 48.
Chippenham, to Knox Bridge in Parish of *Westerleigh*, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xli.
Chippenham, to Old *Sodbury Hill*, 18 G. 3. c. 103.
Chippenham Bridge, to *Togg Hill*, 44 G. 3. c. lxi.
Chippenham Bridge to *Lower Stanton*, Road from. See *Tetbury*.
Chipping Campden. See *Winford Lane*.
Chipping Norton. See *Clay Hill*.
Chipping Norton to *Burford*. See *Woodstock to Birmingham*.
Chipping Ongar. See *Epping*.
Chipping Wymote. See *Reading*.
Chiswell Street. See *Dog House Bar*.
Chisloe Heath, to *Calne*, 30 G. 3. c. 98.—32 G. 3. c. 114.
Chitt's Grave, to *Prince's End*, 33 G. 3. c. 167.
Christ Church, Roads in Parish of, 26 G. 3. c. 131.—47 G. 3. c. cxv.
Christian Malford Bridge. See *Mead Brook*. *Swindon*.
Chudleigh Bridge, in Parish of *Hennock*, through *Ashburton*, to *Brent Bridge*, 28 G. 2. c. 49.—16 G. 3. c. 79.—42 G. 3. c. lxxv.—49 G. 3. c. cxxvii.
Church Bridge. See *Stafford*.
Church Lane. See *Gateshead*. *Hewell Lane*.
Church Lawton. See *Wilmslow*.
Church Stretton. See *Shrewsbury*.
Churchill Field Corner. See *Coalbourne Brook*.
Churchover. See *Watling Street Road*.
Cirencester, to *Birdlip Hill*, 20 G. 2. c. 23.—10 G. 3. c. 74.—35 G. 3. c. 141.
Cirencester, to *Cricklade*, 31 G. 2. c. 61.—19 G. 3. c. 116.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xlii.
Cirencester, to { *Gulph Hill*, } 25 G. 2. c. 13.—19 G. 3. c. 115.
 { *Stroud*, } —38 G. 3. c. x.
Cirencester, to *Saint John's Bridge*, 13 G. 1. c. 11.—15 G. 2. c. 15.—31 G. 2. cc. 54. 70.—35 G. 3. c. 140.
Cirencester, through *Tetbury*, to *Oldfield* otherwise *Woelfield* Corner, and through *Cold Ashton* and *Swanwick*, to *Lambridge*, 23 G. 3. c. 106.
Cirencester to *Bath*. See *Frocester Hill*.
Cirencester to *Gloucester*, Road from. See *Piff's Elm*.
Cirencester Turnpike Road. See *Tiltup's Inn*.
Clanfield. See *Galley Hill*.
Clanfield Bottom. See *Charlton*.
Clappgate. See *Stourbridge*.
Clapton. See *Lea Bridge*.
Clawthrop Hall. See *Millibrop*.
Clay Hill (Kent). See *Lamberhurst Pound*.
Clay Hill (Oxford), in Turnpike Road between *Neat Enstone* and *Chipping Norton*, over *Heyford Bridge*, to *Bicester*, 33 G. 3. c. 180.

Roads.

- Clay Pitts, The.* See *Bristol Road.* *Sadbrook.*
Claydon, to Bury Saint Edmund's Road at Bounds of Parish
of Hawleigh, 33 G. 3. c. 128.
Clayland's Gate. See *Glossop.*
Cleckbeaton. See *Millbridge.*
Clee Hill. See *Ashford Bowdler.* *Knowle Gate.*
Cleobury Mortimer, Roads from, 2 G. 3. c. 79.—23 G. 3. c. 98.
 —44 G. 3. c. xxxi.
Cliffe Bank, to Snape Marsh, 32 G. 2. c. 60.—3 G. 3. c. 97.—
 18 G. 3. c. 109.—42 G. 3. c. xlviii.
Clifford. See *Hardwicke.*
Clifford's Park Gate (Lord). See *Exeter Turnpike Road.*
Clifton Darimouth Hardness. See *Newton Abbott.*
Clitheroe, to Blackburn, 16 G. 3. c. 75.—36 G. 3. c. 144.—
 48 G. 3. c. xxxiii.
Clitheroe. See *Skipton.*
Clown. See *Mosbrough Green.*
Cluddock. See *Wells Newton.*
Coal Fields, The. See *Swanington.*
Coalbourne Brook, through Woollaston, to Churchill Field
Corner, 29 G. 3. c. 95.
Cobridge, to { *Burslem,* } 5 G. 3. c. 84.—
 { *Uttoxeter Turnpike Road* } 13 G. 3. c. 100.—
 { *at Shelton,* } 33 G. 3. c. 141.
Cockermouth. See *Hesket.*
Cockermouth, to Workington, 26 G. 2. c. 49.—19 G. 3. c. 105.
 —41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xx.
Cockerton Bridge, near Darlington, to Staindrop, 33 G. 3.
 c. 146.
Cockham Hill, Eaton { *Botley Hill,* } *to Road from Croy-*
Bridge Turnpike { *Wallingham* } *don to Godstone,*
Road at, through { *Common,* } 10 G. 3. c. 62.—
Limpfield to Tit- { *Worms Heath,* } 32 G. 3. c. 151.
sey over
Cockhill Gate. See *Bath Ford Bridge.*
Codicot. See *Wellwyn.*
Coid Ifa Mountain. See *Place Carrick Lane.*
Colchester, to Dedham Bridge, 33 G. 3. c. 145.
Cold Ashton. See *Cirencester.*
Coleorton Church, over Coleorton Moor, through Worthington
and Sutton Bonington, to Rempston, 30 G. 2. c. 44.
 —2 G. 3. c. 82.—39 G. 3. c. xlvii.
Colehill, through Lichfield, to Stone, and End of County of
Stafford, 29 G. 3. c. 83.
Coley. See *North Widcombe.*
Colley Bridge, to Smithy Green, in Parish of Prestbury, 29 G. 3.
 c. 93.—49 G. 3. c. lxxxviii.
Colley Gate. See *Stourbridge.*
Collingham. See *Tadcaster.*
Collingham, to York, through Wetherby, 31 G. 3. c. 68.—
 32 G. 3. c. 142.

Callumpton,

Index

- Collumpton.* See *Northcote Lane*.
Colne. See *Burnley and Colne*. *Skipton*. *Tuller Lane*.
Colterworth. See *Bourn*.
Colwall. See *Upton Bridge*.
Comb Hill, to Norton Mill, 4 G. 3. c. 79. — 34 G. 3. c. 135.
Combe Bridge. See *Bath Ford Bridge*.
Combe Row House. See *West Tap House Lane*.
Combend Beeches. See *Piff's Elm*.
~~*Compton.*~~ See *Wolverhampton*.
Compton Martin. See *West Horbury*.
Condover. See *Atcham*. *Pulley Common*.
Conney Bladders. See *Brough Ferry*.
Congham Common. See *King's Lynn*.
Congleton, to { *Colley Bridge,* } 29 G. 3. c. 93. — 49 G. 3.
 { *Havannah Mills,* } c. lxxxvii.
Congleton. See *Macclesfield*. *Ryecroft Gate*. *Wiltsford*.
Cookham. See *Maidenhead*.
Cook's House. See *Wily*.
Cooper's Corner. See *Highbate (Kent)*.
Copley Meadows, to Stayley Bridge, 33 G. 3. c. 140.
Copthorn. See *New Chappel*.
Corbridge, { *from Glenwhelt,* }
 { *to Heddon on the Wall,* } 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xiv.
Corbridge Turnpike Road. See *Bryan's Leap*.
Corhampton Down, to Corhampton, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. viii.
Corner House. See *Hand Cross*.
Cornhill, from Deanburn Bridge (Berwick), 33 G. 2. c. 56. —
 21 G. 3. c. 91. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xix.
Cornhill (Durham), to Berwick, Roads from Bridges over the
 Tweed to Road from, 42 G. 3. c. cxvii.
Cornhill, to Kelso (Roxburgh), 33 G. 3. c. 185.
~~*Cornhill Burn,*~~ { *Flodden Lane,* } *to Milfield March* } 32 G. 3.
 by { *Pallingburn,* } *Burn,* }
 { *Ford Bridge, to Lowick,* } c. 145.
Cornwall, County of. See *Salisbury*.
Corse Lawn. See *Bromesborough*.
Corsham. See *Croft Keys*. *Shaw Hill*.
Cortlingstock Lane. See *Nottingham*.
Cory's Mill. See *Lemsford Mill*.
Coscomb Gate. See *Tewkesbury*.
Cosham, to Chichester, 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Coslock. } See *Nottingham*.
~~*Cotes Bridges.*~~ }
Cottesbach. See *Banbury*.
Cottingham. See *Malton*. *Newland Bridge*.
Cotton End. See *Towcester*.
Counter's Bridge. See *Hyde Park Corner*. *Kensington*.
County Oak on Lovell Heath. See *Povey Cross*.
Coventry, County of City of, 2 G. 3. c. 80. — 21 G. 3. c. 85.
Coventry. See *Huckley*. *Market Harborough*.

Coventry,

Road Block

- Coventry*, { through Kenilworth, to } 27 G. 2. c. 42. — 16 G. 3. c. 81. — 36 G. 3. c. 133.
 { to Martyn's Gutter, }
Cow Cassey, near New- { Belford, } 80 G. 2. c. 9. —
 castle upon { Buckton Burn, } 30 G. 2. c. 52. —
 Tyne, to { 34 G. 3. c. 130.
Cowbridge. See *Alford*.
Cowden. See *Watt's Cross*.
Cowley. See *Lightpill Gate*.
Cowdon Gill. See *Melderston Gill*.
Crab's Cross. See *Alcester*.
Crackley Bank, in Parish of Idsall alias Shiffnall, to Shrewsbury, 12 G. 1. c. 9. — 3 G. 2. c. 6. — 4 G. 3. c. 70. — 12 G. 3. c. 77.
Craft Hole, { from Liskeard, } 1 G. 3. c. 25. — 10 G. 3. c. 87. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 { to Saint German's } c. xcii.
 { Beacon, }
Craike. See *Sutton Field*.
Crane Green. See *Butt Lane*. *Hanbalt's Smithy*.
Cranbrooke. See *Maidstone to Tubb's Lake*. *White Post*.
Cranford Bridge. See *Kensington*.
Cranford Bridge, to Maidenhead Bridge, 13 G. 1. c. 31. — 17 G. 2. c. 19. — 7 G. 3. c. 61. — 36 G. 3. c. 140. — 49 G. 3. c. lvii.
Cranwich. See *Bury Saint Edmunds*.
Crathick Ford. See *Lux Street*.
Cressage. See *Gleaton Hill*.
Crowkerns. See *Halfway House*. *Uplyme Hill*. bl.
Crowkerns, Roads to and from, 45 G. 3. c. iii.
Cricklade. See *Cirencester*. *Farringdon*. *Lutton*. *Long Leaze Lane*.
Cricklade to Swindon, Road from. See *Highworth*.
Crickley Hill. See *Birdlip Hill*.
Crickley Hill to Frog Mill, through Towns of Northleach, Burford and Witney, and Parishes of Handborough and Bladon, to Campfield in Parish of Kidlington, 24 G. 2. c. 28. — 8 G. 3. c. 41. — 38 G. 3. c. xiii.
Crimble Passage. See *Liskeard*.
Cripp's Corner, { to Rye, } 11 G. 3. c. 94. — 34 G. 3. c. 104.
 { from Vinehall, }
Crookburst Hatch Corner. See *Sevensake Common*.
Cromford, to The Five Lane Ends on Hopton Moor, 44 G. 3. c. lxvii.
Cromford Bridge, to Langley Mill, 6 G. 3. c. 69. — 26 G. 3. c. 124. — 48 G. 3. c. xxxii.
Crookbill, to Road from Bridport to Bridport Harbour, 17 G. 3. c. 103.
Crossford Bridge, to Altrincham, 36 G. 3. c. 743. — 45 G. 3. c. lvii.
Crossford Bridge, through Townships of Stratford and Hulme, to Manchester, 38 G. 3. c. lxxi.
Croft

D

- Croft Gate.* See *Wolfehampton*.
Croft Green. See *Darby Bridge*.
Croft Guns, The. See *Stamford*.
Croft Hall, to Great Stoughton Common, 10 G. 3. c. 89.—
 30 G. 3. c. 103.—31 G. 3. c. 96.
Croft Hall Lane. See *Ferry House*.
Croft of Hand. See *Finford Bridge*.
Croft in Hand. See *Horse Bridge Turnpike Road*.
Croft Hands, The, in Turnpike Road between Hereford and
 Ross, from Crickbowell (Brecon), 12 G. 3. c. 105.—
 see 33 G. 3. c. 154.
Croft Houses, The, Roads from, 2 G. 3. c. 79.—23 G. 3.
 — c. 105.—44 G. 3. c. xxxi.
Croft Houses, upon the Bridgenorth Road. See *Hatcham*
Bridge.
Croft Keys, otherwise Bricker's Barn, Parish of Corsham, to Bath
 Easton Bridge, 30 G. 2. c. 46.—19 G. 3. c. 112.—
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xviii.
Croft Keys, The, to Catherine Wheel, in Parish of Ashill,
 43 G. 3. c. xxiii.
Croft Keys Wall. See *Islington*.
Crouk Hill, Parish of Henfield, to Road from Brighton to
 Cuckfield, 17 G. 3. c. 74.—38 G. 3. c. vii.
Croydon. See *Foxley Hatch*.
Croydon to Godstone, Road from. See *Wrotham Heath*.
Crumpsall. See *Manchester*.
Cuckfield. See *Horley Common*.
Cuckfield Road. See *Brighton Road*.
Culham Bridge, to Burford Bridge, next to Abingdon, 9 G. 2.
 c. 14.—28 G. 2. c. 42.—21 G. 3. c. 77.—41 G. 3.
 (U. K.) c. lxxix.
Culham Bridge. See *Dorchester Bridge*.
Cumner. See *Abingdon*.
Curbridge Common. See *Botley Turnpike Road*.
Curry Rivell, to Puckington Lane, 26 G. 2. c. 92.—18 G. 3.
 c. 100.—32 G. 3. c. 130.
Dancy's Fancy. See *Upton Field*.
Dapdon Wharf, through Guldeford, and Shalford and Bram-
 ley, to Alfold Bars, and the Road leading out of said
 Road through Pain's Hill Lane, from Smithbrooke,
 to Andrew's Croft, 30 G. 2. c. 60.—18 G. 3. c. 110.—
 39 G. 3. c. xxxiv.—49 G. 3. c. xlviii.
Darlaston. See *Trouse Lane*.
Darlaston Bridge, over Tittenfor Heath, through Tittenfor,
 19 G. 3. c. 119.—31 G. 3. c. 129.
Darlaston Lane. See *Birmingham High Bullen*.
Darlington. See *Cockerton Bridge Stockton upon Tees*.
Darlington, to West Auckland, 24 G. 2. c. 30.—29 G. 2.
 c. 70.—35 G. 3. c. 139.
Darby Bridge, { from Chesterfield, } 33 G. 2. c. 39.—
 { to Croft Green, } 21 G. 3. c. 81.—
 { Rowesley Bridg, } 42 G. 3. c. vii.
Darby

Road Acts.

- Darby Moor*, to { Ellaston, } 9 G. 3. c. 81.
 { Leek and Ashbourne, } 31 G. 3.
 { Turnpike Road between, } c. 123.
- Darnall*. See *Workap*.
- Darrington*. See *Pontefract*.
- Darsham*. See *Beech Lane*.
- Dartford*, Roads to Town of, 6 G. 3. c. 98. — 28 G. 3. c. 84.
 — 49 G. 3. c. clxxiii.
- Dartford*, to { Gravesend, } 10 Ann. c. 34. PR. — 11 G. 1. c. 5.
 { Northfleet, } — 11 G. 1. c. 37. — 1 G. 3. c. 40.
 { Strood, } — 22 G. 3. c. 98. — 41 G. 3.
 (U. K.) c. lx.
- Dartford*. See *Southwark*.
- Dartmore Forest*. See *Exeter Turnpike*.
- Darwent*. See *Banford Woodgate*.
- Dashtenden*. See *Bull Green*.
- Datchett*. See *Southley*.
- Datchett Bridge*. See *Langley Broom*.
- Dauntsey Gate*. See *Malmesbury*.
- Daventry*. See *Banbury*. *Warwick*.
- Daventry Turnpike Road*. See *Buckingham*.
- Davidstow*. See *Haleworthy*.
- Dawson Lane End*. See *Hilton Lane*.
- Deal*. See *Dover*.
- Dean Clapper Hill*, to Brent Bridge, 42 G. 3. c. clxxvii.
 49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.
- Dean, Forest of*, Roads in and through, 36 G. 3. c. 131.
 — See *Kilsdon Hill*. *Newnham*.
- Debdale Hill*, to South Muskham, 10 G. 3. c. 92. — 31 G. 3.
 c. 132.
- Debting*. See *Maidstone*.
- Debham Bridge*. See *Colchester*.
- Delkey*. See *Chichester*.
- Dennis Water*, to Trethim Mill, 2 G. 3. c. 46. — 24 G. 3. c. lxi.
 c. 27. — 45 G. 3. c. xlviii.
- Denton*. See *Folkestone*.
- Deptford*. See *New Cross*.
- Deptford Bridge*, to London Street, Greenwich, 42 G. 3.
 c. lxiii.
- Derby*, Roads in County of, 33 G. 2. c. 47. — 21 G. 3. c. 92.
 — 49 G. 3. c. vii.
- Derby*, Roads in County of, 10 G. 3. c. 99. — 22 G. 3. c. 99.
- Derby*, Roads in County of, 34 G. 3. c. 120.
- Derby*. See *Alfreton*. *Burton upon Trent*. *Cavendish Bridge*.
- Derby*, through Ashbourne, to Hurdloe House, 17 G. 3. c. 92.
 — 45 G. 3. c. i.
- Derby*, to Mansfield, 4 G. 3. c. 61. — 25 G. 3. c. 107.
- Derby*. See *Nottingham*.
- Derby*, to Uttoxeter, 32 G. 2. c. 60. — 3 G. 3. c. 57. — 44 G. 3.
 c. lxiv.

Derby

Index

- Derby* { White Stoop { 29 G.2. c.82.—
near, through { Duffield, 16 G.3. c.73.—
Sheffield, to { Chesterfield, 35 G.3. c.154. see
42 G.3. c.lxxxiii.
- Derby to Braffington.* See *Wirksworth.*
Derby and Chesterfield Road. See *Mansfield.*
Derby Bridge. See *Loughborough.*
Desborough. See *Market Harborough.*
Desford, Parish of, 30 G.3. c.92.
Devil's Ditch. See *Downham Market.* *Methwold Warren*
House. *Newmarket Heath.*
Devizes, { to Red Hone Hill,
{ from Rowde Ford, } 37 G.3. c.154.
West Lavington,
Devizes Turnpike Road. See *Seend, Chapelry of.*
Dewey's Water. See *Market Lavington Down.*
Dewsbury, to Ealand, 32 G.2. c.54.—19 G.3. c.88.—
38 G.3. c.xxxix.
Dewsbury. See *Wakefield.*
Dentborpe and Langton, Lane between. See *North Willingham.*
Dial Post. See *Worthing.*
Didbrook. See *Stump Cross.*
Dillora. See *Fosbrook.*
Diston Bar. See *Bar Moor.*
Disley. See *Thornstall Gate.*
Ditcheling. See *Brighton and Cuckfield Road.*
Ditcheling Boff Hills, { to Brighton, } 10 G.3. c.76.—
{ from New Chappel, } 30 G.3. c.97.—
48 G.3. c.xxxix.
Dixes. See *Nether Bridge.*
Dobcross, to Wall Hall, 32 G.3. c.139.
Dockhead. See *Southwark.*
Doddington, from Marchwiell (Denbigh), 7 G.3. c.104.—
28 G.3. c.94.
Dog House Bar, to Chiswell Street, by the Artillery Ground,
1 G.3. c.26.—23 G.3. c.102.—43 G.3. c.lxviii.
Doncaster, through Ferry Bridge, to Tadcaster Cross, 14 G.2.
c.28.—6 G.3. c.62.—28 G.3. c.106. see 26 G.2.
c.77.
Doncaster, through Penistone, to Salter's Brook, 14 G.2. c.31.
—2 G.3. c.71.—29 G.3. c.98.
Doncaster, to Road from Bawtry to Retford, 16 G.3. c.71.
—38 G.3. c.lii.
Doncaster. See *Red House.* *Tinsley.*
Doncaster, Road near, repairing Damage done by Floods,
35 G.3. c.158.
Doncaster and Salter's Brook Road. See *Sheffield and Penistone*
Road.
Donkard Saint Andrew. See *White Sheet Hill.*
Donington. See *Spalding High Bridge.*

Donington

ROADS.

Donington High Bridge, to Cross Post in Parish of Haddonby,
39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxx.

Donington High Bridge, to

Hale Drove, Langret Ferry, Wigtoft, 8 Mile Stone Parish of,	9 G. 2. c. 30.— 18 G. 3. c. 104.— 44 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xlv.
---	---

Dorchester, Roads from, 9 G. 3. c. 47.—30 G. 3. c. 95.

Dorchester, Roads to and through, 1 G. 3. c. 24.—22 G. 3.
c. 101.—43 G. 3. c. iv.

Dorchester. See *Harnham Hill*.

Dorchester Bridge, to

Culham Bridge, Mile Stone in Road leading to Mag- dalen Bridge,	9 G. 2. c. 14.— 28 G. 2. c. 42.— 21 G. 3. c. 97.— 42 G. 3. c. 12.
--	--

Dorchester Road. See *Poole and Wimborne Minster Road*.

Dorking. See *Horsbarnham*.

Dorrington. See *Atcham*.

Dorsetshire Inn. See *Beaminster*.

Dover, to Barham Downs, 26 G. 2. c. 68.—4 G. 3. c. 78.—
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xlv.

Dover, through Deal, to Foulmead Field, 37 G. 3. c. 156.

Dover, through Folkestone, to Hythe, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. xlv.

Dover, to Sandwich, through Parish of Walderthore, 41 G. 3.
(U. K.) c. xi.

Dover to Barham Downs, Road from, up Kerfney Court Hill,
to Whitfield otherwise Beausfield, 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. xi.

Dover Turnpike Road. See *Canterbury*.

Doveridge (Derby), Roads and Footpath shut up, 9 G. 3.
c. 59.

Downham. See *Littleport*. *King's Lynn*.

Downham Bridge. See *Wisbeach*.

Downham Market, to the Devil's Ditch,

Queen's Head, Two Mile Close, towards Watton,	12 G. 3. c. 98.— 32 G. 3. c. 158.
---	--------------------------------------

Downton Gate. See *Tavistock*.

Dracott in the Moors. See *Hilderstone*.

Drayton in Hales, to Newcastle under Line, } 9 G. 3. c. 55.—
from Shawbury, } 30 G. 3. c. 111.

Drayton Lane, to Edge Hill, near Banbury, 26 G. 2. c. 78.—
20 G. 3. c. 67.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxiv.

Drinsey Nook Ferry. See *Dunshy Lane*.

Droitwich. See *Worcester*.

Dronfield. See *Greenhill Moor*.

Droxford. See *Wickham*.

Dudbridge. See *Rodborough Hill*. *Tilney's Inn*.

Dudley. See *Bramsgrove*. *Eve Hill*. *Great Bridge*. *Wal-
terhampton*.

Dudley

Road Acts.

- Dudley District of Road*, 13 G. 1. c. 14. — 21 G. 2. c. 20. — 12 G. 3. c. 110. — 27 G. 3. c. 82. — 34 G. 3. c. 117.
- Dudley Hill*, through Beckwithshaw, to Killinghall, 26 G. 2. c. 83. — 17 G. 3. c. 73. — 38 G. 3. c. 21.
- Dudley Turnpike Road*, near the Swan Inn, in Parish of West Bromwich, to Horse and Jockey in Parish of Sutton Coldfield, 44 G. 3. c. 21.
- Dudley Wood*, to Rednal Green, 2 G. 3. c. 78. — 3 G. 3. c. 51. — 21 G. 3. c. 93.
- Dudridge*. See *Lighthill Gate*.
- Duffield*, { from Derby, } 29 G. 2. c. 82. — 16 G. 3. c. 73. —
 { to Wirksworth, } 35 G. 3. c. 154. see 42 G. 3. c. lxxxiii.
- Duffield*. See *Heage*. *Ideridgehay*.
- Duloe Church*. See *Barn Street*.
- Dulverton*, by the River of Brushford Green to Ex Bridge, and Batham Bridge in Town of Bampton, 5 G. 3. c. 93. — 26 G. 3. c. 136. — 47 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
- Dummail Rays*. See *Keswick*.
- Dunchurch*, to Hillmorton and Saint James's End, in Parish of Dufton, 46 G. 3. c. lxix.
- Dunchurch*, to { Meriden Hill, } 10 G. 1. c. 15. — 13 G. 2. c. 22. — 26 G. 2. c. 73. —
 { Stone Bridge, } 10 G. 3. c. 90. — 42 G. 3. c. c.
- Dunchurch*. See *Old Stratford*.
- Dunchurch*, to Southam, 34 G. 3. c. 128.
- Dunchurch and Hillmorton*, Road between. See *Watling Street Road*.
- Dunchton Hill*. See *Milford*.
- Dunham Ferry*. See *Dunby Lane*.
- Dunham Ferry*, to Great Markham Common, 5 G. 3. c. 54. — 31 G. 3. c. 131.
- Dunnaabridge Pound*. See *Tauntonstock*.
- Dunby Lane*, to { Catholm Gate } 29 G. 2. c. 84.
 { Drinfey Nooke } — 17 G. 3.
 { Dunham } c. 109. —
 { Littleburgh } 37 G. 3.
 { Riseholm Hedge, } c. 168.
- Dunstable*, to Hockliffe, 32 G. 3. c. 159.
- Dunstable*, to Shafford House, 26 G. 3. c. 130. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcix.
- Dunstable*. See *Tring*.
- Dunster*. See *Minehead*.
- Dunston*. See *Stafford*.
- Dunwood Hill*. See *Whiteparish*.
- Durham*. See *Sunderland near the Sea*.
- Durham*, to Tyne Bridge, 20 G. 2. c. 12. — 26 G. 2. c. 48. — 13 G. 3. c. 99.
- Durham*. See *Wolingham*.

Durrington.

Road Side.

Durrington. See *Amcsbury.*

Durley, Roads to and near, 19 G. 3. c. 118. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Duxbury Stocks, Roads leading to, 33 G. 3. c. 181.

Dyed Way, to Somerton, 1 G.3. c.29.—23 G.3. c.96.
—43 G.3. c.xxvi.

Ealand. See *Dewsbury.*

Ealand, to Leeds, 14 G.2. c.25.—26 G.2. c.61.—17 G.3
c.87.—35 G.3. c.159.

Ealand. See *Rochdale.*

Ealing (Middlesex). See *Brent Bridge*.

Ealing, Repairing Highways in, 7 G.3. c.75.

Ealing (Southamp- { Landford, } 26 G. 2. c. 66. — 12 G. 3.
ton), from { New Sarum, } c. 74 — 38 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Eamont Bridge. See *Emont Bridge.*

Eardisland. See *Kington*.

Eardisley, { from Kington, } 29 G. 2. c. 65. —
 { to Willerley Turnpike Gate, } 13 G. 3. c. 95.
 — 34 G. 3. c. 119.

Earith. See *Stock's Bridge*.

Earl Shilton, to Hinckley, 39 & 40 G. 3. c.iii.

Earl Shilton. See Leicester.

Easingwold. See Northallerton.

East Dean Gate. See Lockerley Mill Stream.

East Grinstead. See *Godstone*.

East India Docks, Roads communicating with, 42 G.3. c.c.
—44 G.3. c.xxxvii.—46 G.3. c.cxxv.—49 G.3.
c.clxxii.

See *Barking*.

East Lane. See Lamberhurst Pound.

East Malling Heath, to Pembury Green, 7 G. 3. c. 91. —
29 G. 3. c. 100.

East Markham Common. See Bawtry.

East Moor, through Basslow and Wardlow, to Wardlow Mires,
32 G.2. c.43.—19 G.3. c.87.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c.ii.

East Retford. See *Gainsborough Bridge.*

East Tuderley, to Road leaving from Stockbridge (Southampton), to Salisbury, 4 G. 3. c. 47.—25 G. 3. c. 126.—46 G. 3. c. c.

East Walton. See *King's Lynn.*

Eaton Bridge Turnpike Road. See *Cockham Hill.*

Eaton Soken, to Saint Neots Bridge, 10 G. 3. c. 83. — 30 G. 3. c. 103. — 31 G. 3. c. 96.

Ebbisbam. See *Horsbam*

Eccles. See *Barton Bridge*. *Manchester.*

Eccleßball. See *Newport.* *Stafford.* *Stone.*

Eckington Bridge. See *Brecdon*.

Eckington Bridge, to Road from Upton on Severn to Perthore,
4 G. 3. c. 79. — 34 G. 3. c. 135.

Eckley's Green. See *Kington*.

Edon Misc. See *Warszew.*

Edenfield

御 膳

Edenfield. See **Rochdale.**

Edenfield Chapel. See Burnley.

Edenfield Chapel, to Little Bolton, 37 G. 3. c. 174. — 49 G. 3. c. xcvi.

Edge, The. See *Middleton in Teesdale.*

Edge Hill. See Birmingham. Drayton Lane. Stratford upon Avon.

Edge Side. See *Fearns*.

Edmonton, to Enfield, 29 G. 3. c. 96.

Efford Quay, to Plymouth, 43 G. 3. c. xv.

Eggleson, to Eggleston Bridge, 32 G. 3. c. 127.—48 G. 3. c. i.

Egham. See *Old Gallows.*

Egbam Hill. See *Hounslow Heath.*

Egremont. See *Calder Bridge*.

Eling. See *Ealing* (Southampton).

Elisaw. See *Elsdon High Cross.*

Ellaston. See *Darby Moor.*

Ellenball. See Bridgford. Ranton.

Ellesmere. See *Strawbury*.

Ellington See *Market Harborough*.

Elmdon. See *Birmingham.*

Elfdon. See *Morpeth.*

Elfdon High Cross, through { Catcleugh, } to the Red Swyre, 16 G. 3.
Elishaw, } c. 83. — 39 & 40 G. 3.
Overacres, } c. lxii.

Elston Church. See *Piff's Elm.*

Elton, Church, to Tewkesbury, 34 G. 3. c. 135.

Eltham. See *Lewisbam Bridge.*

Eltisley. See *Bury* (Huntingdon).

Ely. See *Cambridge*.

Elly, to Littleport, 3 G. 3. c. 36. — 5 G. 3. c. 79. — 10 G. 3. c. 97. — 44 G. 3. c. lxx.

Emborow. See *West Harptry.*

*Ement Bridge. See Brough under Stainmore. Kirkby in
Kendal. Penrith.*

Enfield, from Edmonton, &c. 20 G. 3. c. 06.

Enfeld, to { Hertford, } 11 G. 1. c. 11.—6 G. 2. c. 15.—
 { Ware, } 26 G. 2. c. 56.—12 G. 3. c. 84.—
 39 G. 3. c. xix.

Enfield Chase. See *Galley Corner.* *Hadley.*

Enflow Bridge. See **Campfield.** **Crickley Hill.** **Stoken Church.**

Enslow Road, from { Cheyney Lane, } 18 G. 3. c. 91.—
 { Wheatley, } 29 G. 3. c. 90.

Enterclough Bridge. See Chapel en le Frith. Huddersfield.

Chipping, through Parishes of	Bobbingworth,	} to Parish of Shelley,	10 G. 1.
	Chipping Ongar,		e. 9. —
	High Ongar,	}	16 G. 2.
	Northweald Bassett		c. 19. —
	and		9 G. 3.
	High Ongar,	} to Parish of Writtle,	c. 63. —
	Norton Mandeville,		27 G. 3.
			c. 69. —

Road Acts.

Epſom, through *Ewell*, to *Tooting*, 28 G. 2. c. 57. — 20 G. 3. c. 100. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ix.

Epworth. See *Morton*.

Etchingham. See *Broil Park Gate*. *Hurſt Green*. *Tunbridge Wells*.

Eton. See *Slough*.

Eve Hill, near *Dudley*, to *Parish of Pattingham*, 30 G. 3. c. 102.

Everley. See *Marlborough*.

Eweſham, to *Alceſter*, 18 G. 3. c. 93. — 39 G. 3. c. xi.

Eweſham, Roads to and from, 1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 11. — 17 G. 2. c. 13. — 30 G. 2. c. 64. — 29 G. 3. c. 103.

Eweſham and Perſbore, Road between. See *Teddington Field*.

Eweſham Road. See *Simmond's Ford Brook*. *Swan Lane*.

<i>Ewell</i> ,	{	from <i>Epſom</i> , to <i>Kingſton upon Thames</i> , <i>Ryegate Turnpike Road</i> on <i>Borough Heath</i> , <i>Thames Ditton</i> ,	}	28 G. 2. c. 57. — 20 G. 3. c. 100. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ix.
----------------	---	--	---	---

Ewell. See *Sutton (Surry)*.

Ex Bridge. See *Dulverton*.

Exeter, Roads to and from, 43 G. 3. c. cxxii.

Exeter Turnpike, at *Reedy Gate*, to *Cherry Brook*, *Forest of Dartmore*, 12 G. 3. c. 93. — 31 G. 3. c. 117.

Exeter Turnpike Road, on *West Side of Lord Clifford's Park Gate*, to *Biddeford*, 20 G. 3. c. 79. — 43 G. 3. c. xiv.

Exton. See *Wickham*.

<i>Eye</i> ,	{	to <i>Lanthorn Green</i> , from <i>Yaxley Bull</i> ,	}	33 G. 3. c. 128.
--------------	---	---	---	------------------

Eye. See *Woodbridge*.

Eynesbury. See *Ferry House*.

Fair Croſs. See *Watchett*.

Fair Mile Field, to *Turnpike Road* at *Broad Heath*, 22 G. 3. c. 100. — 44 G. 3. c. lxii.

Fair Mile Inn, to *Straightway Head*, in *Parish of Whimble*, 32 G. 3. c. 144.

Fairfield. See *Barber's Fields Cupola*. *Barmoor Clough*.

Falmouth, through *Penryn*, *Helitone* and *Marazion*, 1 G. 3. c. 32. — 21 G. 3. c. 78. — 42 G. 3. c. x.

Fareham. See *Gosport*.

Farnborough, to *River Hill*, 22 G. 2. c. 4. — 13 G. 3. c. 92. — 36 G. 3. c. 128.

Farnborough Well. See *New Croſs*.

Farnham. See *Basingſtone*. *Guldeford*. *Odibam*.

Farnburſt Lane. See *Hindhead Heath*.

Farnworth. See *Barton Bridge*.

Farrand's Common, in *Parish of Bradford*, through *Holt* and *Melkſham*, to *Homan's Stile* in *Parish of Lacock*, 2 G. 3. c. 59. — 17 G. 3. c. 72. — 46 G. 3. c. xlix.

Farringdon, to *Cricklade*, 38 G. 3. c. lxvi.

Farringdon. See *Malmesbury*. *Nuffield Common*.

Farringdon Road. See *Hinkſey Hill*.

Farthing Pye Houſe Fields. See *Portland Street*

Faverſham,

Road Sits.

Faversham, by Bacon's Water, through Ashford, to Hythe,
and to Holy Lane in Wincheap near Canterbury,
2 G. 3. c. 76.—22 G. 3. c. 102.—43 G. 3. c. cix.

Faversham to Ashford, Road from. See *Biddenden*.

Fearns, in Wolfenden Booth, to Edge Side, 29 G.3. c. 107.—
39 & 40 G.3. c. xix.

Featherbed Lane, through Tewnall's Lane, to High Bridges,
29 G. 3. c. 83.

Featherfall. See *Hollinwood*.

Feckenham. See *Stratford upon Avon.*

Fen Stanton. See *Godmanchester.*

Ferry Bridge, to { *Borough Bridge*, } 14 G. 2. c. 28.—26 G. 2.
 { *Wetherby*, } c. 77.—23 G. 3. c. 95.
 39 G. 3. c. x.

Ferry Bridge. See *Doncaster*.

Ferry House, Parish of Tempsford, through Little Barford, Eynesbury and Saint Neots, to Cross Hall Lane, 10 G. 3. c. 83.—30 G. 3. c. 103.—31 G. 3. c. 96.

Fiddleton. See *Amesbury.*

Fifield. See *Fyfield.*

Filling Gate, to { The Foss Road,
Turnpike Road from
Melton Mowbray
to St. Margaret's Field, } 11 G. 3. c. 88.—
33 G. 3. c. 176.

Filmerbill. See *Botley Turnpike Road.*

Findon. See *Worthing*.

Finford Bridge, Cross of Hand near, through Southam, to Banbury, 28 G. 2. c. 46. — 20 G. 3. c. 69. — 42 G. 3. c. xiv.

Firle Street under the Hill. See South Street.

Fisberton Bridge, to Willoughby Hedge, in West Knoyle,
1 G. 3. c. 37. — 2 G. 3. c. 51. — 20 G. 3. c. 82. —
41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xiii.

Fisberton Street. See *Red Hone Hill*.

Fisberwick Park, Road discontinued through, 6 G. 3. c. 60.

Fittleworth Common. See *Arundel*.

Five Bells. See *Watchett*.

Five Lane Ends, The. See *Cromford*.

Five Lanes. See *Abbott's Kerswell.*

Five Ways, The, to Birmingham, 26 G.2. c.47.—13 G.3. c.107.—32 G.3. c.140.

Flaxby. See *Knarborough.*

Fletcher's Public House. See *Bolton to Blackburn.*

Flimwell Vent, to Hastings, 26 G. 2. c. 54.—19 G. 3. c. 98.
—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxix.

Flimwell Vent, through { Highgate, } to Rye, 2 G. 3.
 { Newenden, } c. 72.—22 G. 3.
 { Northiam, } Parishes of, c. 114.—31 G. 3.
 { Sandhurst, } c. 137.

Flimwell Vent. See *Kipping's Cross*.

Flinton Lane. See *Wyton Holmes*.

Road Acts.

Flodden Lane. See *Cornhill Burn.*

Flookerbrook Bridge, { *Cow Lane Bridge*, } *City of Chester*,
to { *Queen Street*, } 47 G. 3. sess. 2.
c. xvi.

Flookerbrook Bridge, within Township of Newton near *Chester*,
to *Wilderspool Causeway*, 26 G. 3. c. 139. see as
to *Chester District*, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xvi. *Frod-*
sham District, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xvii.

Flookerbrook Bridge. See *Vicker's Cross.*

Florence Farm, to *Forest Row*, 6 G. 3. c. 56. — 28 G. 3. c. 85. —
49 G. 3. c. xcv.

Folkestone, { to *Barham Downs*,
{ *Mudhole*, } 32 G. 3.
through *Rainden Wood*, over *Swing-* } c. 117.
field *Minnis*, through *Denton*, }

Folkestone. See *Dover.*

Fonileroy's Farm House, 7 G. 3. c. 82.

Fool Lane End. See *Bolton to Blackburn.*

Foot's Cray. See *Wrotham Heath.*

Foot's Cray Bridge. See *Lewissham Bridge.*

Forches otherwise Forger's Cross. See *Traveller's Rest.*

Ford, Stream of Water called, to *Martock*, 1 G. 3. c. 29. —
23 G. 3. c. 96. — 43 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Ford Bridge. See *Cornhill Burn.*

Ford's Bridge, to *Turnpike Road* near *Stockton*, 22 G. 3.
c. 100. — 44 G. 3. c. lxii.

Forecross. See *West Harptrey.*

Forest Row. See *Florence Farm.*

Forty Feet Bridge. See *Carter's Bridge.*

Fosbrook, { to *Chedleton*, } 30 G. 3. c. 100,
through *Dillorn*, }

Foss Road. See *Filling Gate. Newark upon Trent.*

Foston Bridge, to *Little Drayton*, 39 G. 3. c. xxvi.

Foston Bridge, through *Grantham*, to *Witham Common*,
48 G. 3. c. lxiii.

Foston Lane. See *Leicester and Welford.*

Foston's Afb. See *Taylor's Mill Pond.*

Foulmead Field. See *Dover.*

Foulmire, to *Cambridge*, 33 G. 3. c. 130.

Four Lane Ends, near *Oakerthorpe*, to *Ashbourne*, 32 G. 2.
c. 38. — 20 G. 3. c. 74. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.

Four Lane Ends. See *Rotherham.*

Four Lane Ends to Hartcliffe Hill, Trustees discharged from
Care of Road from, 28 G. 3. c. 110.

Fow under the Hill. See *Camberwell Green.*

Foxcombe Hill Gate. See *Hinksey Hill.*

Foxley Hatch, in Parish of *Croydon*, to *Ryegate*, 47 G. 3. sess. 1.
c. xxv.

Frampton, to *Western Turnpike Road* near *Steepleton*, 18 G. 3.
c. 95. — 38 G. 3. c. xxii.

Frant,

Road Ads.

- Frant*, to Poffingworth Great Wood adjoining to Roadleading from Black Boys, and Road communicating, 7 G. 3. c. 84.—12 G. 3. c. 92.—48 G. 3. c. lxxiii.
- French Top*, in Parish of Saddleworth, to Brookhouses, in Parish of Glossop, 33 G. 3. c. 140.
- Friary, The*. See *Brown's Green*.
- Frimley*. See *Basingstone*.
- Frocester Hill*, to Road from Cirencester to Bath, 31 G. 2. c. 65.—20 G. 3. c. 93.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Frodsham Gate*. See *Winehead*.
- Frodsham*, to Ashton Lane End, 26 G. 3. c. 139. see as to Chester District, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xvi. Frodham District, 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xvii.
- Frodsham*. See *Vicker's Cross*.
- Frog Mill*. See *Crickley Hill*.
- Frogall Bridge*. See *Cheadle and Leek*.
- Frognall*. See *Spalding High Bridge*.
- Frome*, Roads to and from, 30 G. 2. c. 39.—12 G. 3. c. 94.—37 G. 3. c. 155.
- Fryer Bacon's Study*, to Chilton Pond, 29 G. 2. c. 81.—18 G. 3. c. 99. see as to Abingdon District, 38 G. 3. c. xliii. Oxford District, 38 G. 3. c. lxv.
- Furze Moor Gate*, Parish of Broadwinfor, to Lenham's Water, 18 G. 3. c. 95.—38 G. 3. c. xxii.
- Fyfield*. See *Oxford*.
- Fyfield*, to Saint John's Bridge, 6 G. 2. c. 16.—12 G. 2. c. 11.—3 G. 3. c. 29.—31 G. 3. c. 105.
- Fyfield*. See *Shippon*.
- Gainsborough Bridge*, to { East Retford,
Gringley up- } 27 G. 3. c. 71.—
on the Hill, } 48 G. 3. c. xxv.
- Galley Corner*, adjoining to Enfield Chase in the Parish of South Mims, to Lemsford Mill, 3 G. 2. c. 10.—17 G. 2. c. 14.—10 G. 3. c. 71.—18 G. 3. c. 90.—49 G. 3. c. xxxiv. see 22 G. 3. c. 91.
- Galley Hill*, near Witney, to Clanfield, 11 G. 3. c. 73.—33 G. 3. c. 137.
- Galmpton Warbo-* { Brixham Quay, } 5 G. 3. c. 69.—24 G. 3.
rough, to { Monk's Bridge, } fess. 1. c. 26.—49 G. 3.
c. lvi.
- Gamlingay*. See *Bury* (Huntingdon).
- Gander Lane*, to Sheffield, 19 G. 3. c. 99.—39 G. 3. c. xxxv.
- Gasking Gate*. See *Brent Bridge*.
- Gateforth*. See *Workshop*.
- Gateshead*, to Church Lane, near Ryton Lane Head, 39 G. 3. c. li.
- Gateshead and Hexham*, Turnpike Road between, near Lobley Hill, in Parish of Whickham, to Burtry Ford, in Parish of Stanhope, 33 G. 3. c. 148.
- Gatherley Moor*. See *Gilling*. Middleton Tyas Lane.
- Gatherley Moor*, to Staindrop, 1 G. 3. c. 41.—22 G. 3. c. 93.—43 G. 3. c. vii.

Road Ads.

'Gaundless Bridge. See Bishop Auckland.

Gawbridge, to Tintinhull Fords, 1 G. 3. c. 29. — 23 G. 3. c. 96. — 43 G. 3. c. xxvi.

Gearstones otherwise Graystones. See Bainbridge.

Gerford Bridge. See *Henlow*.

German's Bridge, to Long Bridge in South Lynn in Borough of King's Lynn, 5 G. 3. c. 101.—26 G. 3. c. 127.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxvi.

Geyton. See *King's Lynn*.

Ghorsty Hill. See *Chesterton*.

Gibb Chair. See *Bishop Auckland.*

Gibbet Lane. See *Bilston.*

Gibbet Lane, to Wolverhampton, 12 G. 3. c. 101.—33 G. 3.
c. 147.

Gilling, { to Gatherley Moor, } 24 G. 2. c. 17.—29 G. 2. c. 91.
 { from Richmond, } —35 G. 3. c. 157.

Gisburn. See *Burnley and Colne.* *Skipton.*

Glapwell. See *Mansfield*.

Glastonbury. See *Chilwell*. *Piper's Inn.*

Glazeley, Roads from, 2 G. 3. c. 79.—23 G. 3. c. 98.—44 G. 3. c. xxxi.

Gleaton Hill, to Cressage, 29 G.2. c.60.—18 G.3. c.89.—
39 G.3. c.xv.

Glenton. See Spalding High Bridge.

Glenewelt, through { Corbridge,
Haltwhistle,
Hexham, } to Shildon Bar, 39 &
40 G. 3. c. xiv.

Glossop, to Clayland's Gate in Township of Longdendale,
32 G. 3. c. 128. — 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. viii.

Glossop. See *French Top.*

Glossop, to Marple Bridge, and other Roads, 43 G. 3. c. xviii.

Gloucester, Roads in County of, 30 G. 2. c. 64.—29 G. 3.
c. 103.

Gloucester, Roads in County of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xv.

Gloucester, to Birdlip Hill, 46 G. 3. c.l.

[illegible]

Gloucester, to Hereford, 12 G. 1. c. 13.—20 G. 2. c. 31.—
33 G. 2. c. 34.—9 G. 3. c. 50.

Gloucester, to Stone, 12 G. 1. c. 24.—19 G. 2. c. 18.—31 G. 2. c. 64. see 10 G. 3. c. 118.

Gloucester, to Stroud, 18 G. 3. c. 98. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xcvi.

Gloucester. See *Sudbrook*.

Glynd Bridge. See *South Street*.

Godmanchester, { Cambridge, } to Newmarket Heath, 18 G. 2.
through { Fen Stanton, } c. 23. — 3 G. 3. c. 30. —
33 G. 3. c. 156.

Godstone to Croydon, Road from. See *Wrotham Heath.*

Godstone, to Highgate, at Entrance into Ashdown Forest in Parish of East Grinstead, 4 G. 2. c. 8.—6 G. 3. c. 58.—26 G. 3. c. 147.—49 G. 3. c. xxxiii.

Golbourne

Road Ads.

Golbourne Dale. See *Bolton in the Moors.*

Golden Farmer, near Bagshot, to Hertford Bridge Hill, 30 G.2.

c. 61. — 17 G. 3. c. 84. — 38 G. 3. c. lxxvii.

Golford Green, to Turnpike Road Parish of Sandhurst, 9 G. 3.

c. 43.—29 G. 3. c. 84.

Googe's Lane. See *Shaw Hill*.

Goose Green, near Sheffield, new Branch of Road to, 21 G.3.

c. 83. — 43 G. 3. c. lxx.

Gorleston. See *Yarmouth Bridge*.

Gosbertown, Tenth Mile Stone in Parish of, to Eighth Mile

Stone in Parish of Wigtoft, 4 G. 3. c.80.—24 G. 3.

sess. 1. c. 34.—45 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Gospel End, to { Over Penn,
Turnpike Road from Wolver- } 33 G. 3.
hampton to Stourbridge, } c. 167.

Gosport, through Fareham and Wickham, to Bishop's Waltham,

20 G. 3. c. 77.—39 G. 3. c. xvii.

Gosport Turnpike Road. See *Botley Turnpike Road.*

Goswell Street. See *Shoreditch Church*.

Goswell Street Road, to Old Street Road, 1 G. 3. c. 26.—

23 G. 3. c. 102.—43 G. 3. c. lxxviii.

Gotherington, to Road from Cheltenham to Stow on the Wold,

at Sireford Inn, 34 G. 3. c. 135.

Gotherington Hill. See *Isabel's Elm.*

Goudburst, Roads to and through, 8 G. 3. c. 35. — 30 G. 3.

c. 90.

Goudburst. See Kipping's Cross. Lamberhurst Pound.

Gouldburst Gore, through Parish of Marden, to Stile Bridge,

5 G. 3. c. 63. — 26 G. 3. c. 134. — 47 G. 3. feff. 2.

C. xviii.

Gouldsbrough Fields. See *Knareborough.*

Grampound, through Saint Austell and Lostwithiel, to West

Tap House Lane, 1 G. 3. c. 27. — 21 G. 3. c. 90. —

43 G. 3. c. lxiii.

Grange Mill, to Newhaven House, 44 G. 3. c. lxxvii.

Grange Moor. See *Barnsley Common*.

Grantham. See *Foston Bridge*. *Melton Mowbray*.

Grantham, through Bottesford and Bingham, to Nottingham

Trent Bridge, 32 G. 2. c. 53.—7 G. 3. c. 79.—

45 G. 3. c. xxxv.

Grantham. See *Newark upon Trent.* *Stamford.*

Grassington. See *Pateley Bridge*. *Wetherby*.

Gravesend, { to Chalk,
 { from Dartford, } 10 Ann. c. 34. PR.—11 G. 1.
 c. 5.—11 G. 2. c. 37.—
 1 G. 3. c. 40.—22 G. 3.
 c. 98.—41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. lx.

Grayrigg House. See *Marthwaite*.

Gray's Inn Lane, Erecting, &c. Turnpike Gate in, 16G.3.

c. 76.—20 G. 3. c. 78.

Great Barford Bridge. See Cardington.

Great Bolton. See *Moor Lanc.*

Road Acts.

- Great Bridge.* See *Birmingham*.
Great Bridge, through Dudley, to Kingswinford, 13 G. 1. c. 14.—21 G. 2. c. 20.—12 G. 3. c. 110.
Great Bridge. See *Kirklington*. *Stockbridge*. *Whiteparish*.
Great Chart. See *Tenterden*.
Great Chatworth Field. See *Kimbolton*.
Great Chell, to Shelton, 10 G. 3. c. 66.—30 G. 3. c. 112.
Great Chesterford. See *Harlow Busb Common*.
Great Coughton. See *Alcester*.
Great Farrington, to Burford, 11 G. 3. c. 84.—32 G. 3. c. 150.
Great Grimby Haven, at or near Upper Sand End, to Wold Newton Church, 5 G. 3. c. 73.—26 G. 3. c. 137.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xlviii.
Great Hallingbury. See *Little Waltham*.
Great Heaton. See *Castleton*.
Great Hucklow. See *Barber's Fields Cupola*.
Great Kington. See *Upton*.
Great Markham Common. See *Dunham Ferry*.
Great Marlow. See *Reading*.
Great Marlow, to Stoken Church, 31 G. 3. c. 135.
Great Nefton, to Woodside Ferry, 27 G. 3. c. 93.—43 G. 3. c. xciii.
Great Packington, Road discontinued in Parish of, 1 G. 3. c. 36.
Great Stoughton. See *Brown's Lane*.
Great Stoughton, { *Higham Fer-* } to *Wellingborough Bridge*,
 rers, 28 G. 2. c. 33.—14 G. 3.
 through { *Kimbolton,* } c. 118.—39 G. 3. c. xxx.
Great Stoughton Common. See *Crofs Hall*.
Great Torrington, Roads in and near, 5 G. 3. c. 58.—26 G. 3. c. 128.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xcvii.
Green Hammerton. See *Knareborough*.
Greenhill Moor, through Parishes of Norton, Dronfield and Hatherfage, to Hatherfage, 21 G. 3. c. 83.—43 G. 3. c. lxx.
Greenwich. See *Deptford Bridge*.
Greenwich, Lime Kilns East, to Lewisham, 42 G. 3. c. lxiü.—49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.
Greeta Bridge. See *Kirkby Steven High Lane Head*. *Middleton Tyas Lane*.
Greetham. See *Stamford*.
Grendon Green. See *Kyre Common*.
Greston Bridge. See *Tavistock*.
Grimston, to Stone Dale, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxxiii.
Grimstone. See *King's Lynn*.
Grindleford Bridge. See *Barber's Fields Cupola*. *Newhaven House*. *Penistone Bridge*.
Gringley upon the Hill. See *Gainborough Bridge*.
Grosmount. See *Lower Crofs Ways*.
Guldeford, to Farnham, 31 G. 2. c. 78.—20 G. 3. c. 96.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xliii.

Road Acts.

Guldeford. See *Dapdon Wharf.* *Leatherhead.*

Guldeford, Road to. See *Horsham.*

Gulph Hill. See *Cirencester.*

Gutteridge Bottom. See *Canterbury.*

Hacconby. See *Dorrington High Bridge.*

Hacklinge Brooks, to { *Sandwich,*
 Upton Farm, } 37 G. 3. c. 156.

Hackney. See *Shoreditch Church.*

Hademore Gate. See *Tame, River.*

Hadley, { *from Barnet Blockhouse,* } 10 Ann. c. 33. PR.—
 to Enfield Chase, } 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 18.—9 G. 2.
 c. 39.—3 G. 3. c. 37.—
 18 G. 3. c. 84.

Hadley Turnpike Gate, to Stifford Bridge, 33 G. 3. c. 149.

Hadlow to Mereworth. See *Wrotham and Maidstone.*

Hainton. See *Bawtry Bridge.*

Hale Drove. See *Donington High Bridge.*

Hale Drove, through Old Sleaford, to Long Hedge in Parish
 of Quarrington, 29 G. 2. c. 85.—16 G. 3. c. 72.—
 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxx.

Halefowen, { *to Birmingham Turnpike*
 Road, } 29 G. 3. c. 95.
 from Stourbridge,

Halesworth. See *Brampton.*

Haleworthy, in Parish of Davidstow, to Wadebridge, 33 G. 2.
 c. 42.—22 G. 3. c. 104.—43 G. 3. c. xcv.

Halfpenny Lane, Road amended through Pidgeon Lane instead
 of, 21 G. 3. c. 101.

Halfway House, Parish of Lower Compton, through Yeovil,
 Crewkerne and Chard, to Axminster, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. lxi.

Halfway House. See *White Sheet Hill.*

Halifax, Roads from, 33 G. 2. c. 48.—17 G. 3. c. 90.—
 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xiii.

Halifax. See *Kighley.* *Leeds.* *Rockdale.*

Halifax, to Huddersfield, 17 G. 3. c. 106.—33 G. 3. c. 142.

Halifax. See *Wakefield.*

Halton. See *Norton and Halton.*

Halton Dyal. See *Tadcaster.*

Halwhistle. See *Glenwhelt.*

Hammond's Eau. See *Chatteris Ferry.*

Hamphhead, Roads leading to, 3 G. 1. Vol. viii. p. 114.—8 G. 1.
 c. 5.—7 G. 2. c. 26.—8 G. 2. c. 28.—26 G. 2. c. 80.
 —16 G. 3. c. 76.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xl.

Hampton (Middlesex), over Sunbury Common, to Staines,
 13 G. 3. c. 105.—33 G. 3. c. 135.

Hampton (Salop). See *Redbrook.*

Hampton Ford, to Lamb's Corner, 26 G. 2. c. 66.—12 G. 3.
 c. 74.—38 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Hamstead Bridge. See *Sobo Hill.* *Walfall.*

Ham

Road Acts.

- Hand Cross*, to Corner House and to Road from Horham to Steyning, and from thence to Henfield, 11 G. 3. c. 99.—32 G. 3. c. 115.—49 G. 3. c. xlix.
- Handborough*. See *Crickley Hill*.
- Handsworth*. See *Sobo Hill*. *Workshop*.
- Hang Bridge*. See *Millthrop*.
- Hanging Bridge*. See *Spath*.
- Hanley Castle*. See *White Cross* (Gloucester).
- Hanwell Heath*. See *Brent Bridge*.
- Harberton*. See *Totnefs*.
- Hardgate Wall*. See *Barber's Fields Cupola*.
- Hardwick Heath*. See *Uttoxeter*.
- Hardwicke, The*, Parish of Clifford, to Windmill Heath, 22 G. 3. c. 112.
- Harewood*. See *Tadcaster*.
- Harlescott*. See *Shrewsbury to Ellesmere*.
- Harlow Bush Common*, to Stump Cross, in Parish of Great Chesterford, 17 G. 2. c. 9.—9 G. 3. c. 51.—31 G. 3. c. 99.—49 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Harlow Bush Common*, to Woodford, 10 G. 1. c. 9.—16 G. 2. c. 19.—9 G. 3. c. 63.—27 G. 3. c. 69.
- Harnham Bridge*. See *Lobcombe Corner*.
- | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| <i>Harnham Hill</i> , near
New Sarum, | { | through Blandford Forum
and Dorchester, to
Askerwell Hill,
to Master Baker's Farm
House, | } 29 G. 2.
c. 54.—
17 G. 3.
c. 83.—
38 G. 3.
c. xxvii. |
|--|---|--|---|
- Harrington Bridge*. See *Lenton*. *Sawley Ferry*.
- Harrogate Inclosures*. See *Beckwithshaw*.
- Harrogate Inclosures*, through Knaresborough, to Borough Bridge, 25 G. 2. c. 58.—17 G. 3. c. 77.—38 G. 3. c. iv.
- Harrogate Inclosures*, from Leeds, through Harwood, 25 G. 2. c. 58.—29 G. 2. c. 71.—17 G. 3. c. 78.—36 G. 3. c. 138.
- Harrogate Inclosures*, through Ripley and Ripon, to Hutton Moor, 25 G. 2. c. 58.—29 G. 2. c. 71.—17 G. 3. c. 80.—34 G. 3. c. 121.
- Harrow, The*. See *Bembridge Field*.
- Harrow Gate*. See *Minehead*.
- Harrow on the Hill*. See *Paddington*. *Rickmersworth*.
- Hartington*. See *Thatchmarsh Bottom*.
- Harwell Town*, to Streatley, 43 G. 3. c. xcii.
- Harwich*. See *Shenfield*.
- Harwood*. See *Harrogate Inclosures*.
- Hasland*. See *Mansfield*.
- Hasleden's Wood*. See *White Post*.
- Haslemere*. See *Milford*.
- Haslingden*, { from Bury, } 29 G. 3. c. 107.—35 G. 3.
 { to Whalley, } c. 144.

Haslingden,

Road Acts

- Haslingden*, through New Church and Bacup, to Todmorden, 29 G. 3. c. 107.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xix.
- Hassop*. See *Newcastle under Line*.
- Haslings*. See *Flimwell Vent*.
- Hatcham Bridge*, to The Cross Houses upon *Bridgenorth* Road, 4 G. 3. c. 70.—12 G. 3. c. 77.
- Hatfield*. See *Reading*.
- Hathersage*. See *Greenhill Moor*. *Little Sheffield*.
- Hathersage Moor*. See *Bamford Woodgate*.
- Hatton*, to Hockley Heath, 7 G. 3. c. 81.—29 G. 3. c. 106.
- Hatton Moor*, to Tutbury, 6 G. 3. c. 79.—27 G. 3. c. 87.—49 G. 3. c. vi.
- Havannah Mills*. See *Congleton*.
- Haverhill*, to Redcross in Parish of Shelford, 6 G. 3. c. 84.—13 G. 3. c. 110.—49 G. 3. c. xxvi.
- Haverill*. See *Lexden*.
- Hawes*. See *Hainbridge*.
- Hawleigh*. See *Claydon*.
- Haworth*. See *Toller Lane*.
- Hayfield*, to Marple Bridge, 32 G. 3. c. 128.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. viii.
- Headington Hill*. See *Cheyney Lane*.
- Heage*, through Belper, to Duffield, 33 G. 3. c. 177.
- Heage*, through Alfreton, to Tibshelf, 26 G. 3. c. 151.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xlv.
- Heanor*. See *Ilkeston*.
- Heath*. See *Mansfield*.
- Heath Charnock*. See *Nightingales*.
- Heckfield*. See *Northwarnborough Lane*.
- Heddon on the Wall*. See *Corbridge*.
- Hedon*, to Hull, 18 G. 2. c. 6.—7 G. 3. c. 71.—33 G. 3. c. 157.
- Heiring Syke*. See *Preston*.
- Hele Bridge*. See *Minchhead*.
- Hellingly*. See *Horfe Bridge Turnpike Road*.
- Helfstone*. See *Falmouth*.
- Hem Heath*. See *Lower Lane*.
- Henfield*, to Brighton, over Poyning's Common, 17 G. 3. c. 91.—38 G. 3. c. liii.
- Henfield*. See *Crouch Hill*. *Hand Cross*.
- Henfield Road*. See *Pyecombe*.
- Henley*. See *Reading*.
- Henley Bridge*, to Dorchester Bridge, 9 G. 2. c. 14.—28 G. 2. c. 42.—21 G. 3. c. 97.—42 G. 3. c. lx.
- Henley Bridge*. See *Maidenhead Bridge*.
- Henlow*, { to Arlesey,
Gerford Bridge, } 30 G. 2. c. 43.—9 G. 3. c. 87.
from Shefford, } —30 G. 3. c. 115.
- Hennock*. See *Chudleigh Bridge*.
- Henfall*. See *Pontefraſs*.

Henball's

Road Aits.

Hansball's Smithy, upon Cranage Green, through Nether Knutsford, by Guide Post in Mere and Bucklow Hill, to Altrincham, 26 G.2. c.62. — 14 G.3. c.100. — 36 G.3. c.145.

Hansball's Smithy. See *Butt Lane*.

Hereford, Roads in County of, 33 G.2. c.58. — 22 G.3. c.108. — 44 G.3. c.xxxix.

Hereford, Roads in County of, 7 G.3. c.67. — 24 G.3. leff. 2. c.69. — 44 G.3. c.xlviii.

Hereford, Roads in County of, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xv.

Hereford. See *Gloucester*.

Hereford Turnpike Road. See *Newent*.

Hereford and Rofs, the Cross Hands in Road between, from Crickhowell (Brecon), 12 G.3. c.105. see 33 G.3. c.154.

Hernestone Lane Head. See *Chesterfield*.

Hernestone Lane Head, through Chapel en le Frith, to Whaley, 33 G.3. c.171. — 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.xcvi.

Heron Syke, to Kirkby in Kendal, 26 G.2. c.52. — 19 G.3. c.108. — 39 & 40 G.3. c.xxii.

Heron Syke Turnpike Road. See *Millthrop*.

Herring's Clappers. See *Twineham*.

Hertford, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Amwell End,} \\ \text{from Enfield,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 11 \text{ G.1. c.11.} \\ \text{— 26 G.2. c.56.} \\ \text{— 12 G.3. c.84.} \end{array} \begin{array}{l} \text{— 6 G.2. c.15.} \\ \text{— 39 G.3. c.xix.} \end{array}$

Hertford, through Watton, to Broadwater, 30 G.2. c.45. — 18 G.3. c.94. — 39 G.3. c.xviii.

Hertford Bridge Hill, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Basingstoke,} \\ \text{to Odiham,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 10 \text{ G.2. c.12.} \\ \text{— 13 G.3. c.94.} \\ \text{— 29 G.3. c.88.} \end{array} \begin{array}{l} \text{— 21 G.2.} \\ \text{— 38 G.3. c.lxvii.} \end{array}$ see

Hertford Bridge Hill. See *Golden Farmer*.

Hefket. See *Castlefowerby Pasture*.

Hefket, by Yewes Bridge, to Cockermouth, 2 G.3. c.81. — 23 G.3. c.108. — 44 G.3. c.xx.

Hefle Ferry. See *Beverley*.

Hef Bank. See *Slyne with Hef*.

Hewell Lane, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Burcott, to Leekhay Com-} \\ \text{mon,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 27 \text{ G.2. c.36.} \\ \text{— 21 G.3. c.88.} \end{array}$ through $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Church Lane,} \\ \text{Tutnell,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} \text{to Bromf-} \\ \text{grove,} \end{array} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 41 \text{ G.3. (U. K.)} \\ \text{c.xix.} \end{array} \right.$

Hexey Field, to the Trent at Kinnald Ferry, 5 G.3. c.85. see as to 1st and 2d Districts, 26 G.3. c.141. 46 G.3. c.xviii.

Hexham. See *Alemouth*. *Glenwhelt*. *Summer Rods Bar*.

Hexham Road. See *Bar Moor*. *Gateshead and Hexham*.

Heyford Bridge. See *Clay Hill*.

Heytesbury. See *Wilton Bridge*.

Heywood, to the Land's End, 29 G.3. c.110. — 38 G.3. c.xlii.

Hide, to Bottom of the Bourne Hill, 31 G.2. c.65. — 20 G.3. c.70. — 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.lxxxv.

Higb

Road Acts.

- High Bridge.* See *New Windsor.*
High Bridges. See *Featherbed Lane.*
High Bridges, to Uttoxeter, 6 G. 3. c. 88.—27 G. 3. c. 88.—
 48 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
High Bullen. See *Birmingham.*
High Bullen, in Wednesbury, to Darlaston Lane, 6 G. 3. c. 95.
 —27 G. 3. c. 91.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xcii.
High Crofs. See *Poynings Common.*
High Ercall. See *Shawbury.*
High Garrett, to Bulmer Tie, 33 G. 3. c. 145.
High Halden. See *Bull Green.*
High Moors, from Brimington and Chesterfield, 6 G. 3. c. 80.
 —26 G. 3. c. 149.
High Ongar. See *Epping.*
Higham. See *Shirland Lodge.*
Higham Dykes. See *West Cowgate.*
Higham Ferrers. See *Great Stoughton.* *Westwood Gate.*
Highgate (Kent), $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Cooper's Corner,} \\ \text{from Flimwell Vent,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 2 \text{ G. 3. c. 72.} \\ 22 \text{ G. 3. c. 114.} \\ 31 \text{ G. 3. c. 137.} \end{array}$
Highgate (Middlesex). See *Battle Bridge.*
Highgate (Suffex). See *Godstone.* *Southwark.*
Highgate (Suffex), to Witch Crofs, 42 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Highgate (Westmorland), near Tebay, through Kirkby Steven,
 to Market Brough, 1 G. 3. c. 43.—22 G. 3. c. 111.
 —44 G. 3. c. lx.
Highgate Gatehouse, Roads leading to, 3 G. 1. Vol. viii. p. 114.—
 8 G. 1. c. 5.—7 G. 2. c. 26.—8 G. 2. c. 28.—
 26 G. 2. c. 80.—16 G. 3. c. 76.—41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 c. xl.
Highgate Gatehouse, to Barnet Blockhouse, 10 Ann. Vol. vii.
 p. 275.—7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 18.—9 G. 2. c. 39.—3 G. 3.
 c. 37.—18 G. 3. c. 84.
Hightown. See *Wakefield.*
Highweck. See *Traveller's Rest.*
Highworth, to Turnpike Road from Cricklade to Swindon,
 32 G. 3. c. 153.
Hilderstone, to Draycott in the Moors, 2 G. 3. c. 42.—23 G. 3.
 c. 99.—42 G. 3. c. lii.
Hillington. See *King's Lynn.*
Hillmorton. See *Dunburch.* *Watling Street Road.*
Hilton. See *Bury* (Huntingdon).
Hilton Lane, to Dawson Lane End, 33 G. 3. c. 181.
Hinckley. See *Earl Shilton.*
Hinckley, to Lutterworth Town's End, 2 G. 3. c. 54.—24 G. 3.
 sess. 1. c. 28.—45 G. 3. c. xxxvi.
Hinckley, to Nuncaton and Coventry, 27 G. 2. c. 42.—29 G. 2.
 c. 66.—2 G. 3. c. 69.—45 G. 3. c. l.
Hinckley, to Woeful Bridge, 33 G. 2. c. 46.—14 G. 3. c. 110.
 —48 G. 3. c. x.
Hinckley to Afsby de la Zowch. See *Leicester and Welford.*
Hindhead

Road Ads.

Hindhead Heath, { Farnhurst Lane, } to Chichester, 22 G. 2.
 through { Midhurst, } c. 35. — 10 G. 3.
 c. 82. — 37 G. 3.
 c. 148.

Hind's Head. See *Kingston Bagpuze.*

Hinkley Hill, to Foxcombe Hill Gate, in Farringdon Road,
29 G.2. c.81.—18 G.3. c.99. see as to Abingdon
District, 38 G.3. c.xliii. Oxford District, 38 G.3.
c.lxv.

Hinslock, to Nantwich, 7 G.3. c.92.—25 G.3. c.102.—
44 G.3. c.xviii.

Hitchin, through { Carrington Cotton
End,
Shefford, } to Turnpike Road,
from Saint Alban's
to Bedford, 30 G. 2.
c. 43.—9 G. 3. c. 87.
—30 G. 3. c. 115.

Hitchin, from { Lemsford Mill, } 3 G. 3. c. 26.—24 G. 3. fess. 1.
 { Welwyn, } c. 25.

Hitchin. See *Tring*.

Hitchin and Bedford Road. See *Cardington*.

Hobmoor Lane End. See Tadcaster Bridge.

Hockerton, Roads near, 14 G. 3. c. 101.—36 G. 3. c. 150.

Hockley Heath. See *Hatton*.

Hockliffe. See *Dunstable*.

Hockliffe, to Stoney Stratford, 13 G.2. c.9.—27 G.2. c.21.
—26 G.3. c.143.—49 G.3. c.xvi.

Hockliffe, to Woburn, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.10.—16 G.2. c.4.—
20 G.3. c.68.—39 & 40 G.3. c.lxvii.

Hoghton. See *Bolton to Blackburn.*

Hollington. See *Stone and Uttoxeter Turnpike Road.*

Hollins. See *Shaw Hall*.

Hollinwood, in Township of Chadderton, to Featherfall in Township of Hundersfield, 45 G. 3. c. vii.

Hollow Stone. See Old Trent Bridge.

Hollowgate Head. See *Back Lane*.

Holly Hall. See *Pedmore*.

Hollyborn. See *Basingstone*.

Holt. See *Farrand's Common.*

Holt, from the Road from Norwich to Ayltham, 34 G.3. c. 114.

Holy Lane. See *Faversham*.

Homan's Stile. See *Farrand's Common.*

Hongerhill. See *Allfield Turning*.

Honingham, to Bounds of Yaxham, 10 G. 3. c. 67.—32 G. 3.
C. 112.

Honiton. See Northcote Lane. Penn Inn.

Honiton Road, near Yard Farm, in Parish of Upottery, to Ilminster Road near Horton, 47 G. 3. feff. 1. c. vi.

Hoo Ash Lane, through Old Lane, 33 G. 2. c. 46.—14 G. 3. c. 110.—48 G. 3. c. x.

Hook Common. See *Northwarnborough Lane*.

Hope. See *Chesterfield Turnpike Road*. *Little Sheffield*.

Hope

Road Hits.

Hope Mill. See Lamberhurst Pound.

Hopton Moor. See *Cromford*.

Horley Common, to Black Corner and to join the Brighton Road at Cuckfield, 49 G. 3. c. xciv.

[illegible]

Horndon on the Hill. See *Billericay*.

Horse and Jockey. See *Second Street*.

Horsebridge Turnpike Road, Parish of Hellingly, to Turnpike Road from Crofs in Hand to Burwash, 17 G. 3. c. 97. — 42 G. 3. c. ix.

Horsehill's Lane. See *Woodbatch*.

Horsey Upright Gate, leading from Bowden Hill, to Kingdown Hill, and other Roads, 35 G. 3. c. 136.

Horseley Upright Gate. See *Sheppard's Shord.*

Horsehoe House, Parish of { from Newport Pagnell, } 37G.3.
Stoke Goldington, { to Northampton, } c.177.

Horsbam. See *Beeding*.

Horsbam, to Beeding Hill, 25 G. 3. c. 109.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxvi.

Horsham, through { Capell,
Dorking,
Leatherhead,
Mickleham, } to Ebbisham, 28 G. 2.
c. 45. — 16 G. 3. c. 70.
— 42 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Horsbam, to join Turnpike Road to Guldeford, with Branches,
49 G. 3. c. xii.

Horsbarn to Steyning, Road from. See *Hand Cross*.

Horsley, Roads in and through Parish of, 31 G. 2. c. 65.—
20 G. 3. c. 93.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Horsmonden. See *Pullen's Hill*. *Kipping's Cross.*

Horton. See *Honiton Road.* *Leeds.* *Woolfbridge.*

Horton Elm. See *Pease Marsh Lane.*

Hotbfield Heath. See *Bull Green.*

Hounslow Heath, to Twenty Mile Stone on Egham Hill.
49 G. 3. c. lviii.

Hounslow Heath. See *Kensington*.

Howell Hill. See *Sutton* (Surry).

Howell's Down, across Owlpen Down, to a Lane leading to Lamporn Hill, 31 G. 2. c. 65.—20 G. 3. c. 93.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Huddersfield. See *Bradley Lane.*

Huddersfield, to { Enterclough Bridge, } 8 G. 3. c. 47. —
 { Woodhead, } 28 G. 3. c. 103.

Huddersfield. See *Halifax*.

Huddersfield, to New Hey, and Roads to communicate, 46 G.3.
c. xiii.

Huddersfield, to Penistone, 17 G. 3. c. 106.—38 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Hull. See *Hedon.*

Hull, River, to Beverley, 13 G. 1. c. 4. — 18 G. 2. c. 13.

Hulland Ward. See *Wirksworth*.

Hulme.

Road Ads.

- Hulme.* See *Crofsford Bridge*.
Hulme's Chapel, to Chelford, 37 G. 3. c. 157.
Humber, River. See *Brough Ferry*.
Humbleton Moor House. See *Wyton Holmes*.
Hundersfield. See *Hollinwood*.
Hundred Bridge. See *Whiteparish*.
Hundred House (Worcester), Roads from, 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. xciv.
Hungerford. See *Besselsleigh*. *Besselsleigh to Hungerford*.
Huntingdon. See *Bugden*.
Huntingdon, to *Somerham*, 5 G. 3. c. 77.—30 G. 3. c. 89.
Hunt's Lane, Repairing, 30 G. 3. c. 92.
Hurdcot. See *White Sheet Hill*.
Hurdloe House. See *Derby*.
Hurdloe House, through *Buxton* and *Stockport*, to *Manchester*,
 33 G. 3. c. 171.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.
Hurborn Crawley. See *Ridgemont Town*.
Hurborn Pryors. See *Basingstoke*.
Hursley, Parish of, through *Andover*, to *Newbury*, 6 G. 3.
 c. 86.—27 G. 3. c. 94.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lv.
Hursley, to *Rumsey*, 32 G. 2. c. 50.—2 G. 3. c. 57.—19 G. 3.
 c. 101.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxix. see as to 5th
 Division, 20 G. 3. c. 92.
Hurst Green. See *Broil Park Gate*.
Hurst Green, through *Etchingham* and *Burwash*, 5 G. 3. c. 64.
 —27 G. 3. c. 72.—48 G. 3. c. iv.
Hurstperpoint. See *Ubley's Farm*.
Hutton Hall. See *Penrith*.
Hutton Moor, Repairing *Sloughs* or *Rutts* on, 25 G. 2. c. 58.
Hutton Moor. See *Harrogate Inclosures*. *Thirsk*.
Hyde Park Corner, to *Counter's Bridge*, and other Roads,
 35 G. 3. c. 142.
Hythe. See *Dover*. *Faversham*.
Ibstock, to *Meafham*, 33 G. 2. c. 46.—14 G. 3. c. 110.—
 48 G. 3. c. x.
Iden Green. See *Kipping's Crofs*.
Ideridgebay, *Wirksworth Turnpike Road*, Hamlet of, to
 Duffield, 48 G. 3. c. xxxi.
Idfall alias Shiffnall. See *Crackley Bank*.
Igbam. See *Tunbridge*.
Iford Bridges. See *Three Oaks*.
Ilkeston, to *Heanor*, 4 G. 3. c. 83.—24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 24.—
 44 G. 3. c. iii. see as to Road to *Shipley*, 24 G. 3.
 sess. 1. c. 24.
Ilminster. See *Saint Rane Hill*. *Yeovil Turnpike Road*.
Ilminster Road. See *Honiton Road*.
Ilminster to Langport, Road from. See *Martock*.
Ingleham. See *Leachlade to Ingleham*.
Ingleson. See *Brumpton High Lane*.
Ingram Bank. See *Ripon*.
Ipſwich, to *Scole Inn Road*, 33 G. 3. c. 128.

Ipſwich,

Road Acts.

- Ipswich*, to South Town, 25 G. 3. c. 116.—47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xlix.
- Irby*. See *Nun's Farm*.
- Ireland's Crofs*. See *Stafford*.
- Irwell, River*. See *Walmerfley*.
- Isabel's Elm*, to Gotherington Hill, 29 G. 2. c. 51. see as to 1st Division, 4 G. 3. c. 79. 34 G. 3. c. 135.
- Isleworth*. See *Sion Lane*.
- Islington* (Middlesex), Highways and Foot Paths in, 35 G. 3. c. 147.
- Islington*, Roads in, 7 G. 2. c. 26. See *Highgate Gatehouse*.
- Islington* (Norfolk), $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Crofs Keys Wash,} \\ \text{from Walfoken Bridge,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 5 \text{ G. 3. c. 101.—} \\ 26 \text{ G. 3. c. 137.} \\ \text{—47 G. 3. fess. 1.} \\ \text{c. xxvi.} \end{array}$
- Islington to the Edgware Road*, near Paddington, New Road from, 29 G. 2. c. 88.—16 G. 3. c. 76.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xl.
- Itchin, River*. See *Bursledon Bridge*. Southampton.
- Ivelchester*, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Kingsdon Hill,} \\ \text{from the Red Post by Lydford} \\ \text{Park Farm Gate, to South} \\ \text{Petherton,} \\ \text{to Sparkford Bridge,} \\ \text{Vagg Hollow,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 39 \text{ \& 40 G. 3.} \\ \text{c. vii.} \end{array}$
- Iwerley Hill*. See *Stourbridge*.
- Ivetsey Bank*. See *Wolverhampton Road*.
- Jackament's Bottom*. See *Malmesbury*.
- James Deeping Stone Bridge*, to Stamford and Morcot, 2 G. 3. c. 73.—26 G. 3. c. 159.—46 G. 3. c. xcix.
- James Deeping Stone Bridge*. See *Spalding High Bridge*.
- Jockey's Dike Bridge*, from Alnwick and Rothbury Road, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xx.
- Kaber Crofs*. See *Maiden Castle*.
- Keighley*. See *Kigbley*.
- Kelham*. See *Workfop*.
- Kelham and Muxham Lanes*, Guide Post at Division of, to Mansfield, 33 G. 2. c. 57.—22 G. 3. c. 94.—44 G. 3. c. xiv.
- Kelfridge*. See *Woolley Moor*.
- Kemberton*. See *Birches Brook*.
- Kempston Field*. See *Amptbill*.
- Kenny Gate*. See *Yeovil Turnpike Road*.
- Kendell House*. See *Beverley*.
- Kenilworth*. See *Coventry*. *Warwick Road*.
- Kensington*, Counter's Bridge in Parish of, through Brentford and Hounslow, to Powder Mills on Hounslow Heath, and to Cranford Bridge, 3 G. 1. Vol. viii. p. 114.—10 G. 1. c. 6.—11 G. 2. c. 6.—7 G. 3. c. 88.—31 G. 3. c. 124.—35 G. 3. c. 134.—43 G. 3. c. xvi.
- Kent Ditch*. See *Staple Crofs*.

Road Acts.

Kent Road. See *Southwark*.

Kenton. See *West Cowgate*.

<i>Kenwyn, Parish of,</i>	{ Shortlane's End, to Callestock Burrow, Three Burrows, to Perran Two Burrows, to Saint Agnes	} Almshouse,	13 G. 3.
			c. 112.—
			22 G. 3.
			c. 89.—
			42 G. 3.
			c. iv.

Kersfall Moor. See *Agcroft Bridge*.

Kersney Court Hill. See *Dover to Barbam Downs*.

<i>Keswick,</i>	{ by Ambleside, } to Kirkby Dummil Rays, } in Kendal, to Penrith,	2 G. 3. c. 81.—
		23 G. 3. c. 108.
		—44 G. 3. c. xx.

Keswick. See *Lorton*.

Kettering. See *Bridgeford Lane. Market Harborough.*
Saint Martin Stamford Baron.

Kettering, through Wellingborough and Olney, over Sherrington Bridge, to Newport Pagnell, 27 G. 2. c. 31.—
 13 G. 3. c. 87.—21 G. 3. c. 103.—42 G. 3. c. xxxvii.

Kew Bridge, to Richmond, 6 G. 3. c. 72.

Kew Bridge, to West Sheen Lane, Road from, shut up, 6 G. 3. c. 72.

Kexby Bridge. See *Beverley. York.*

Key Street. See *Maidstone*.

<i>Keyberry Bridge,</i> to	{ Shalldon, } Torquay, }	5 G. 3. c. 70.—27 G. 3.
		c. 74.—48 G. 3. c. lvi.

Kidderminster, Roads from, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xciii.

Kidhall Lane. See *Tadcaster*.

Kidlington. See *Adderbury. Crickley Hill.*

Kidlington Green. See *Weston on the Green*.

Kighley, to Bradford, 26 G. 2. c. 83.—17 G. 3. c. 73.—35 G. 3. c. 135.

Kighley, to Halifax, 26 G. 2. c. 83.—17 G. 3. c. 73.—35 G. 3. c. 151.

Kighley, to Kirkby in Kendal, 26 G. 2. c. 86.—18 G. 3. c. 113.
 see as to that Part of Road lying in County of York,
 30 G. 3. c. 99. Westmorland and Lancaster, 39 &
 40 G. 3. c. cxi.

Kighley. See *Two Laws*.

Kilbourne Bridge. See *Saint Giles's Pound*.

Kilbourne Bridge, to Sparrow's Herne, 10 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 275.
 —8 G. 1. c. 9.—22 G. 2. c. 14.—19 G. 3. c. 120.—
 39 G. 3. c. xiii.

Kilcott Hill, towards Town and Forest of Dean, and Branch
 towards Ledbury, 42 G. 3. c. xlv.

Kilkenny, House called. See *Ghellenham*.

Killingball. See *Dudley Hill*.

Kilmerston, to Radstock, 8 G. 3. c. 53.—29 G. 3. c. 101.

Kilminster. See *Willoughby Hedge*.

Kimbolton. See *Bedford*

Kimbolton,

Road Hits.

- 4 I 2

Road Hts.

Kipping's Crofs, { Goudhurst, } to Wilsley Green, 5 G. 3.
through { Horfmonden, } c. 63.—26 G. 3. c. 134.
{ Iden Green, } —47 G. 3. fefs. 2. c. xviii.

Kipping's Cross. See *Woodsgate*.

Kirby Hill Moor, to Ripon, 25 G.2. c.58.—29 G.2. c.71.—

17 G. 3. c. 80.—34 G. 3. c. 121.

Kirk Ella. See *Kingston upon Hull.*

Kirk Merrington. See Piercebridge.

Kirkby in Asbfield. See *Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike.*

Kirkby Ireleth. See *Kirkby in Kendal.*

Kirkby in Kendal. See *Appleby.* *Bracken Bar Gate.*

Kirkby in Kendul, { through Shapp, to Emont
Bridge,
from Heron Syke, } 26G. 2. c. 52.
— 19G. 3.
c. 108. —
39 & 40G. 3.
c. xxii.

Kirkby in Kendal. See *Keswick.* *Kigbley.*

Kirkby in Kendal, to Kirkby Ireleth, 3 G. 3. c. 23.—24 G. 3. fess. 1. c. 23.—39 G. 3. c. xxiv.

Kirkby Lonsdale. See *Millthorpe*.

Kirkby Steven. See *Highgate* (Westmorland).

Kirkby Steven High Lane Head, through Sedburgh, to Greeta
Bridge, 2 G. 3. c. 83. — 24 G. 3. fell. 2. c. 70. —
45 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Kirklington, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Newark and Southwell} \\ \text{Turnpike Road, at Great} \\ \text{Bridge,} \\ \text{Street Gate Road,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 14 \text{ G. 3. c. 101.} \\ \text{— 36 G. 3.} \\ \text{c. 150.} \end{array}$

Knarsborough, by { Allerton Mauleverer,
Flaxby,
Gouldsborough Fields,
Long Flat Lane,
Scate Moor, } to Green Ham-
merton, 25 G. 2.
c. 53.—11 G. 3.
c. 65.—39 G. 3.
c. ix.

Knareborough. See *Harrogate Inclosures.*

Knareborough, to Junction of Road from Ripon to Pateley
Bridge, 32 G. 2. c. 71. — 14 G. 3. c. 98. — 20 G. 3.
c. 86. — 46 G. 3. c. vii.

Knareborough. See Skipton. Wetherby.

Knave's Castle. See *Ogley Hay*.

Knockin, { from Burlton, } 12 G. 3. c. 96.—32 G. 3.
 { to Llanriader Road, }
 { Llanymynech, } c. 143.

Knockin, to Llanrhaiadr (Denbigh), 28 G.3. c.96.

Knot Cross. See *Tupton Nether Green*.

Knotting. See *Westwood Gate*.

Knowle Gate, to Turnpike Road on Clee Hill, 30 G. 2. c. 38.
— 22 G. 3. c. 103. — 42 G. 3. c. ii.

Knox Bridge. See *Chippenham*.

Knutsford. See *Hensball's Smithy.*

Kyme Prairie Grounds. See *Anwick to Kyme Prairie Grounds.*

Kyre Common, to Turnpike Road at Grendon Green, 22 G. 3.
c. 100, — 44 G. 3. c. lxii.

Kyre

Road Acts.

Kyre Mill, to Road from Bromyard to Tenbury, 30 G. 2. c. 38. — 22 G. 3. c. 103. — 42 G. 3. c. ii.

Lacock. See *Farrand's Common*.

Lamb Inn. See *Bolton to Blackburn*.

Lamberhurst Pound, through East Lane and by Hope Mill, to Clay Hill in Parish of Goudhurst, 2 G. 3. c. 67. — 27 G. 3. c. 80. — 49 G. 3. c. xxviii.

Lamberhurst Pound. See *Wadhurst*.

Lambeth, Roads in Parish of, 26 G. 3. c. 131. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.

Lambourn. See *Reading and Wallingford*.

Lambridge. See *Cirencester*.

Lamb's Corner. See *Hampton Ford*.

Lammerton Hill. See *Buckton Burn*.

Lampurn Hill. See *Howell's Down*.

Lancaster. See *Brumpton High Lane*. *Preston*.

<i>Landford</i> , {	from New Sarum,	26 G. 2. c. 66.
	through { Ower,	— 12 G. 3.
	Testwood, } to Ealing,	c. 74. —
		38 G. 3.
		c. xxxviii.

Landford. See *Wily*.

Land's End, The (Lancaster). See *Heywood*.

Lane End. See *Stone*.

Langley Broom, to Datchett Bridge, 13 G. 1. c. 31. — 17 G. 2. c. 19. — 7 G. 3. c. 61. — 36 G. 3. c. 140. — 49 G. 3. c. lvii.

Langley Mill. See *Cromford Bridge*.

Langney Bridge. See *Union Point*.

Langport. See *Red Post*.

Langport to Ilminster, Road from. See *Martock*.

Langret Ferry. See *Donington High Bridge*.

Langset. See *Sheffield and Peniston Road*.

Langton and Dexthorpe, Lane between. See *North Willingham*.

<i>Langvers Barn</i> , {	Newton Abbott and Tot-	5 G. 3. c. 69. —
	nefs, Road between,	24 G. 3. sess. 1.
	to Paington Town,	c. 26. — 49 G. 3.
		c. lvi.

Lanthorn Green. See *Eye*.

Latchett's Bridge. See *Pengate*.

Latterwood Turnpike, across Owlpen Down, 31 G. 2. c. 65. — 20 G. 3. c. 93. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Latton, to Cricklade, 31 G. 2. c. 61. — 19 G. 3. c. 116. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xlii.

Launceston, Roads leading to, and in the Borough of, 33 G. 2. c. 59. — 21 G. 3. c. 86. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. x.

Lavendon. See *Brown's Lane*.

Lawton, to Burslem, 3 G. 3. c. 45. — 23 G. 3. c. 101. — 45 G. 3. c. lxxx.

Lawton. See *Butt Lane*.

Lawton, to Newcastle under Line, 3 G. 3. c. 45. — 23 G. 3. c. 101. — 45 G. 3. c. lxxx.

Road Ads.

Lea Bridge, to { Clapton, } 30 G. 2. c. 59.—18 G. 3. c. 10
 { Snarebrooke, } —39 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Leachlade. See *Burford*.

Leachlade to Inglesham, Road to communicate with Road from, from Bridge over the Thames, 32 G. 3. c. 153.

Leadenham Hill. See *Littlegate*.

Leatherhead. See *Horsbam*.

Leatherhead, to Spital or Somerset Street, near Guldeford, 31 G. 2. c. 77.—19 G. 3. c. 104.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Leckford otherwise Soulsley Water. See *Bessfleigh to Hungerford*.

Ledbury, Roads from, 29 G. 3. c. 104.—33 G. 3. c. 132.

See *Kilcott Hill*.

Lee. See *Lewisham Bridge*.

Lee Gutter. See *Swannington*.

Leeds. See *Ealand*.

<i>Leeds</i> , to Halifax, through	{ Bowling and Wibsey, Bradford and Horton,	14 G. 2. c. 32.—
		25 G. 2. c. 55.—
		26 G. 2. c. 83.—
		23 G. 3. c. 94.—
		34 G. 3. c. 134.—
		46 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Leeds. See *Harrogate Inclosures*.

Leeds, to Otley, 28 G. 2. c. 60.—21 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3. c. xv.

Leeds, to Rounday, 48 G. 3. c. xv.

Leeds. See *Selby*. *Skipton*.

Leeds, to Wakefield, 31 G. 2. c. 63.—1 G. 3. c. 33.—10 G. 3. c. 61.—32 G. 3. c. 131.—43 G. 3. c. xxiv.

Leek. See *Ashbourne*.

Leek and Ashbourne, Road between. See *Darby Moor*.

Leek Turnpike Road. See *Thatchmarsh Bottom*.

Leekhay Common. See *Hewell Lane*.

Leicester, Roads in County of, 33 G. 2. c. 47.—21 G. 3. c. 92.—49 G. 3. c. vii.

Leicester, Roads in County of, 2 G. 3. c. 80.—21 G. 3. c. 85.

Leicester, Roads in County of, 34 G. 3. c. 120.

Leicester, to Ashby de la Zouch, 26 G. 2. c. 46.—27 G. 2. c. 42.—19 G. 3. c. 90.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. ii.

Leicester, to Earl Shilton, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. iii.

Leicester, to Lutterworth, 45 G. 3. c. lxxvii.

Leicester. See *Melton Mowbray*.

Leicester, to Narborough, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. iii.

Leicester, by Uppingham, through Wansford, to Peterborough, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxviii.

Leicester and Ashby de la Zouch Turnpike Road, from Old Lane, 33 G. 2. c. 46.—14 G. 3. c. 110.—48 G. 3. c. x.

Leicester and Welford Turnpike Road, near Foston Lane, to Road from Hinckley to Ashby de la Zouch, 28 G. 3. c. 100.—30 G. 3. c. 92.

Leigh

Road Ads.

Leigh. See *Bolton in the Moors.*

Leigh Brook. See *Muckley Corner.*

Leighton. See *Shepton Mallett*.

Leintwardine. See *Rye Way*.

Lemsford Mill. See *Galley Corner.*

Lemsford Mill, { by Cory's Mill, } to Hitchin, 3 G. 3.
 { through { Stevenage, } c. 26.—24 G. 3.
 { Welwyn, } fess. 1. c. 25.

Lenham. See *Maidstone*.

Lenham's Water. See *Askerwell Hill.* *Furze Moor Gate.*

Lenton, to Sawley Ferry (now Harrington Bridge), 32 G.2.

c. 53.—20 G. 3. c. 73.—39 G. 3. c. xii.

Leominster, Roads from, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Leven in Holdernefs. See *White Cross* (E. R. York).

Leven's Bridge. See *Nether Bridge*.

Lewes, to Brighton, 10 G. 3. c. 64.—31 G. 3. c. 115.

Leaves. See *Malling Street.* *Offham.* *South Street.*

Lewisbam. See Greenwich. New Cross. Stroud Green.

Lewisbam Bridge, through Lee and Eltham, to Foot's Cray

Bridge, 42 G. 3. c. lxiii.—49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.

Lexden, to Haverill, 33 Ġ.3. c.145.

Leyland. See *Bolton to Blackburn.*

Lichfield, from { Burton upon Trent, } 29 G. 3. c. 83.
 { Colehill, }

Lichfield Road. See *Birmingham.*

Lidney, Parish of, adjoining Forest of Dean, 36 G.3. c.131.

Lightcliff. See *Wakefield.*

Lightpill Gate, on Road from Bath to Dudridge in Parish of Rodborough, to Turnpike Road from Painswick to Cheltenham, at or near Birdlip, in Parishes of Brimfield and Cowley, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xliii.

Lilly Jocks. See *Punchatt Pasture West Gate.*

Limpsfield. See *Cockham Hill*.

Lincoln, from { Bracebridge, River
 { Witham at,
 { Canwicke Hill,
 { Waddington Field, } 29 G.2. c.84.—17 G.3.
 c.109.—37 G.3. c.168.

Lincoln, North West
Parts of { Baumber Fields, to the North East
County of, { Nettleham Fields, Part, 46 G. 3.
through { Wragby Lane, c.lxx.

Lincoln Heath, to Peterborough, 29 G. 2. c. 85.—16 G. 3. c. 72.—30 & 40 G. 3. c. lxx.

Lincotta Lane. See *Modbury*.

Lindfeld. See *New Chappel.*

Lingen, { from Staple Bar, } 28 G. 3. c. 105.
 { to Walford, }

Lippock and Rake, Portsmouth Road between. See *Milford*.

Lijheard, { to Craft Hole,
Crimble Passage,
Tor Point,
from West Tap House Lane, } 1 G.3. c.25.—
10 G.3. c.87.
41 G.3. (U.K.)
c.xcii.

Road Ads.

- Lifton*, Parish of, Road and Footpath shut up, &c. 30 G. 3. c. 84.
- Little Barford*. See *Ferry House*.
- Little Bolton*. See *Edenfield Chapel*.
- Little Bowden*, Saint Mary's Bridge in Parish of, to Rockingham, 33 G. 3. c. 143.
- Little Dean*. See *Newnham*.
- Little Drayton*. See *Foston Bridge*.
- Little Drayton*, to Twiford Bridge, 6 G. 3. c. 67.—33 G. 3. c. 136.
- Little Hereford*. See *Ludlow*.
- Little Horton Lane*, 26 G. 2. c. 83.—23 G. 3. c. 94.—34 G. 3. c. 134.—46 G. 3. c. lxii.
- Little Milton*. See *Aylesbury*.
- Little Robins*. See *Alfreton Turnpike Road*.
- Little Sheffield*, through { Castleton,
Hatherfage, } to Sparrow Pit Gate,
Hope, } 35 G. 3. c. 164.
- Little Waltham*, to Great Hallingbury, 33 G. 3. c. 145.
- Littleborough*. See *Sowerby Bridge*.
- Littleburgh Ferry*. See *Dunby Lane*.
- Littlegate*, at Top of Leadenham Hill, to Newark upon Trent, 32 G. 2. c. 57.—22 G. 3. c. 94.—44 G. 3. c. xiv.
- Littleport*, to Downham, 3 G. 3. c. 36.—5 G. 3. c. 79.—10 G. 3. c. 97.—44 G. 3. c. lxx.
- Littleport*. See *Ely*.
- Littleworth*. See *Spalding High Bridge*.
- Liverpool*, to { Ashton, } 12 G. 1. c. 21.—19 G. 2. c. 19.
{ Prescot, } —26 G. 2. c. 65.—11 G. 3. c. 91.
{ Warrington, } —37 G. 3. c. 158.—42 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
- Llanriader Road*. See *Knockin*.
- Llanvibangel*. See *Stanton*.
- Llanymynech*. See *Burton*.
- Lobcombe Corner*. See *Basingstoke*.
- Lobcombe Corner*, to Harnham Bridge, 26 G. 2. c. 66.—12 G. 3. c. 74.—38 G. 3. c. xxxviii.
- Lobley Hill*. See *Gateshead and Hexham*.
- Lockerley Mill Stream*, to East Dean Gate, 4 G. 3. c. 47.—25 G. 3. c. 126.—46 G. 3. c. c.
- Lockton Lane*. See *Whitby*.
- Long Bridge*. See *Bopeep South Street*.
- Long Compton Hill*. See *Shipston Toll Gate*.
- Long Cross Barn*, to Nether Stowey, 5 G. 3. c. 93.—26 G. 3. c. 136.—47 G. 3. fess. 1. c. xxvii.
- Long Cross Bottom*, { to Bruton Turnpike } 26 G. 2. c. 71.
{ Road, near Batcomb } —5 G. 3. c. 104.
{ Church, } —20 G. 3. c. 85.
{ from Shepton Mallett, } —31 G. 3. c. 120.

Long

Road Ads.

- Long Flat Lane.* See *Knareborough.*
Long Hedge. See *Hale Drove.*
Long Horsley. See *Morpeth.*
Long Leaze Lane, near Lydiard Marsh, to Cricklade, 31 G. 3. c. 121.
Long Leys. See *Cambridge.*
Long Moss. See *Macclesfield.*
Long Preston. See *Burnley and Colne.*
Long Town. See *Brampton.*
Long Town, { from Lyne Bridge,
to Bridge over River } 34 G. 3. c. 143.
of Sark,
Long Witton. See *Morpeth.*
Longdendale. See *Glossop.*
Longdon, Fifth Mile Stone near, to Castle Pulverbatch,
25 G. 3. c. 118. — 39 G. 3. c. xxix.
Longdon. See *Shrewsbury.*
Longford. See *New Windsor.*
Longham Bridge. See *Ringwood.*
Longley's Water Corn Mill. See *Staple Cross.*
Longnor Green. See *Uckington.*
Longside Common. See *Sparrow Pit Gate.*
Longston. See *Wirksworth Moor.*
Loose Road. See *Maidstone Turnpike Gate.*
Lopen. See *South Peiberton.*
Lorton, over Whinlatter, to Kefwick, 2 G. 3. c. 81. — 23 G. 3. c. 108. — 44 G. 3. c. xx.
Loftwithiel. See *Grampound.*
Loftwithiel Turnpike Road, through Tregony, to Ruan Lane-horne, 2 G. 3. c. 46. — 24 G. 3. fess. 1. c. 27. — 45 G. 3. c. xlviii.
Loughborough, to Ashby de la Zouch, 10 G. 2. c. 44. — 2 G. 3. c. 82. — 39 G. 3. c. xlvii.
Loughborough, to { Cavendish } Bridge, 17 G. 3. c. 108. — { Derby } 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xix.
Loughborough. See *Market Harborough.*
Loughborough to Ashby de la Zouch, Road from. See *Marketfield Turnpike.*
Louth. See *Back Lane.*
Louth, Roads to and from, 10 G. 3. c. 109. — 20 G. 3. c. 94.
Lowell Heath. See *Brighton. Povey Cross.*
Low Layton, through Wanstead, to End of Parish of Woodford, next Chigwell, and through Parishes of Chigwell and Lambourn, 8 G. 1. c. 30. — 10 G. 2. c. 36. — 3 G. 3. c. 58. — 25 G. 3. c. 124. — 43 G. 3. c. lxvi.
Lower Compton. See *Halfway House. White Sheet Hill.*
Lower Cross Ways, Parish of Saint Maughan's, to Grosmount, 12 G. 3. c. 105. see 33 G. 3. c. 154.
Lower Lane, to Hem Heath, 32 G. 2. c. 60. — 3 G. 3. c. 57. — 18 G. 3. c. 109. — 42 G. 3. c. xcvi.

Lower

Road Acts.

- Lower Stanton Field.* See *Tetbury*.
Lowick. See *Cornhill Burn*.
Loxwood New Pound Common. See *Alfold Bars*.
Lucy otherwise Loufy Crofs. See *Richmond*.
Ludlow, Roads from, 29 G.2. c.59.—19 G.3. c.114.—
 34 G.3. c.123.
Ludlow, { *Monk's Bridge, through Little* } 24 G.2. c.29.—
 to { *Hereford and Woofferton,* } 16 G.3. c.77.—
 { *Orleton,* } 34 G.3. c.122.
Luscombe Crofs. See *Totnefs*.
Luton, to { *Saint Alban's,* } 13 G.1. c.17.—16 G.2. c.23.
 { *Westwood Gate,* } —17 G.2. c.42.—15 G.3.
 c.72.—35 G.3. c.163.
Lutterworth. See *Banbury*. *Leicefter.* *Market Harborough*.
Lutterworth Hand. See *Watling Street Road*.
Lutterworth Road. See *Rugby*.
Lutterworth Town's End. See *Hinckley*.
Lux Street, to *Crathick Ford*, 1 G.3. c.25.—10 G.3. c.87.
 —41 G.3. (U. K.) c.xcii.
Lyde Way. See *Wey Hill*.
Lydford Park. See *Iwelchefter*.
Lydiard Marfb. See *Long Leaze Lane*.
Lyne Regis, Roads to and through, 31 G.2. c.43.—10 G.3.
 c.59.—39 & 40 G.3. c.xxviii.
Lymington, Roads from, 5 G.3. c.59.—26 G.3. c.156.—
 46 G.3. c.xiv.
Lyndburst. See *Rumfey and Ringwood Turnpike Road*.
Lyne Bridge, through *Long Town*, to the *Scotch Dyke*,
 34 G.3. c.143.
Lyneham Green. See *Calne*.
Lyng. See *Tucker's Gate*.
Lynn. See *King's Lynn*.
Lynn Road. See *Bury Saint Edmunds*.
Lythwood Hill. See *Shrewsbury*.
Macclesfield. See *Birtles*.
Macclesfield, to *Buxton*, 32 G.2. c.41.—20 G.3. c.91.—
 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.xxviii.
Macclesfield, by *Broken Crofs*, to *Congleton*, 36 G.3. c.148.
Macclesfield, over *Long Mofs and Monk's Heath*, to *Nether*
Tabley, 9 G.3. c.65.—31 G.3. c.125.—48 G.3.
 c.lxiv.
Macclesfield, to *Randle Carr Lane Head*, in *Fernilee*, 10 G.3.
 c.98.—30 G.3. c.88.
Macclesfield Turnpike Road. See *Middle Hills*.
Mackerfield, *Ince in*, by *Ramferlong*, into *Turnpike Road*
 from *Wigan* to *Ashton*, in *Ashton in Mackerfield*,
 39 & 40 G.3. c.lxxiii.
Magdalen Bridge, *Mile Stone in Road leading to.* See *Dor-*
chester Bridge.
Magor, to *Chepstow*, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xv.

Maiden

Road Acts.

- Maiden Castle*, to { Kaber Cross,
King's Pitts,
Tan Hill,
Taylor Rig, Coal
Works at, } 16 G. 2. c. 3.—9 G. 3.
c. 75. — 31 G. 3.
c. 122.
- Maiden Lane*. See *Battle Bridge*.
- Maiden Newton*, to Stream of Water, Parish of South Perrott,
18 G. 3. c. 95.—38 G. 3. c. xxii.
- Maidenhead*, { Pitt's or Sheppard's Lane, towards } 19 G. 3.
Cookham,
Ray Mills and Cookham, } c. 84.
- Maidenhead to Reading*. See *Marlow*.
- Maidenhead, The*. See *Rye Way*.
- Maidenhead Bridge*. See *Cranford Bridge*.
- Maidenhead Bridge*, to { Henley Bridge, } 46 G. 3. c. xlv.
Reading, }
- Maidstone*, through { Charing, } to Barrow Hill, 33 G. 3.
Lenham, } c. 173.
- Maidstone*, through Debtling, to Key Street, 9 G. 3. c. 78. —
28 G. 3. c. 93.—48 G. 3. c. lii.
- Maidstone*. See *Rocheſter*.
- Maidstone*, to Tubb's Lake, in Parish of Cranbrooke, 43 G. 2.
c. 57. — 8 G. 3. c. 43.—42 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Maidstone*. See *Tunbridge*. *Wrotham Heath*.
- Maidstone Turnpike Gate*, on the Loose Road, near Sutton
Lane, to Sutton Valence, 43 G. 3. c. xiii.
- Maldon*, { to Braintree, } 33 G. 3. c. 145.
from Margaretting, }
- Malling Street*, near { Broil Park Gate, } 25 G. 2. c. 50. —
Lewes, to { Witch Cross, } 6 G. 3. c. 65. —
13 G. 3. c. 89.—
39 G. 3. c. xxxi.
- Malmesbury*, to Cricklade, 38 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
- Malmesbury*, to Dauntſey Gate, 49 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
- Malmesbury*, { from Farringdon, } 38 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
to Jackament's Bottom, }
- Malmesbury*, to { Sutton Benger Church, } 49 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
Wootton Baſſet, }
- Malmesbury*. See *Tisbury*.
- Malpas*, to Bangor (Flint), 7 G. 3. c. 104.—28 G. 3. c. 94.
- Malton*, to Cottingham, 9 G. 3. c. 79.—14 G. 3. c. 117.
- Malton*. See *New Malton*.
- Malvern Chase*. See *Robert's End Street*.
- Mancheſter*. See *Ardwick Green*.
- Mancheſter*, through { Aſhton under Line, } 33 G. 3.
Mottram Longdendale, } c. 139.
Parish of, }
- Mancheſter*, to Auſterlands, through Oldham, 46 G. 3. c. lxxiii.
- Mancheſter*, from Caſtleton, 44 G. 3. c. xlix.
- Mancheſter*. See *Croſſford Bridge*.
- Mancheſter*, through Salford, to Eccles, and Roads to com-
municate, 46 G. 3. c. ii.

Mancheſter

Road Acts.

Manchester. See *Hurdloe House*.

Manchester, by the White Smithy in the Township of Crumfall, to Rochdale, 38 G. 3. c. xi. see as to Manchester District, 43 G. 3. c. iii.

Manchester, to Salter's Brook, 33 G. 3. c. 139.

Manchester to *Wigan*, Road from. See *Moor Lane*.

Mangotsfield Common Road. See *Stapleton and Mangotsfield Common Road*.

Mansfield. See *Alfreton. Derby*.

<i>Mansfield</i> , through	{	Glapwell,	}	to Derby and Chesterfield Road, 32 G. 2.
		Halland,		
		Heath,		
		Normenton,		
		Pleasley,		
				c. 37. — 20 G. 3. c. 72.
				— 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
				c. xci.

Mansfield. See *Kelham and Muskham Lanes. Nottingham*.

Mansfield and Chesterfield Road, through Temple Normanton, Tupton new Inclosure and Birkin Lane, to Buntingfield Nook, 6 G. 3. c. 87. — 28 G. 3. c. 89. — 48 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Marazion. See *Falmouth*.

March. See *Chatteris Ferry*.

Marden. See *Goudhurst Gore. Pullen's Hill*.

Maresfield Street. See *Tunbridge Wells*.

Margaretting, to Maldon, 33 G. 3. c. 145.

Margate. See *Sandwich*.

Marham Lane, to Walton, 29 G. 2. c. 85. — 16 G. 3. c. 72. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxx.

Market Brough. See *Highbate (Westmorland)*.

<i>Market Harborough</i> , through	{	Barton Seagrave,	}	to Brampton,
		Bythorne,		
		Desborough,		
		Ellington,		
		Kettering,		
		Rowell,		
		Spaldwick,		
		Thrapiton,		
				25 G. 2. c. 57. —
				27 G. 2. c. 28. —
				33 G. 2. c. 38. —
				39 G. 3. c. 1.

Market Harborough, through Lutterworth, to Coventry, 28 G. 2. c. 40. — 19 G. 3. c. 82. — 44 G. 3. c. lxi.

Market Harborough, to Loughborough, 11 G. 3. c. 88. — 33 G. 3. c. 176.

Market Harborough Road. See *Rugby*.

Market Lavington Down, to Turnpike Road near Dewey's Water, 31 G. 2. c. 68. — 9 G. 3. c. 73. see as to 11th District, 45 G. 3. c. xv. 2d District, 44 G. 3. c. lxi.

Market Weighton. See *Selby Ferry*.

Markfield Turnpike, over Charley otherwise Charnwood Forest, through Whitwick and Talbot Lane to where Road leading from Loughborough to Ashby de la Zouch comes in from Ryley Lane, near Snape Gate, 30 G. 2. c. 49. — 23 G. 3. c. 107. — 45 G. 3. c. lxxix.

Mark's

Road Ads.

- Mark's Tey*, to Braintree, 33 G.3. c. 145.
Marksbury. See *West Harptry*.
Marlborough, to Everley, 2 G.3. c.49.—24 G.3. fess.1. c.30.—45 G.3. c. xxxvii.
Marlborough. See *Speenhamland. Wantage*.
Marlborough to Swindon, Road from. See *Wootton Bassett*.
Marlow, over Great Marlow Bridge through Bytham, to 30 Mile Stone in Road from Maidenhead to Reading, 49 G.3. c. xcvi.
Marlow. See *Great Marlow*.
Marple Bridge. See *Glossop. Hayfield*.
Marple, Township of, through New Mills, to Thornset Gate, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.
Marston. See *Burnley and Colne*.
Marthwaite, to Turnpike Road on Grayrigg Hause, leading from Appleby to Kirkby in Kendal, 2 G.3. c.83.—24 G.3. fess.2. c.70.—45 G.3. c. xxvii.
Martock, through Petherton Broadmead, and through Parishes of South Petherton, Shepton, Beauchamp and Barington, to Road from Ilminster to Langport, 1 G.3. c.29.—23 G.3. c.96.—43 G.3. c. xxvi.
Martyn's Gutter. See *Coventry*.
Masbam. See *Skipton Bridge*.
Mason's Lane. See *Bath Ford Bridge*.
Master Baker's Farm House. See *Harnham Hill*.
Matfield Green. See *Brand Bridges*.
Matlock Bath. See *Wirksworth*.
Matlock Bridge. See *Chesterfield*.
Mattingley. See *Basingstone. Northwarndorrough Lane*.
Maudlin Bridge, to Ilington (Norfolk), 5 G.3. c.101.—26 G.3. c.127.—47 G.3. fess.1. c. xxvi.
Maxey Outgang. See *Spalding High Bridge*.
Mead Brook, to Christian Malford Bridge, 29 G.2. c.56.—2 G.3. c.74.—27 G.3. c.68.—49 G.3. c. clxi.
Meafham. See *Ibstock*.
Meafham and Burton upon Trent, Road branching from Road between, to Twycroft, 21 G.3. c.92.—49 G.3. c. vii.
Meir, to { Stableford, } 32 G.3. c.157.
 { Trentham, }
Melbourne Common. See *Swannington*.
Melcombe Regis, Roads to and through, 1 G.3. c.24.—22 G.3. c.101.—43 G.3. c. iv.
Melderston Gill otherwise Cowndon Gill, to Turnpike Road near Sunderland Bridge, 32 G.3. c.135.
Melksham. See *Farrand's Common. Shaw Hill. Tarnbrook*.
Melfonby. See *Richmond*.
Melton Mowbray, to Grantham, 20 G.3. c.95.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c. lxxxvii.
Melton Mowbray, to Saint Margaret's Field, Leicester, and another Road, 45 G.3. c. xlix.

Melton

Road Ads.

Melton Mowbray to Saint Margaret's Field. See Filling Gate.

Mcpall. See *Wilburton*.

Mere, { from Henshall's Smithy, } 26 G.2. c.62. — 14 G.3.
 { to Warrington, } c.100.—36 G.3. c.145.

Mere. See *Willoughby Hedge*.

Mere Stone. See *Castleton*.

Mereworth to Hadlow. See *Wrotham and Maidstone.*

Meriden Hill. See *Dunburch.*

Methwold Warren House, to The Devil's Ditch, 10 G.3. c.78.
—31 G.3. c.100.

Mickleham. See *Horsbam.*

Middle Bridge. See *Whiteparish.*

Middle Fell Dyke Nook. See *Barrow's Brow.*

Middle Hills, to Macclesfield Turnpike Road, near Buxton,
5 G. 3. c. 84.—13 G. 3. c. 100.—33 G. 3. c. 141.

Middle Wallop. See *Basingstoke.* *Stanbridge Lane.*

Middleton. See Castleton. Whitby.

Middleton Lane. See *Oundle*.

Middleton Stoney. See *Towcester*.

Middleton in Teesdale, to The Edge near the Collieries called West Pitts in the Parish of Saint Andrew's Auckland, 32 G. 3. c. 127.—48 G. 3. c. i.

Middleton Tyas Lane, { to Bowes,
over Gatherley Moor, } 32 G. 3.
to Greeta Bridge, } c. 132.

Middlewich. See *Spann Smithy.*

Midburst. See *Hindhead Heath*.

Midsummer Norton, to Norton Saint Phillips, 8 G. 3. c. 53.—
29 G. 3. c. 101.

Milborne Port. See *White Sheet Hill.* *Willoughby Hedge.*

Mile End. See *Shoreditch Church*.

Mile Oak, Tbs. See *Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike.*

Mile Stone, in Road leading to Magdalen Bridge. See *Dorchester Bridge*.

Milfield Burn. See *Percy's Cross.*

Milfield March Burn. See *Cornhill Burn.*

Milford, through Haslemere, to the Portsmouth Road between Lippock and Rake, 4 G. 3. c. 63.—27 G. 3. c. 95.
—48 G. 3. c. cxxxviii.

Milford, through *Petworth*, to *Dunckton Hill*, 30 G. 2. c. 50.
—5 G. 3. c. 57.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. ix.

Milkhouse Street, to Castleden's Oak in Parish of Biddenden,
2 G. 3. c. 65.—9 G. 3. c. 76.—25 G. 3. c. 112.—
47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xciv.

Mill Field, Tbe. See *Nun's Farm.*

Millbridge, to Cleckheaton, in Parish of Birstall, 46 G. 3.
c. xvii.

Milthbrop, { to Hang Bridge,
Heron Syke Turnpike
Road at Clawthrop Hall,
from Nether Bridge, } 32 G. 2. c. 69.—
20 G. 3. c. 88.—
41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. xxxvi.

Road Acts.

Millthrop, to Kirkby Lonsdale, 37 G. 3. c. 165.

Millwich, to Sandon, 33 G. 3. c. 131.

Milston Lane. See *Welford Bridge*.

Milton House. See *Kington*.

Minchinhampton Common. See *Nailsworth*. *Tetbury*.

<i>Minehead</i> , thro'	{	Carhampton and Billbrooke, to Harrow Gate in Parish of Stogumber, Dunster and Timberscombe, to Hele Bridge,	}	5 G. 3. c. 93. — 26 G. 3. c. 136. — 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxvii.
-------------------------	---	---	---	--

Minsterley. See *Brockton*.

Mitchell. See *Wadebridge*.

Mitford. See *Morpeth*.

Modbury, through Plympton, to Lincotta Lane, 32 G. 2.
c. 68. — 21 G. 3. c. 84. — 43 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Molecroft, to Bainton Balk, 6 G. 3. c. 59. — 27 G. 3. c. 86. —
48 G. 3. c. xxvii.

Monk Bridge, near { New Malton, }
York, to { Scarborough, } 38 G. 3. c. xxxvii.

Monkland Mill. See *Willersley Turnpike Road*.

Monk's Bridge. See *Galmpton Warborough*. *Ludlow*.

Monk's Heath. See *Macclesfield*.

Monmouth, Roads in County of, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xv.

Monmouth, Roads leading to and through, 28 G. 2. c. 31. —
17 G. 3. c. 96. — 33 G. 3. c. 169.

Moor Lane, Township of Great Bolton, to Turnpike Road
from Manchester to Wigan near West Houghton
Chapel, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxiv.

Moor's Barn, to White Hill Lane in Parish of Highweek,
42 G. 3. c. lxxv. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxvii.

Morcot. See *James Deeping Stone Bridge*.

Morpeth, by { Long Horsley, } to { Breamish, } 39 G. 3.
or thro' { Weldon Bridge, } { River, } c. xliii.
{ Whittingham, } { Piercy's Crofs, }

Morpeth, { Long Witton, } 25 G. 2. c. 33. —
thro' { Mitford, } 18 G. 3. c. 107.
{ Rothley Park } to { Elfdon, } — 41 G. 3.
{ Wall, } { Sting Crofs, } (U. K.)
{ Thropple, } c. lxxviii.

Mortimer's Crofs. See *Bluemantle Hall*.

Morton, to Epworth, 5 G. 3. c. 85. fee as to 1st and 2d Dis-
tricts, 26 G. 3. c. 141. — 46 G. 3. c. xviii.

Morwellham. See *Tavistock*.

Mosborough Green, to Clown, 19 G. 3. c. 99. — 39 G. 3.
c. xxxv.

Moses Gate. See *Barton Bridge*.

Mottram Longdendale. See *Manobester*.

Much Wenlock, Roads from, 29 G. 2. c. 60. — 18 G. 3. c. 89.
— 39 G. 3. c. xv.

Muckley

Roads.

- Muckley Corner*, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Leigh Brook,} \\ \text{Ocker Hill,} \\ \text{Walfall,} \\ \text{Wednesbury,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ G. 3. c. 99. see as to first two} \\ \text{Districts, 27 G. 3. c. 90.} \\ 47 \text{ G. 3. sect. 1. c. ix.} \end{array}$
- Mudshole*. See *Folkestone*.
- Mulafside*. See *Shaddon Gate*.
- Mullen's Pond*, to Eighteen Mile Stone from Salisbury, near Willoughby Hedge, 2 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3. c. 66.—44 G. 3. c. v.
- Mullen's Pond*. See *Spittle House*.
- Mump's Brook*. See *Stand Edge*.
- Muskham Lane*. See *Kelham and Muskham Lanes*.
- Nag's Head*. See *Beacon Hill*.
- Nailsworth*, Parish of Avening, to Minchinhampton Common, 20 G. 3. c. 84.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xciv.
- Nantwich*. See *Hinckley. Newcastle under Line. Stafford, End of County of*.
- Nantwich*, to Tarporley, 9 G. 3. c. 94. see as to 1st District, 29 G. 3. c. 91. 43 G. 3. c. xciv. 2d District, 49 G. 3. c. lii. 2d and 3d Districts, 28 G. 3. c. 111.
- Nantwich and Newcastle under Line*, Road between. See *Whitchurch*.
- Narborough (Norfolk)*. See *King's Lynn*.
- Narborough*. See *Leicester*.
- Neat Enstone*. See *Clay Hill*.
- Needingworth*. See *Stock's Bridge*.
- Nep Castle*. See *Worthing*.
- Neither Alderley*. See *Wilmslow*.
- Neither Bridge*, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{thro' Millthrop, to Dixes,} \\ \text{by Sizergh Fell Side, to} \\ \text{Leven's Bridge,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 32 \text{ G. 2. c. 69. —} \\ 20 \text{ G. 3. c. 88. —} \\ 41 \text{ G. 3. (U. K.)} \\ \text{c. xxxvi.} \end{array}$
- Neither otherwise Lower Compton*. See *White Sheet Hill*.
- Neither Knutsford*. See *Henshall's Smithy*.
- Neither Stowey*. See *Long Cross Barn*.
- Neither Tabley*. See *Macclesfield*.
- Neither Trindle, The*. See *Birmingham*.
- Neither Trindle, The*, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Brittel Lane,} \\ \text{Kingswinford,} \\ \text{Tipton Green,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 13 \text{ G. 1. c. 14. — 21 G. 2.} \\ \text{c. 20. — 12 G. 3. c. 110.} \\ \text{— 27 G. 3. c. 82. —} \\ 34 \text{ G. 3. c. 117.} \end{array}$
- Nettleham Fields*. See *Lincoln*.
- New Alresford*. See *Basingstone*.
- New Bracknawl*. See *Old Gallows*.
- New Brentford*. See *Brent Bridge*.
- New Bridge*. See *Alfold Bars. Kingston Bagpuze. Tavistock*.
- New Buckenham*. See *Norwich*.
- New Chappel*, over Copthorn, through Lindfield, to Ditchling Bost Hills, 10 G. 3. c. 76. — 30 G. 3. c. 97. — 48 G. 3. c. xxix.

New

Road Acts.

- New Church.* See *Huslingden*.
- New Cross,* Deptford, through Lewisham, to Farnborough Well, 42 G. 3. c. lxiii. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.
- New Foreß.* See *Wilwerly Post*.
- New Hey.* See *Huddersfield*.
- New Inn, The.* See *Stretford's Bridge*. *Watling Street*.
- New Malton.* See *Monk Bridge*.
- New Malton,* to Pickering, 5 G. 3. c. 108. — 26 G. 3. c. 142. — 44 G. 3. c. lxiii.
- New Mills.* See *Marple, Township of*. *Thornset Gate*.
- New Quay.* See *Tavistock*.
- New Road, The.* See *Islington to the Edware Road*.
- New Sarum.* See *Harnham Hill*. *Salisbury*.
- New Sarum,* to Parishes of Landford and Brook, and thence to Ealing, 26 G. 2. c. 66. — 12 G. 3. c. 74. — 38 G. 3. c. xxxviii.
- New Sleaford,* to Anwick, 33 G. 3. c. 150.
- New Windsor,* to High Bridge near Longford, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxxvii.
- New Woodstock.* See *Oxford*.
- Newark Bridge,* to Guide Post at Division of Kelham and Mulkham Lanes, 33 G. 2. c. 57. — 22 G. 3. c. 94. — 44 G. 3. c. xiv.
- Newark Turnpike Road.* See *Kirklington*.
- Newark upon Trent.* See *Littlegate*.
- Newark upon Trent,* to Turnpike Road from Nottingham to Grantham, near Guide Post on Fofs Road, near Bingham, 13 G. 3. c. 90. — 39 G. 3. c. xxxii.
- Newbold upon Avon.* See *Watling Street Road*.
- Newbold Verdon,* Parish of, 30 G. 3. c. 92.
- Newbury,* to { Chilton Pond, } 6 G. 3. c. 86. — 27 G. 3. c. 94.
 { Newtown River, } — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lv.
- Newcastle under Line.* See *Drayton in Hales*.
- Newcastle under Line,* to Haslop, 5 G. 3. c. 84. — 13 G. 3. c. 100. — 33 G. 3. c. 141.
- Newcastle under Line,* to Road from Woor to Chester, near Nantwich, 6 G. 3. c. 89. — 26 G. 3. c. 153. — 48 G. 3. c. xc.
- Newcastle under Line.* See *Lawton*. *Uttoxeter*.
- Newcastle under Line and Nantwich,* Road between. See *Whiteburch*.
- Newcastle upon Tyne,* to Carlisle, 26 G. 3. c. 160. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xcvi.
- Newcastle upon Tyne.* See *Cow Cawsey*. *North Shields*. *West Cowgate*.
- Newenden.* See *Flimwell Vent*. *Tenterden*.
- Newent,* to Road from Hereford towards Newnham, 42 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Newham Edge.* See *West Cowgate*.
- Newhaven,* from Blackton Moor, 10 G. 3. c. 113. — 31 G. 3. c. 127.

Road Acts.

- Newhaven.* See *Nottingham*.
Newhaven House. See *Grange Mill*.
Newhaven House, to Grindleford Bridge, 33 G. 2. c. 43. —
 19 G. 3. c. 87. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. ii.
Newington, Roads in Parish of, 26 G. 3. c. 131. — 49 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.
Newington, to Peckham Lane, 42 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Newington Green, to Bush Hill, 29 G. 3. c. 96.
Newland, Parish of, adjoining Forest of Dean, 36 G. 3. c. 133.
Newland Bridge, to Cottingham, 17 G. 2. c. 25. — 4 G. 1. c. 66. — 32 G. 3. c. 136.
Newmarket. See *Bury Saint Edmunds*.
Newmarket, over Newmarket Heath, to Stump Cross, 3 G. 3. c. 32. — 15 G. 3. c. 68. — 46 G. 3. c. cxxvi.
Newmarket. See *Thetford*.
Newmarket Heath, Devil's Ditch on, to join Road to Cambridge, 15 G. 3. c. 68. — 46 G. 3. c. cxxvi.
Newmarket Heath. See *Godmanchester*. *Stump Cross*.
Newnham, Ferry over River Severn at, through Parishes of Newnham and Little Dean, to Saint White's adjoining the Forest of Dean, 23 G. 3. c. 104. — 45 G. 3. c. cix.
Newnham. See *Newent*.
Newport (Salop). See *Bridgford*. *Ranton and Ellenball*.
Newport, to Ecclethall, 33 G. 2. c. 51. — 18 G. 3. c. 86.
Newport. See *Stafford*.
Newport, to Welsh Harp in Township of Stonnall, 33 G. 2. c. 51. — 18 G. 3. c. 86. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxi.
Newport. See *Whitchurch*.
Newport Pagnell. See *Horseshoe House*. *Kettering*. *Woburn*.
Newport Pagnell Road. See *Olney*.
Newtimber Broad Lane. See *Saddlecombe Hill*. *Uhley's Farm*.
Newton (Chester). See *Flookerbrook Bridge*.
Newton (Lancaster), to Parr, 28 G. 3. c. 113. — 36 G. 3. c. 149.
Newton (York). See *Tadcaster*.
Newton Abbott, to Kingswear, opposite Clifton Dartmouth Hardness, 5 G. 3. c. 69. — 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 26. — 49 G. 3. c. lvi.
Newton Bridge. See *Bolton in the Moors*.
Newton Bushell, Roads near, 42 G. 3. c. lxxv. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxvii.
Newton River. See *Newbury*. *Winchester*.
Nightingales, in the Township of Heath Charnock, to Bolton in the Moors, and other Roads, 45 G. 3. c. xiv.
Norman Cross, to Peterborough Bridge, 38 G. 3. c. xlviii.
Normanton, Roads near, 14 G. 3. c. 101. — 36 G. 3. c. 150.
Normanton. See *Mansfield*.
North Kyme, { from Alnwick,
 { near Billingham Dales, to } 33 G. 3. c. 150.
 { River Witham,

North

Book Review

North Lane. See *Saint Dunstan's Cross.*

North Shields, to Newcastle upon Tyne, 22 G. 2. c. 9. —
14 G. 3. c. 115. — 36 G. 3. c. 130.

North Walsbam. See *Norwich.*

North Widcombe, to Coley, 33 G.3. c.165.

North Willingham, to Lane betwixt Dexthorpe and Langton,
5 G.3. c.85. see as to 1st and 2d Districts, 26 G.3.
c.141. 46 G.3. c.xviii.

Northallerton, thro' { *Easingwold,*
 Thirsk, } to Burton Stone, 26 G.2.
 c.75.—18 G.3. c.92.
 —34 G.3. c.118.—
 48 G.3. c.vii.

Northam. See *Bursledon Bridge.* *Southampton.*

Northampton. See *Horsehoe House.* *Warwick.* *Wellingborough.*

Northampton Road. See *Olney*.

Northcote Lane, Parish of Honiton, to Collumpton, 32 G.3.
C. 144.

Northfield. See *Carter's Lane*.

Northfield, to the Wootton Turnpike in Road from Stratford upon Avon to Birmingham, 7 G. 3. c. 68.—28 G. 3. c. 115.—49 G. 3. c. xlv.

Northfleet, { from Dartford, } 10 Ann. c. 34. PR.—11 G. 1.
to Chalk, c. 5.—11 G. 2. c. 37.—1 G. 3.
Strood, c. 40.—22 G. 3. c. 98.—
—41 G. 3. (U. K.). c. 1.

Northiam. See *Flimwell Vent.*

Northiam, Parish of, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c.l.

Northleach. See *Crickley Hill*.

Northop. See *Chester*.

Northwamborough Lane, near Odiham, { over Bartley Heath,
Hook Common,
through Heckfield,
Mattingley,
Rotherwicke, } to Swallow-
field, 38 G. 3.
c. lxvii.

Northweald Bassett. See *Epping*.

Northwich. See *Spittle Hill*.

Northwich, to Tarvin, 9 G.3. c.94. see as to 2d District,
49 G.3. c.lii. 2d and 3d Districts, 28 G.3. c.iii.
3d District, 49 G.3. c.xciii.

Norton. See *Bishop Wearmouth. Greenhill Moor.*

Norton under Cannock. See *Ogley Hay*.

*Norton and Halton, Townships of, Parish of Runcorn, Roads,
&c. stopped up, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.*

Norton Mandeville. See *Epping*.

Norton Mill. See *Comb Hill.*

Norton Saint Phillips. See *Midsummer Norton*.

Norwich, to Aylsham, 34 G. 3. c. 114.

Norwich, to Block Hill, 10 G. 3. c. 54.—30 G. 3. c. 85.

Norwich, to the Caistor Causeway, 9 G. 3. c. 68.—30 G. 3. c. 86.

Road Aits.

- Norwich*, Hangman's Lane in, 10 G. 3. c. 67.—32 G. 3. c. 112.
Norwich, to New Buckenham, 12 G. 3. c. 95.—30 G. 3. c. 87.
Norwich, to North Walsham, 37 G. 3. c. 147.
Norwich, to Scole Bridge, 9 G. 3. c. 66.—12 G. 3. c. 76.—
 45 G. 3. c. xlvii.
Norwich, to Swaffham, 10 G. 3. c. 67.—32 G. 3. c. 112.
Norwich, to Chalk Pits near Thetford, 7 G. 3. c. 76.—
 32 G. 3. c. 111.
Norwich, to Watton, 10 G. 3. c. 77.—30 G. 3. c. 104.
Nosterfield. See *Skipton Bridge*.
Nottingham, through Costock otherwise Cortlingstock Lane,
 to Cotes Bridges, 20 G. 3. c. 87.—44 G. 3. c. iv.
Nottingham, to Derby, 32 G. 2. c. 53.—20 G. 3. c. 73.—
 39 G. 3. c. xii.
Nottingham, to Mansfield, 27 G. 3. c. 76.—48 G. 3. c. lix.
Nottingham, Chapel Bar near, to Newhaven, 32 G. 2. c. 38.
 —20 G. 3. c. 74.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.
Nottingham. See *Old Trent Bridge*. *Trowell*.
Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike, in Liberty of Blidworth,
 to the Mile Oak in Parish of Kirkby in Ashfield, and
 from thence, through Pinxtun, to Carter Lane in Parish
 of South Normanton, 28 G. 3. c. 99.—48 G. 3.
 c. lviii.
Nottingham Turnpike Road. See *Alfreton Turnpike Road*.
Nottingham and Grantham Turnpike Road. See *Newark upon*
Trent.
Nottingham Trent Bridge. See *Grantham*.
Nuffield Common, through Wallingford, to Wantage, and
 thence to Farringdon, 25 G. 2. c. 21.—5 G. 3. c. 55.
 —39 G. 3. c. xxxvii.
Nunbrook. See *Birfoll*.
Nuneaton. See *Hinckley*.
Nun's Farm, to the Mill Field, in the Parish of Irby, 5 G. 3.
 c. 73.—26 G. 3. c. 137.—47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xlvi.
Oakerthorpe. See *Four Lane Ends*.
Oakham. See *Stamford*.
Oakhampton, Roads leading to, 33 G. 2. c. 36.—22 G. 3.
 c. 92.—43 G. 3. c. lxxv.
Ocker Hill. See *Muckley Corner*.
Ockley. See *Capell*.
Odiham, to Alton, 33 G. 3. c. 182.
- | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Odiham</i> , | { | to Bartley Heath, | { | 10 G. 2. c. 12.—21 G. 2. |
| | | from Hertford Bridge Hill, | | c. 16.—13 G. 3. c. 94. |
| | | | | —29 G. 3. c. 88. see |
| | | | | 38 G. 3. c. lxvii. |
- Odiham*, to Farnham, 29 G. 3. c. 89.
Offham, to Lewes, 25 G. 2. c. 50.—4 G. 3. c. 71.—39 G. 3.
 c. xxxi.
Offham, to Witch Cross, 25 G. 2. c. 50.—13 G. 3. c. 89.—
 39 G. 3. c. xxxi.

Ogley

Road Acts:

- Ogley Hay*, { from Burton upon Trent,
by Knave's Castle, to Parish of } 29 G. 3. c. 83.
Norton under Cannock,
- Okbeck*. See *Skipton*.
- Old Blue Bell, The*. See *Tewkesbury*.
- Old Gallows, The*, through Wokingham, New Bracknowl,
and Sunning Hill, to Virginia Water in Parish of
Egham, 32 G. 2. c. 46.—20 G. 3. c. 99.—41 G. 3.
(G. B.) c. ii.
- Old Hurst*. See *Bury* (Huntingdon).
- Old Lane*. See *Hoo Ash Lane*.
- Old Sleasford*. See *Hale Drove*.
- Old Sodbury Hill*. See *Chippenharn*.
- Old Stratford*, to Dunchurch, 15 G. 3. c. 73.—36 G. 3. c. 141.
- Old Stratford*. See *Shipston Toll Gate*.
- Old Street Road*. See *Goswell Street Road*. *Shoreditch Church*.
- Old Street Road*, Trustees of, repairing certain Roads, 29 G. 2.
c. 44.—29 G. 3. c. 82.
- Old Trent Bridge*, by Hollow Stone, to Nottingham, 36 G. 3.
c. 152.
- Old Way*. See *Three Oaks*.
- Oldfield Corner*. See *Cirencester*.
- Oldham*, to { Ashton under Line,
Royton, } 46 G. 3. c. lxxiii.
- Oldham*. See *Stand Edge*.
- Olney*, to Turnpike Road from Northampton to Newport
Pagnell, 30 G. 3. c. 114.
- Olney*. See *Kettering*.
- Oncott*. See *Butterton Moor End*.
- Ongar*. See *High Ongar*.
- Openwood Gate*. See *Ashbourne*.
- Orlestone*. See *Ashford*.
- Orleton*. See *Ludlow*.
- Orton*, to Turnpike Road near Shapp, 1 G. 3. c. 43.—22 G. 3.
c. 111.—44 G. 3. c. lx.
- Osbaston*. See *Phiney's House*.
- Oslington*. See *Warmwell*.
- Oswaldkirk Bank*. See *York*.
- Oswestry*, from Poole (Montgomery), to Wrexham (Denbigh),
28 G. 3. c. 96.
- Oswestry Turnpike Road*, on Knockin Heath, to East End of
Knockin Lane, 32 G. 3. c. 143.
- Otley*. See *Leeds*.
- Otley*, to Skipton, 28 G. 2. c. 60.—21 G. 3. c. 95.—42 G. 3.
c. xxvi.
- Otley*. See *Tadcaster*.
- Otterborne*. See *Winchester*.
- Oulston*. See *Sutton Field*.
- Oundle*, to Middleton Lane, 34 G. 3. c. 126.
- Oundle*. See *Peterborough*.
- Outwell*. See *Wisbeach*.

Roads.

- Over Penn. See *Gospel End*.
- Overacres. See *Elsdon High Cross*.
- Overbury. See *Teddington Field*.
- Overtor. See *Basingstoke*.
- Ower. See *Landford*.
- Owpen Down. See *Howell's Down*.
- Oxdow Gate, in Popham Lane, to Winchester, 32 G. 2. c. 50.
— 2 G. 3. c. 57. — 19 G. 3. c. 101. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. xxix. see as to 5th Division, 20 G. 3. c. 92.
- Oxford. See *Adderbury*.
- Oxford, over Botley Causeway, to Fyfield, 7 G. 3. c. 66. —
8 G. 3. c. 34. — 18 G. 3. c. 81.
- Oxford, by Begbrooke, to New Woodstock, 18 G. 3. c. 91. —
29 G. 3. c. 90.
- Oxford, to Witney, 18 G. 3. c. 81.
- Oxford District of Road, 29 G. 2. c. 81. — 18 G. 3. c. 90. —
38 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Oxford Turnpike Road. See *Thame*.
- Oxton. See *Southwell*.
- Paddington, to Harrow on the Hill, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxix.
see 44 G. 3. c. lxxx.
- Paddington. See *Islington to the Edgware Road*.
- Paddle Brook. See *Burford Lane. Warwick*.
- Paington Town. See *Langvers Barn*.
- Pain's Hill Lane. See *Dapdon Wharf*.
- Painswick. See *Bembridge Field*.
- Painswick to Cheltenham. See *Lightpill Gate*.
- Pallingsburn. See *Cornhill Burn*.
- Pangborne. See *Shillingford*.
- Park Brook. See *Walsall. Willenhall*.
- Park Lane, The. See *Bedford*.
- Parkgate. See *Chester*.
- Parr. See *Newton*.
- Parton. See *Willersley Turnpike Road*.
- Pateley Bridge, to Grassington, 32 G. 2. c. 71. — 14 G. 3. c. 98.
— 46 G. 3. c. ciii.
- Pateley Bridge. See *Ripon*.
- Pateley Bridge to Ripon, Road from. See *Knareborough*.
- Pattingham. See *Eve Hill*.
- Pattrington Creek. See *Sacred Gate*.
- Pease Marsh Lane, to Horton Elm, 43 G. 3. c. xxiii.
- Pebble Hill. See *Tadworth*.
- Peckham Lane. See *Newington*.
- Pedmore, to Holly Hall, 2 G. 3. c. 78. — 22 G. 3. c. 95. —
38 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Pembury Green. See *East Malling Heath*.
- Pengate, in Parish of Westbury, to Latchett's Bridge, 31 G. 2.
c. 68. — 9 G. 3. c. 73. see as to 1st District, 45 G. 3.
c. xv. 2d District, 44 G. 3. c. lxi.
- Pendlebury. See *Squib Sea*.
- Penistone. See *Doncaster. Huddersfield*.
- Penistone, to Sheffield, 17 G. 3. c. 106. — 37 G. 3. c. 160.

Penistone

Road Acts.

- Penistone Bridge*, to Grindleford Bridge, 11 G.3. c.76.—
33 G.3. c.184.
- Penkridge*. See *Stafford*.
- Penn Inn*. See *Askerwell Hill*.
- Penn Inn*, through Axminster, to Honiton, 27 G.2. c.32.—
5 G.3. c.75. see 32 G.3. c.144.
- Penn Inn*, to Shipley Lane, 32 G.3. c.144.
- Penny's Lane*. See *Bucklow Hill*.
- Penrith*. See *Carlisle*.
- Penrith*, by { Hutton Hall,
Castlefowerby } Pastures, } to Chalkbeck, 26 G.2.
Skelton } c.37.—18 G.3. c.108.
Sebraham Bridge, } —38 G.3. c.vi.
- Penrith*, to Emont Bridge, 26 G.2. c.40.—19 G.3. c.97.—
38 G.3. c.xxviii.—48 G.3. c.xxviii.
- Penrith*. See *Keswick*.
- Penryn*. See *Falmouth*.
- Penryn*, to Redruth, 3 G.3. c.52.—25 G.3. c.114.—47 G.3.
sess.2. c.liii.
- Penshurst*, to Southborough, 5 G.3. c.71.—9 G.3. c.92.—
26 G.3. c.132.—47 G.3. sess.2. c.xcv.
- Pentercross*, in Parish of Pillaton, to the Fighting Cocks in
Parish of Botes Fleming, 4 G.3. c.85.—25 G.3.
c.108.—46 G.3. c.xv.
- Percy's Cross*, to Milfield Burn, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.xiii.—
48 G.3. c.lx.
- Perran Almshouse*. See *Kenwyn*.
- Pershore and Evesham*, Road between. See *Teddington Field*.
- Pershore to Upton on Severn*, Road from. See *Eckington
Bridge*.
- Peterborough*. See *Leicester*. *Lincoln Heath*. *Stilton*.
- Peterborough*, to Thorney, 32 G.3. c.129.
- Peterborough*, { Oundle, } to Wellingborough, 27 G.2. c.23.
through { Thrapston, } —13 G.3. c.91.—41 G.3.
(U. K.) c.xiv.
- Peterborough Bridge*. See *Norman Cross*.
- Peteridge Lane*, { to Bonehurst alias } 28 G.2. c.28.—10 G.3.
Boner's Lane, } c.84.—39 & 40 G.3.
from Woodhatch, } c.cxii.
- Petersfield*, to Alton Turnpike Road near Ropley, 12 G.3.
c.108.—36 G.3. c.135.
- Petersfield*. See *Kingston upon Thames*.
- Petberton Broadmead*. See *Martock*.
- Pettipber's Elms*. See *Sparrow's Herne*.
- Petworth*, { from Milford, } 30 G.2. c.50.—5 G.3.
to Stopham Bridge, } c.57.—39 & 40 G.3.
c.ix.
- Petworth and Pulborough Roads*, Junction of. See *Arundel*.
- Pewsdon Ash*. See *Cheltenham*.
- Phiney's House*, Liberty of Osbaston, to Cheshire's House,
Liberty of Carlton, 33 G.2. c.46.—14 G.3. c.110.
—48 G.3. c.x.

Road Ads.

- Pickering.* See *New Malton*.
Pidgeon Lane. See *Reading and Wallingford*.
Piercebridge, to { Kirk Merrington, } 21 G. 2. c. 27.—27 G. 2.
 { Tudhoe Lane End, } c. 29.—33 G. 3. c. 161.
Piercy's Crofs. See *Morpeth*.
Piers Bridge. See *Borough Bridge*.
Piff's Elm, in the Tewkesbury Road, through Cheltenham,
to Elfton Church, and Combend Beeches in Road
from Cirencester to Gloucester, 25 G. 3. c. 125.—
46 G. 3. c. cxxxvii.
Pilford Bridge. See *West Ruifin*.
Pilkaton. See *Pentercrofs*.
Pinfold in Balby, to Worktop, 5 G. 3. c. 67.—27 G. 3. c. 84.
—49 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Pinner. See *Rickmersworth*.
Pinxton, to Colliery near Pinxton Green, 28 G. 3. c. 99.—
48 G. 3. c. lvii.
Piper's Inn, to Athelney Bridge, 39 G. 3. c. xxxviii.
Piper's Inn, { Glafstonbury, } to White Post in Great Wef-
through { Wells, } tern Road, 26 G. 2. c. 76.
 —4 G. 3. c. 77.—19 G. 3.
 c. 92.
Piper's Inn. See *Tucker's Gate*.
Piper's Inn, to { Wells,
 White Post in Road to Bath, } 19 G. 3. c. 92.
Piper's Inn Road. See *Steen Bow Bridge*.
Pitt's or Sheppard's Lane. See *Maidenhead*.
Place Carrick Lane, to Coid Ifla Mountain, 12 G. 3. c. 96.—
32 G. 3. c. 143.
Pleasley. See *Mansfield Rotherham*.
Plumbgarth's Crofs, to Windermere Lake, 2 G. 3. c. 81.—
23 G. 3. c. 108.—44 G. 3. c. xx.
Plymouth. See *Brent Bridge Efford Quay*.
Plymouth, to { Plymouth Dock,
 Stonehoufe Bridge, } 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv.
Plymouth. } See *Taviftock*.
Plymouth Dock. }
PLYMPTON. See *Modbury*.
Pont Eland. See *West Cowgate*.
Pontefraß, to { Weeland, in Township } 14 G. 2. c. 23.—
 of Henfall, } 30 G. 2. c. 54.
 Wentbridge, in Township } — 28 G. 3.
 of Darrington, } c. 108.
Pontrilas. See *Vowchurch*.
Pontnash. See *Welsh Newton*.
Pool. See *Tadcafter*.
Poole, Roads from, 17 G. 3. c. 104.—39 G. 3. c. lxv.
Poole and Wimborne Minfter Road, to the Blanford Forum and
Dorchester Road in Parifh of Brianfton, 7 G. 3. c. 82.
—17 G. 3. c. 86.—49 G. 3. c. xxvii.
Popham Lane. See *Aldermafton Bafingfoke Oxdown Gate*.
Portland

Roads.

- Portland Street*, crosses the Farthing Pye House Fields, into the New Road, New Road from, 29 G.2. c.88.
- Portsmouth*. See *Sheet Bridge*.
- Portsmouth Road*. See *Milford*.
- Passingworth Great Wood*. See *Frant*.
- Postcomb and Talsworth*, Road between. See *Thame*.
- Potter Hill*. See *Bracebridge Bridge*.
- Potton*. See *Bury (Huntingdon)*.
- Povey Cross*, { to County Oak on Lovell } 28 G.2. c.28. —
 { Heath, } 19 G.3. c.84. —
 { from Sutton, } 39 & 40 G.3. c.cxxii.
- Poxwell*. See *Warmwell*.
- Poyning's Common*, { from Henfield, } 17 G.3. c.91. — 38 G.3.
 { to High Cross, } c.liii.
- Poyning's Common*. See *Pyecombe*.
- Prescot, thro'* { Bold, } to Warrington, 12 G.1. c.21. —
 { Rain Hill, } 19 G.2. c.19. — 26 G.2. c.65.
 { Sinkey, } — 11 G.3. c.91. — 37 G.3.
 { Whifton, } c.158. — 42 G.3. c.lxxxii.
- Prestbury*. See *Colley Bridge*.
- Preston*, to { Heiring Syke, } 24 G.2. c.20. — 22 G.3. c.88.
 { Lancaster, } — 43 G.3. c.liv.
- Preston*. See *Liverpool*. *Wigan*.
- Preston to Blackburn*. See *Bolton to Blackburn*.
- Preston and Blackburn Road*, Road to communicate with,
 48 G.3. c.xxxiii.
- Preston Brockburft*. See *Shrewsbury*.
- Preston Candover*, to { Alton, } 35 G.3. c.138.
 { Basingstoke, }
- Prestwich*. See *Sheepfoot Lane*. *Stand Edge*.
- Prince's End*, from { Chitt's Grave, } 33 G.3. c.167.
 { Womborne, }
- Princes Risborough*. See *Aylesbury and Wendover Road*.
- Puckington Lane*. See *Curry Rivell*.
- Pucklechurch*, to certain Coal Mines, 29 G.2. c.56. — 2 G.3.
 c.74. — 27 G.3. c.68. — 49 G.3. c.clxi.
- Pulborough and Petworth Roads*, Junction of. See *Arundel*.
- Pullen's Hill*. See *Kipping's Cross*.
- Pullen's Hill*, through { Horshamonden, } to West Farley Street,
 { Marden, } 5 G.3. c.52. — 26 G.3.
 { Parishes of } West Farley, { c.157. — 47 G.3. fess.2.
 { Yalden, } c.xxii.
- Pulley Common*, to Candover, 29 G.2. c.61. — 39 G.3.
 c.xxix.
- Punchatt Pasture* { by Lilly Jocks, to } 16 G.2. c.3. —
 West Gate, { Reeth, } 9 G.3. c.75. —
 { to Whaw Lane Head, } 31 G.3. c.122.
- Puntfield*. See *Reading*.
- Parbeck*, Roads in, 6 G.3. c.92. — 26 G.3. c.122. — 49 G.3.
 c.lvi.
- Purfleet*. See *Stanford Bridge*.

Road Aits.

- Pyecombe*, to the Henfield Road at Poyning's Common, 48 G.3.
c. ci.
- Pythou Hill*. See *Sutton in Ashfield*.
- Quarrington*. See *Hale Drove*.
- Queen's Head*. See *Downham Market*.
- Queen's Row*, to Bagnigge Wash, New Road from, 16 G.3.
c. 76.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c. xl.
- Quernhow*. See *Skipton Bridge*.
- Quickhill Bank*. See *Cheadle*.
- Radcliffe Bridge*. See *Besses of the Barn*.
- Radlock*. See *Kilmerston*.
- Radwell Corner*, to Arlesley, 6 G.1. c. 25.—12 G.1. c. 10.
—28 G.2. c. 30.—9 G.3. c. 64.—18 G.3. c. 82.
- Rain Hill*. See *Prescot*.
- Rainden Wood*. See *Folkestone*.
- Rake and Lippock*, Portsmouth Road between. See *Milford*.
- Ramserlong*. See *Mackerfield*.
- Ramsgate*. See *Canterbury*. *Sandwich*.
- Randle Carr Lane Head*. See *Macclesfield*.
- Ranton and Ellenball*, from Stone dividing Liberties of, through
Sutton, to Whitchurch Turnpike Road near New-
port, 44 G.3. c. xxv.
- Ranton and Ellenball*. See *Bridgford*.
- Ratcliffe Highway*. See *Cannon Street Road*.
- Rawrith*. See *Black Grove*.
- Ray Mills*. See *Maidenhead*.
- Reading*, to Basingstoke, 41 G.3. (U. K.) c. lix.
- | | | |
|------------------|---|---|
| Reading, through | Agmondesham,
Cheynes,
Chipping Wycombe,
Great Marlow,
Henley,
Rickmersworth,
Saint Alban's,
Watford, | to Hatfield, 8 G.3.
c. 50.—27 G.3.
c. 81.—49 G.3.
c. xcvi. |
|------------------|---|---|
- Reading*. See *Maidenhead Bridge*. *Shillingford*.
- Reading*, to Puntfield, 11 G.3. c. 70.—34 G.3. c. 132.
- Reading and Wallingford*, from
Turnpike Road be-
tween, through Pid-
geon Lane, to
- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Lambourn,
Wantage
Downs, | } 11 G.3. c. 97.
} -12 G.3. c. 104.
} -21 G.3. c. 101. |
|--------------------------------|--|
- Red Hill*. See *Rowde Ford*.
- Red Hone Hill*. See *Devizes*.
- Red Hone Hill*, to Fisherton Street, 1 G.3. c. 37.—2 G.3.
c. 51.—20 G.3. c. 82.—41 G.3. (U. K.) c. xiii.
- Red House*, near Doncaster, to Wakefield, 14 G.2. c. 19.—
30 G.2. c. 54.—28 G.3. c. 108.
- Red Post, The*. See *Welchefer*.
- Red Post, The*, { Langport, } to Butwell, 26 G.2. c. 92.—
through { Somerton, } 18 G.3. c. 100.—32 G.3. c. 130.
- Red Post, The*. See *Tucker's Grave*.

Red

Goodbye

- Rochester.*

Road AAs.

- Roccester.* See *Stone and Uttoxeter Turnpike Road.*
Rochdale, to Burnley, 38 G. 3. c. li.
Rochdale, through Bamford and Birtle, to Bury, 37 G. 3. c. 145.
 — 47 G. 3. feff. 2. c. li.
Rochdale. See *Castleton.*
Rochdale, over Black- { Ealand, } 8 G. 2. c. 7. — 27 G. 2. c. 37.
 stone Edge, to { Halifax, } — 6 G. 3. c. 90. — 35 G. 3.
 c. 60.
Rochdale, to Edenfield, 34 G. 3. c. 124.
Rochdale. See *Manchester.*
Rochdale to Manchester, Road from. See *Captain Fold.*
Rochdale Turnpike Road. See *Robert's Mill.*
Rochester. See *Dartford.*
Rochester, to Maidstone, 1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 12. — 9 G. 2. c. 7. —
 22 G. 2. c. 8. — 13 G. 3. c. 114. — 39 G. 3. c. lxii.
 Allowance to Trustees of Road from, 22 G. 3. c. 98. —
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lx.
Rochester, *Star Lane*, to Chatham Hill, 9 G. 3. c. 32.
Rochford. See *Shenfield.*
Rockingham. See *Little Bowden.*
Rod, The. See *Kingham.*
Rodborough. See *Lightpill Gate. Tiltup's Inn.*
Rodborough Hill, leading to Dudbridge, from Cirencester,
 25 G. 2. c. 13. — 19 G. 3. c. 115. — 38 G. 3. c. x.
Rollright Lane. See *Woodstock.*
Rolvenden. See *Tenterden.*
Rolvenden Cross. See *Benenden Church.*
Romford and Whitechapel Road, to Tilbury Fort, 48 G. 3.
 c. xcii. — 49 G. 3. c. clxxii.
Romney Marsh. See *Absford.*
Roper's Fields. See *Wybeach River.*
Ropley. See *Basingstone. Petersfield.*
Rofs, Roads leading into, 22 G. 2. c. 26. — 13 G. 3. c. 96. —
 31 G. 3. c. 114.
Rofs and Hereford, The Cross Hands in Road between, from
 Crickhowell (Brecon), 12 G. 3. c. 105. fee 33 G. 3.
 c. 154.
Rothbury. See *Alemouth.*
Rotherham, to The Four Lane Ends, near Wortley, 14 G. 2.
 c. 31. — 7 G. 3. c. 94. — 28 G. 3. c. 110. — 48 G. 3.
 c. xci.
Rotherham, to Turnpike Road near Pleasley, 4 G. 3. c. 65. —
 25 G. 3. c. 105. — 46 G. 3. c. v.
Rotherham, to Swinton, 49 G. 3. c. v.
Rotherham, to Tankersley Park, 4 G. 3. c. 65. — 11 G. 3. c. 114.
 — 45 G. 3. c. lxiv.
Rotherwick. See *Northwarnborough Lane.*
Rotbley Park Wall. See *Morpeth.*
Rounday. See *Leeds.*
Rowde Ford, to Red Hill, 30 G. 3. c. 98.
Rowde Ford, through Devizes, to Beckhampton Turnpike
 Road, near Wanfdyke, 37 G. 3. c. 154.
Rowell.

Road Aids.

Rowell. See *Market Harborough.*

Rowesley Bridge. See *Darby Bridge.*

Royston, { from Baldock,
to Bourn Bridge, } 9 G. 3. c. 86.—11 G. 3. c. 57.

Roxton. See *Cambridge.* *Wade's Mill.*

Roxford, to Wandesford Bridge, 9 Ann. Vol. vii. p. 186.—
12 Ann. ft. 2. Vol. vii. p. 499.—13 G. 1. c. 32.—
see as to Middle and South Divisions, 14 G. 2. c. 13.
5 G. 3. c. 77. see as to Middle and South Di-
visions and Separate District, 30 G. 3. c. 89. see as
to South District or Division, 41 G. 3. (U.K.)
c. lxxx. see 38 G. 3. c. xlviii.

Royton. See *Oldham.*

Ruan Laneborne. See *Lostwithiel Turnpike Road.*

Ruehill Gate. See *Cheadle and Leek.*

Rugby, to Turnpike Road from Lutterworth to Market Harborough, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxiii.

Rugby. See *Watling Street Road.*

Rumsdean Bottom. See *Wickham*.

Rumsey, through Chilworth, to Swathling, 5 G. 3. c. 95. —
19 G. 3. c. 101. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxix.

Rumsfey. See *Hursley.* *Stanbridge Lane.*

Rumsey Infra. See *Whiteparish*.

Rumsey and Ringwood Turnpike Road, to Lyndhurst, 26 G. 2. c.66.—12 G. 3. c.74.—38 G. 3. c.xxxviii.

Runcorn. See *Norton and Halton.*

Russ Hill. See *Wells.*

Rusden. See *Wcslwood Gate.*

Rushton Common. See *Ryecroft Gate*.

Rydon. See *Carhampton*.

Rye. See *Cripp's Corner.* *Flimswell Vent.*

Rye Way, The, Parish of Yarpole, to { Leintwardine,
Presteigne (Radnor),
Woofferton (by the Maidenhead), } 29 G. 2. c. 94.
— 18 G. 3.
c. 111. — 39
& 40 G. 3.
c. lxviii.

Ryecroft Gate, upon Rushton Common, to Congleton, 2 G. 3.
c. 62. — 22 G. 3. c. 107. — 44 G. 3. c. x.

Ryegate. See *Foxley Hatch.* *Sutton* (Surrey).

Ryegate Turnpike Road. See *Ewell*.

Ryley Lane. See *Markfield Turnpike.*

Ryton Lane Head. See *Gateshead.*

Sacred Gate, Parish of Thorngumbald, to Pattrington Creek,
1 G. 3. c. 35.—20 G. 3. c. 89.—43 G. 3. c. lxxi.

Saddlescombe Hill, to Newtimber Broad Lane, 17 G. 3. c. 91. —
38 G. 3. c. liii.

Saddleworth. See *French Top.* *Stand Edge.*

Saint Agnes Almshouse. See *Kenwyn.*

Saint Alban's, New Road at Entrance into, 34 G. 3. c. 113.

Saint Alban's. See *Luton.* *Reading.*

Saint Andrew's, Auckland. See *Middleton in Teesdale.*

Saint

Road Acts.

Saint Austell. See *Grampound*.

Saint Decuman's. See *Watchett*.

Saint Dunstan's { North Lane near Canterbury, } 44 G. 3. c. i.
 { Cross, to Whitstable, Sea Side at, }

Saint German's Beacon. See *Craft Hole*.

Saint Giles's Pound, to Kilbourne Bridge, 7 G. 1. ft. 1. c. 26.—
 8 G. 2. c. 8.—29 G. 2. c. 88.—23 G. 3. c. 110.—
 48 G. 3. c. c.

Saint Helen, { to Ashton, } 12 G. 1. c. 21.—19 G. 2. c. 19.—
 { from Prescot, } 26 G. 2. c. 65.—11 G. 3. c. 91.—
 37 G. 3. c. 158.—42 G. 3. c. lxxxii.

Saint Ives. See *Bury* (Huntingdon). *Somerſham Bridge*.

Saint James's End. See *Dunchurch*.

Saint John's Bridge. See *Cirenceſter*. *Fyfield*.

Saint Margaret's Field. See *Filling Gate*. *Melton Mowbray*.

Saint Martin Stamford Baron, to Kettering, 34 G. 3. c. 126.

Saint Mary's Bridge. See *Little Bowden*.

Saint Maughan's. See *Lower Croſs Ways*.

Saint Neots, to Cambridge, 12 G. 3. c. 90.—33 G. 3. c. 151.

Saint Neots. See *Ferry Houſe*.

Saint Neots Bridge. See *Eaton Soken*.

Saint Peter's. See *Sparrow's Herne*.

Saint Rane Hill, to Ilminster, 43 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Saint White's. See *Newnham*.

Saleburyſt, Pariſh of, to Silver Hill, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. 1.

Salford, Roads to and from, 33 G. 3. c. 181.

Salford. See *Manchester*.

Salford Bridge. See *Bury*.

Salford Hill, to Hand and Poſt in Pariſh of Withington, 28 G. 2.
 c. 47.—27 G. 3. c. 77.—44 G. 3. c. xiii.

Salisbury. See *Eaſt Tuderley*. *Mullen's Pond*. *New Sarum*.

Salop, Roads in County of, 8 G. 3. c. 51.—25 G. 3. c. 118.—
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. cxxii.

Salop, Roads in County of, 11 G. 3. c. 95.—37 G. 3. c. 151.

Salop, Roads in County of, 17 G. 3. c. 100.—36 G. 3. c. 147.

Salop, Roads in County of, 28 G. 3. c. 96.

Salop, Roads in County of, 47 G. 3. ſeſſ. 2. c. xii.

Saliaſh, Roads in Cornwall and Devon leading to, 2 G. 3. c. 43.
 —17 G. 3. c. 79.—42 G. 3. c. xvii.

Salter's Brook. See *Doncaſter*. *Manchester*.

Sandford. See *Wem*.

Sandburyſt. See *Flimwell Vent*. *Golford Green*.

Sandon, to Bullock Smithy, 2 G. 3. c. 42.—23 G. 3. c. 99.—
 43 G. 3. c. lii.

Sandon. See *Millwich*. *Stafford*.

Sandwich. See *Canterbury*. *Dover*. *Hacklinge Brooks*.

Sandwich, to { Margate, } 47 G. 3. ſeſſ. 1. c. xxii.
 { Ramſgate, }

Sandwich Bridge, Tolls of Stat: 28 G. 2. c. 55. reduced,
 47 G. 3. ſeſſ. 1. c. xxii.

Sankey.

Road Acts.

- Sankey.* See *Prescot*.
Sark, River. See *Long Town*.
Sarson Street. See *Wey Hill*.
Sawley Ferry, (now - *Harrington Bridge*), to *Swarcliffe Lane*, 33 G. 2. c. 41.—21 G. 3. c. 89.—43 G. 3. c. xxviii.
Sawley Ferry. See *Lenton*.
Saxmundham. See *Aldeburgh*.
Saxon's Lane End. See *Stockport*.
Scaddow Gate, Parish of *Ticknell*, to *Burton upon Trent* and *Ashby de la Zouch Road*, at the *Wooden Box*, 34 G. 3. c. 120.
Scarborough, from { *Mew Malton*, } 38 G. 3. c. xxxvii.
 { *Spittle House*, }
Scartbo. See *Back Lane*.
Scate Moor. See *Knarsborough*.
Scole Bridge, to *Bury Saint Edmunds*, 9 G. 3. c. 67.—28 G. 3. c. 97.—48 G. 3. c. v.
Scole Bridge. See *Norwich*.
Scole Inn Road. See *Ipswich*.
Scotch Dyke. See *Lyne Bridge*.
Seacroft. See *Tadcaster*.
Sebrabam Bridge. See *Penrith*.
Sedbergh. See *Bracken Bar Gate*. *Kirkby Steven High Lane Head*.
Sedgeborough. See *Swan Lane*.
Seend. See *West Lavington*.
Seend, Chapelry of, through *Trowbridge*, to *Beckhampton*, and *Roads communicating*, 39 G. 3. c. lxiii.
Seend, Chapelry of, to *Devizes Turnpike Road* at *Somerham Brook*, 20 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3. c. iii.
Seend Street, to the *Horse and Jockey*, 20 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3. c. iii.
Selby. See *Bawtry*.
Selby, to *Leeds*, 14 G. 2. c. 32.—24 G. 2. c. 22.—26 G. 3. c. 155.—39 G. 3. c. xxi.
Selby Ferry, to *Market Weighton*, 33 G. 3. c. 159.
Selston, to *Annesley Woodhouse*, 32 G. 2. c. 38.—20 G. 3. c. 74.—39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.
Seven Oaks Common, to *Crockhurst Hatch Corner*, 5 G. 3. c. 71.—9 G. 3. c. 92.—26 G. 3. c. 132.—47 G. 3. c. xcv.
Seven Oaks Common, { *Tunbridge Wells*, } 8 Ann. c. 12. PR.—11 G. 1. c. 15.—14 G. 2. c. 12.—
 to { *Woodsgate*, } 10 G. 3. c. 108.—33 G. 3. c. 183.
Seven Oaks Common to Tunbridge Town, *Tolls of Stat.* 33 G. 3. c. 183. on *Road from*, increased, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. viii.
Severn, River. See *White Cross* (*Gloucester*).
Shaddon Gate, near *Carlisle*, to *Mulafide*, 7 G. 3. c. 83.—29 G. 3. c. 97.

Shafford

Road Ads.

- Shafford House.* See *Dunstable*.
Shaftebury. See *White Sheet Hill*.
Shalford. See *Dapton Wharf*.
Shalldon. See *Keyberry Bridge*.
Shapp. See *Kirkby in Kendal*. *Orton*.
Sharpley. See *Bolton to Blackburn*.
Shawbury, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Drayton in Hales,} \\ \text{High Ercall,} \\ \text{Wem,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 9 \text{ G. 3. c. 55.} \\ \text{---} 30 \text{ G. 3.} \\ \text{c. 111.} \end{array}$
Shawbury. See *Shrewsbury*.
Shaw Hall, to Hollins, 32 G. 3. c. 139.
Shaw Hill, Parish of Melksham, through Googe's Lane, Corsham, Biddestone and West Yatton, to Turnpike Road at Upper Coombe in Parish of Castle Coombe, 39 G. 3. c. xlvi.
Sheepfoot Lane, in Township of Prestwich, 38 G. 3. c. xi. see as to Manchester District, 43 G. 3. c. iii.
Sheet Bridge. See *Kingston upon Thames*.
Sheet Bridge, to Portsmouth, 12 G. 3. c. 108.—36 G. 3. c. 135.
Sheffield. See *Bawtry*. *Derby*. *Gander Lane*. *Goose Green*. *Penistone*. *Wakefield*.
Sheffield Road. See *Ashbourne*.
Sheffield and Penistone Road, in Township of Wadley, to Doncaster and Salter's Brook Road in Township of, Langflet, 45 G. 3. c. cvii.
Shefford, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to Henlow,} \\ \text{from Hitchin,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 30 \text{ G. 2. c. 43.} \\ \text{---} 9 \text{ G. 3. c. 87.} \\ \text{---} 30 \text{ G. 3. c. 115.} \end{array}$
Shelford. See *Haverhill*.
Shelford Pound, to Wittlesford, 30 G. 3. c. 94.
Shelley. See *Epping*.
Shelton, to Road between Cheadle and Leek, at Blakely Lane Head, 11 G. 3. c. 87.—32 G. 3. c. 160.
Shelton. See *Cobridge*. *Great Chell*.
Shelton Wharf, Parish of Stoke upon Trent, 31 G. 3. c. 129.
Shenfield, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Harwich,} \\ \text{Rochford,} \end{array} \right\} 33 \text{ G. 3. c. 145.}$
Shenfield. See *Whitechapel Church*.
Shenstone. See *Birmingham*.
Sheppard's Lane. See *Maidenhead*.
Sheppard's Shord, to Horfeley Upright Gate, leading down Bagdown Hill, 30 G. 3. c. 98.
Shepton. See *Martock*.
Shepton Mallett, to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Leighton,} \\ \text{Long Cross Bottom,} \\ \text{Roads to and from} \\ \text{White Post in Great} \\ \text{Western Road,} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 26 \text{ G. 2. c. 71.} \\ \text{---} 5 \text{ G. 3. c. 104.} \\ \text{---} 20 \text{ G. 3. c. 85.} \\ \text{---} 31 \text{ G. 3. c. 120.} \end{array}$
Sherborne. See *White Sheet Hill*.
Sherril Heath. See *Sawthling*.
Sherrington Bridge. See *Kettering*.
Sherstone, to Turnpike Road from Tetbury to Bath, 38 G. 3. c. lxvi.

Sherwood

Road Ads.

- Sherwood Forest.* See *Sutton in Ashfield*.
- Shiffnall.* See *Chapell Asb. Crackley Bank*.
- Shildon Bar.* See *Glenwhelt*.
- Shillingford.* See *Aylebury*.
- Shillingford*, through Wallingford and Pangborne, to Reading,
4 G. 3. c. 42.—24 G. 3. fess. 1. c. 22.—45 G. 3. c. xxv.
- Shipley.* See *Ilkeston*.
- Shipley Lane.* See *Penn Inn*.
- Shippon.* See *Abingdon*.
- Shippon*, to Fyfield, 9 G. 2. c. 14.—28 G. 2. c. 42.—21 G. 3. c. 77.
—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxix.
- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Shipston Toll Gate</i> , at
Bridge Town,
Parish of Old
Stratford,
through | } | Alderminster,
Shipston upon
Stower, | } | to Long Compton
Hill, 3 G. 2. c. 9.—
17 G. 2. c. 12.—
30 G. 2. c. 40.—
13 G. 3. c. 97.—
37 G. 3. c. 152. |
|--|---|---|---|---|
- Shirland Lodge*, to Higham, 26 G. 3. c. 151.—47 G. 3. fess. 2.
c. xli.
- Shirley Wick.* See *Bagots Bromley*.
- Shoreditch*, to Northern Road, Parish of Enfield, 29 G. 3. c. 96.
- Shoreditch*, Way opened into, from Bethnal Green, 29 G. 2.
c. 43.—7 G. 3. c. 105.—45 G. 3. c. vi.
- Shoreditch Church*, through Hackney, to Stamford Hill, and
 cross Cambridge Heath, over Bethnal Green, to
 Mile End, 11 G. 2. c. 29.—26 G. 2. c. 55.—29 G. 2.
 c. 41.—22 G. 3. c. 115.—42 G. 3. c. xvi.
- Shoreditch Church*, to Old Street Road, and through Old
 Street, to Goswell Street, 26 G. 2. c. 87.—29 G. 2.
 c. 44.—12 G. 3. c. 99.—29 G. 3. c. 82.
- Shortlane's End.* See *Kenwyn*.
- Sbotover Hill*, from Cheyney Lane, to Wheatley, Road dis-
 continued, 29 G. 3. c. 90.
- Shrewsbury*, Roads from, 31 G. 2. c. 67.—41 G. 3. (U. K.)
 c. lxxxviii.
- Shrewsbury*, to Church Stretton, 29 G. 2. c. 61.—39 G. 3. c. xxix.
- Shrewsbury.* See *Crackley Bank*.
- Shrewsbury*, to { Longdon, } 29 G. 2. c. 61.—39 G. 3.
 { Lythwood Hill, } c. xxix.
- Shrewsbury*, to { Preston Brockhurst, } 29 G. 2. c. 64.—
 { Shawbury, } 27 G. 3. c. 85.—
 { Shrey Hill, } 33 G. 3. c. 172.
- Shrewsbury*, through Ellefmere and Overton, to Wrexham,
 25 G. 2. c. 22.—29 G. 2. c. 93.—28 G. 3. c. 112.
- Shrewsbury to Ellefmere*, Road { Berwick, } to Atcham,
 from, through { Harlescott, } 29 G. 2. c. 64.—
 { Uffington, } 27 G. 3. c. 85.—
 33 G. 3. c. 172.
- Shrewsbury to Welch Pool*, Road from 1st Mile Stone on
 Road from, to Buttington Hall (Montgomery),
 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxviii.

Road Ads.

- Shrewton*, one Mile of Road to, 2 G. 3. c. 39. — 5 G. 3. c. 66.
— 44 G. 3. c. v.
- Shrey Hill*. See *Shrewsbury*.
- Sidlow Mill*. See *Sutton* (Surry).
- Silver Hill*, through Parish of Salehurst, &c. 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. l.
- Silverston*. See *Towcester*.
- Simmond's Ford Brook*, to Road to Evesham at Beckford Inn,
34 G. 3. c. 135.
- Simmond's Ford Brook*. See *Tewkesbury*.
- Singleton Brook*. See *Agescroft Bridge*.
- Sion Lane*, to Illeworth and Teddington Field, 7 G. 3. c. 88.
— 31 G. 3. c. 124. — 35 G. 3. c. 134.
- Sireford Inn*. See *Gotherington*.
- Sixergh Fell Side*. See *Nether Bridge*.
- Skelton Pasture*. See *Penrith*.
- Skillbeck*, from a Place between Binsey Mires and North Raw
Gate, 7 G. 3. c. 83. — 29 G. 3. c. 97.
- Skip Bridge*. See *York*.
- Skipton*, through Gisburn, to Clitheroe, 39 G. 3. c. lii.
- Skipton*, to Colne, 28 G. 2. c. 60. — 21 G. 3. c. 95. — 42 G. 3.
c. xxvi.
- Skipton*. See *Osley*.
- Skipton*, to

{	Knareborough to Wetherby,	}	17 G. 3. c. 102.
	Leeds to Ripon, near Ok-		— 39 G. 3.
	beck, in Township of Bil-		c. lxxviii.

Road from

{	ton with Harrogate,	}	
	Ainderby,		to Masnam, 28 G. 2. c. 51. —
	Nosterfield,		19 G. 3. c. 80. — 41 G. 3.

through

{	Quernhow,	}	(U. K.) c. xli.
- Skipton Bridge*. See *Thirsk*.
- Skipton to Settle*, Road from. See *Burnley and Colne*.
- Slough*, to Eton, 13 G. 1. c. 31. — 17 G. 2. c. 19. — 7 G. 3. c. 61.
— 36 G. 3. c. 140. — 49 G. 3. c. lvii.
- Slyne with Hest*, to Hest Bank, 24 G. 2. c. 20. — 22 G. 3.
c. 88. — 43 G. 3. c. liv.
- Small Lea Bridge*. See *Chebbunt*.
- Smallberry Green*, to Illeworth, 7 G. 3. c. 88. — 31 G. 3. c. 124.
— 35 G. 3. c. 134.
- Smallbrooke Street*. See *Bladedown Pool*.
- Smalley Common*. See *Bramcote Odd House*.
- Smallways*, crosses the River Tees, to Winston, 1 G. 3. c. 41. —
22 G. 3. c. 93. — 43 G. 3. c. vii.
- Smarden*. See *Biddenden*.
- Smithbrooke*. See *Dapdon Wharf*.
- Smithy Green*. See *Colley Bridge*.
- Snape Gate*. See *Markfield Turnpike*.
- Snape Marsh*. See *Cliffe Bank*.
- Snarebrooke*. See *Lea Bridge*.
- Sodbury*, Roads to and near, 19 G. 3. c. 118. see 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. lxxvi.
- Soham*. See *Cambridge*.

Road Acts

Sobo Hill, in the Parish of Handsworth, to the Walfall Turnpike Road on North Side of Hamstead Bridge, 49 G. 3. c. cxlvii.

Solihull. See *Warwick Road*.

Somerham Brook. See *Seend, Chapelry of*.

Somerfet, Roads in County of, 32 G. 3. c. 130.

Somerfet, Roads in County of, 33 G. 3. c. 155.

Somerfbam. See *Huntingdon*.

Somerfbam Bridge, { from Chatteris Ferry, } 5 G. 3. c. 53.—
to Saint Ives, } 38 G. 3. c. v.

Somerton. See *Dyed Way. Red Post*.

Soulsley Water. See *Besselsleigh to Hungerford*.

South Benfleet. See *Tarpotts*.

South Cave. See *Brough Ferry*.

South Malling. See *South Street*.

South Middleton. See *West Cowgate*.

South Mims. See *Galley Corner*.

South Molton, Roads from, 32 G. 2. c. 45.—19 G. 3. c. 81.—
42 G. 3. c. i.

South Muskhams. See *Debdale Hill*.

South Newbald Holmes. See *Brough Ferry*.

South Normanton. See *Nottingham and Mansfield Turnpike*.

South Perrott. See *Maiden Newton*.

South Petberton. See *Iwelcheffer*.

South Petberton, through Parish of Lopen, to White Cross,
1 G. 3. c. 29.—23 G. 3. c. 96.—43 G. 3. c. xxvi.

South Sea, in Pendlebury, to Agecroft Bridge, 33 G. 3.
c. 181.

South Shields. See *Wearmouth Bridge*.

South Street, Parish of { through Firle Street } 32 G. 2. c. 67.
South Malling, { under the Hill, to } —20 G. 3. c. 83.
near Lewes, { Long Bridge, } —32 G. 3.
to Glynd Bridge, } c. 147.

South Town. See *Ipswich. Tarmouth Bridge*.

South Witham. See *Stamford*.

Southam. See *Dunchurch. Finford Bridge. Warwick*.

Southampton, Roads in County of, 37 G. 3. c. 169.

Southampton, to Bridge over River Itchin at Northam, and
Road to communicate with Road from West End to
Botley, 36 G. 3. c. 94.—38 G. 3. c. lxiv.

Southampton. See *Whiteparish. Winchester*.

Southborough. See *Penshurst*.

Southley, to Datchett, 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. xxxvii.

Southwark, to Dartford, 42 G. 3. c. lxiii.—49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.

Southwark, to { Highgate (Sussex), }
Kingston, } 42 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
Sutton, }

Southwark, to Kent Road, 49 G. 3. c. clxxxvi.

Southwark, Free-school { Dockhead, } New Road
Street, to { Lilliput Hall Bridge, } from, 38 G. 3.
in Bermondsey, } c. xxv.
4 L 2 Southwark,

Road Acts.

Southwark, New Street, to various Places, 22 G. 2. c. 31. — 7 G. 3. c. 64. — 31 G. 3. c. 110. — 38 G. 3. c. xxv. — 43 G. 3. c. cxxxii.

Southwark, Saint George, Roads in Parish of, 26 G. 3. c. 131. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxv.

Southwell, Roads near, 14 G. 3. c. 101. — 36 G. 3. c. 150.

Southwell, to Oxtou, 33 G. 2. c. 57. — 22 G. 3. c. 94. — 44 G. 3. c. xiv.

Southwell Turnpike Road. See *Kirklington*.

Sowerby Bridge (by Todmorden), to

{	Burnley,	}	33 G. 2. c. 48. —
	Littleborough,		17 G. 3. c. 90. —
			39 & 40 G. 3. c. xiii.

Spadefourne Bridge. See *Worcester*.

Spalding, to Tydd Goat, 4 G. 3. c. 53. — 25 G. 3. c. 123. — 46 G. 3. c. li.

Spalding High Bridge, to Brother House, Road upon Bank from, 35 G. 3. c. 166.

Spalding High Bridge, to Donington, 4 G. 3. c. 80. — 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 34. — 45 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Spalding High Bridge, to Glenton, 12 G. 3. c. 103. see 35 G. 3. c. 166.

Spalding High Bridge, through Littleworth, and by Frognall, over James Deeping Stone Bridge, to Maxey Outgang, 30 G. 2. c. 68. — 5 G. 3. c. 106. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Spaldwick. See *Market Harborough*.

Spann Smithy, to Talk, 28 G. 3. c. 104. — 43 G. 3. c. i.

Spann Smithy, through Middlewich, and by Spittle Hill, to Winsford Bridge, 26 G. 2. c. 84. — 19 G. 3. c. 113. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxi.

Sparkford. See *Wincanton*.

Sparkford Bridge. See *Ivelchester*.

Sparrow Pit Gate. See *Little Sheffield*.

Sparrow Pit Gate, to Longside Common, 4 G. 3. c. 45.

Sparrow Pit Gate, through Chapel en le Frith, to Whaley, 33 G. 3. c. 171. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.

Sparrow's Herne, on

{	Berkhamstead,	}	by Pettipher's Elms,
	Saint Peter's,		to Walton near
	Tring,		Aylesbury, 2 G. 3.
	Watford,		c. 63. — 23 G. 3.
			c. 93. — 43 G. 3.
			c. xxxix.

Bushey Heath, through

Sparrow's Herne. See *Kilbourne Bridge*.

Spath, to Halfway to Hanging Bridge, 6 G. 3. c. 88. — 27 G. 3. c. 88. — 48 G. 3. c. xxxiv.

Speenhamland, to Marlborough, and other Roads, 10 G. 3. c. 100. — 33 G. 3. c. 138.

Spernal Ash, through Studley, to Birmingham, 7 G. 3. c. 77. — 11 G. 3. c. 61. — 48 G. 3. c. xxx.

Spital or Somerset Street. See *Leatherhead*.

Spittle

Road Acts.

- Spittle Hill*, { to Northwich, } 26 G. 2. c. 84.—19 G. 3.
 { from Spann Smithy, } c. 113.—41 G. 3. (U.K.)
 c. lxxxii.
- Spittle House*, over Wey Hill, to Mullen's Pond, 28 G. 2.
 c. 44.—29 G. 2. c. 46.—14 G. 3. c. 104.—37 G. 3.
 c. 169.
- Spittle House*. See *Scarborough*.
- Spittlegate*, Parish of Grantham, to Bridge End, 44 G. 3. c. 1.
- Spotland*. See *Robert's Mill*.
- Sproatley*. See *Wyton Holmes*.
- Stableford*. See *Meir*.
- Stafford*, Roads in County of, 10 G. 3. c. 99.—22 G. 3.
 c. 99.
- Stafford*, *End of County of*, towards Chester, through Woor, to
 Nantwich, 9 G. 3. c. 94. see as to 1st District, 29 G. 3.
 c. 91. 43 G. 3. c. xciv. 2d District, 49 G. 3. c. lii.
 2d and 3d Districts, 28 G. 3. c. 111. 3d District,
 49 G. 3. c. xciii.
- Stafford*, *End of County of*. See *Colehill*.
- Stafford*, thro' { Bridgford, } to Ireland's Crofs, near Woor,
 { Eccleshall, } 3 G. 3. c. 59.—23 G. 3. c. 105.
 —44 G. 3. c. xxx.
- Stafford*, to Church Bridge, 33 G. 3. c. 153.
- Stafford*, to Newport, 33 G. 3. c. 153.
- Stafford*, to Sandon, 3 G. 3. c. 59.—23 G. 3. c. 105.—44 G. 3.
 c. xxx. see as to 3d District, 44 G. 3. c. xii.
- Stafford*, to Stone, 29 G. 3. c. 83.
- Stafford*, through Dunston and Penkridge, to Streetway in
 Road to Wolverhampton, 1 G. 3. c. 39.—22 G. 3.
 c. 96.—43 G. 3. c. vi.
- Stafford*, to Uttoxeter, 33 G. 3. c. 153.
- Staindrop*. See *Bowes*. *Cockerton Bridge*. *Gatherley Moor*.
- Staines*. See *Hampton* (Middlesex).
- Stamford*, to Grantham, 12 G. 2. c. 8.—24 G. 2. c. 3.—27 G. 3.
 c. 92.
- Stamford*, through Oakham, to The Crofs Guns, Parish of
 Greetham, 35 G. 3. c. 152.
- Stamford*. See *James Deeping Stone Bridge*.
- Stamford*, to South Witham, 48 G. 3. c. cxiii.
- Stamford*, { through Stapleford Bridge, } 22 G. 2. c. 17.—29 G. 2.
 { to Bourn, } c. 76.—16 G. 3. c. 74.
 { from Wandesford Bridge, } —38 G. 3. c. xlix.
- Stamford Hill*. See *Shoreditch Church*.
- Stamp Crofs*. See *Winchcomb*.
- Stanbridge Lane*, Parish of Rumsey, to Middle Wallop, 4 G. 3.
 c. 47.—25 G. 3. c. 126.—46 G. 3. c. c.
- Stand Edge*, within Saddleworth, to Mump's Brook Town-
 ship of Oldham and Parish of Prestwich, 32 G. 3.
 c. 139.
- Stanford Bridge*, to Purfleet, 33 G. 3. c. 149.
- Stanhope*. See *Gateshead and Hexham*.

Road Acts.

- Stanton*, Parish of Llanvihangel, to Chapel a Fine, 12 G. 3. c. 105. see 33 G. 3. c. 154.
- Stanton Lacy*, to Bowden, 29 G. 2. c. 59.—19 G. 3. c. 114.—34 G. 3. c. 123.
- Stanwin Bank*, near Carlisle, to Westlinton Bridge, 46 G. 3. c. liii.
- Staple Bar*. See *Kington*.
- Staple Bar*, to { *Lingen*,
 { *Willey's Oak*, by *Boresford*, } 28 G. 3. c. 105.
- Staple Cross*, to { *Bodiam Bridge*,
 { *Horns Cross*, } 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. l.
- Staple Cross*, to Turnpike Road { at *Longley's Water*
 { *Corn Mill at Kent*
 { *Ditch*,
 { near *Windmill in Pa-*
 { *rish of Beckley*, } 31 G. 3. c. 104.
- Staple Cross*. See *Vinehall*.
- Staplefield Common*. See *Brighton Road*.
- Stapleford Bridge*. See *Stamford*.
- Stapleton and Mangotsfield Common Road*, to Bitton and Toghill Common Road, 19 G. 3. c. 117.—37 G. 3. c. 178.
- Staverton*. See *Bath Ford Bridge*.
- Staverton Bridge*. See *Cheltenham*.
- Stayley Bridge*. See *Copley Meadow*.
- Steen Bow Bridge*, to Road from *Glastonbury* to *Piper's Inn*, 26 G. 2. c. 71.—5 G. 3. c. 104.—20 G. 3. c. 85.—31 G. 3. c. 120.
- Steeple House, The*. See *Wirksworth*.
- Steepleton*. See *Frampton*.
- Stephen's Castle Down*. See *Winchester*.
- Stevenage*, to *Biggleswade*, 6 G. 1. c. 25.—12 G. 1. c. 10.—28 G. 2. c. 30.—9 G. 3. c. 64.—18 G. 3. c. 82.
- Stevenage*. See *Lemsford Mill*.
- Steyning*, to Top of *Steyning Hill*, 25 G. 3. c. 109.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxvi.
- Steyning Turnpike*. See *Worthing*.
- Stickle Path*, over *Brendon Hill*, to *Robery Lane* and *Dampton*, 5 G. 3. c. 93.—26 G. 3. c. 136.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxvii.
- Stifford Bridge*. See *Nadley Turnpike Gate*.
- Stile Bridge*. See *Goudhurst Gore*.
- Stilton*, to *Peterborough*, 24 G. 2. c. 59.—11 G. 3. c. 89.
- Sting Cross*. See *Morpeth*.
- Stockbridge* (Kent). See *Ashford*.
- Stockbridge* (Southampton). See *Basingstoke*.
- Stockbridge*, from Turnpike Road between *Stanbridge Lane* and *Great Bridge*, 4 G. 3. c. 47.—25 G. 3. c. 126.—46 G. 3. c. c.
- Stockbridge*, to *Winchester*, 31 G. 2. c. 75.—20 G. 3. c. 90.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcv.
- Stockerhead*,

Road Acts.

Stockerhead, at the Top of Charing Hill, to Road from Ashford to Canterbury, 49 G. 3. c. xcii.

Stockport. See *Hurdloe House*.

Stockport, to Marple Bridge, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.

Stockport, to Saxon's Lane End, and other Roads, 44 G. 3. c. xxiv.

Stock's Bridge, through Needingworth, to Earith, 5 G. 3. c. 53. — 38 G. 3. c. v.

Stockton. See *Bishop Wearmouth*. *Ford's Bridge*.

Stockton upon Tees, to Darlington and Barnard Castle, 45 G. 3. c. xvii.

Stockwell. See *Vauxhall Bridge*.

Stogumber. See *Minehead*.

Stoke. See *Uttoxeter*.

Stoke Climsland. See *Busbyford*.

Stoke Ferry, Roads from, 10 G. 3. c. 78. — 31 G. 3. c. 100.

Stoke Ferry. See *King's Lynn*.

Stoke Goldington. See *Horseshoe House*.

Stoken Church. See *Beaconsfield*.

Stoken Church, to

Enflow Bridge	18 G. 3. c. 91. — 29 G. 3. c. 90.
Magdalen Bridge,	
Mileway leading to,	
Wheatley Bridge,	

Stoken Church. See *Great Marlow*.

Stone. See *Bristol Road*. *Colehill*.

Stone, to

Eccleshall,	32 G. 3. c. 157.
Lane End,	
Meir Heath,	

Stone. See *Gloucester*.

Stone, to Stafford, 1 G. 3. c. 39. — 22 G. 3. c. 96. — 43 G. 3. c. vi.

Stone, to Wordsley Green Gate, 1 G. 3. c. 39. — 22 G. 3. c. 96.

Stone and Uttoxeter Turnpike Road, at Bear's Brook, through Hollington, to Uttoxeter and Ashbourne Turnpike Road, at Rocester, 39 G. 3. c. lxxv.

Stone Bridge, to Balsall Common, 12 G. 3. c. 91. — 34 G. 3. c. 116.

Stone Bridge. See *Birmingham*. *Dunchurch*. *Stonnall*.

Stone Dale. See *Grimston*.

Stone Street. See *Capell*.

Stonehouse Bridge. See *Plymouth*.

Stoney Middleton. See *Chesterfield Turnpike Road*.

Stoney Stratford. See *Hockliffe*.

Stonnall. See *Newport*.

Stonnall, to Stone Bridge, 33 G. 2. c. 51. — 18 G. 3. c. 86. — 42 G. 3. c. lxxxi.

Stopham Bridge. See *Petworth*.

Stour River. See *Banbury*.

Stourbridge,

Road Ads.

Stourbridge, to	{	Blakedown Pool to Crofs Hands,	} 29 G. 3-
		near Holloway Head, join	
		Road from,	
		Bromsgrove,	
		Clapgate,	
		Colley Gate,	
	{	Halelowen,	} c. 95-
		Iverley Hill,	
		Wordley Green Gate,	

Stourbridge. See *Gospel End.*

Stow. See *Tewkesbury to Stow.*

Stow on the Wold. See *Burford Lane.*

Stow on the Wold to Cheltenham, Road from. See *Gotherington.*

Stowey, to Chew Magna, 33 G. 3. c. 165.

Stowey. See *Long Crofs Barn.*

Stradset. See *Watton.*

Straightway Head. See *Fair Mile Inn.*

Stratford. See *Old Stratford.*

Stratford upon Avon, through	{	Alcester,	} to Bradley Brook,
		Feckenham,	
			} 27 G. 2. c. 36. — 21 G. 3. c. 88. — 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. xix.

Stratford upon Avon. See *Birmingham.*

Stratford upon Avon, to Edge Hill, 19 G. 3. c. 91.

Stratford upon Avon. See *Warwick. Wellsbourn Mount-fort.*

Stratford Bridge. See *Birmingham.*

Stratton (Bedford). See *Bury* (Huntingdon).

Streatley. See *Harwell Town.*

Street Asb Lane. See *Widcombe Moor.*

Street Crofs. See *Cary Bridge.*

Street End, Parish of Kingswinford, to Turnpike Road from Dudley to Wolverhampton, 30 G. 3. c. 102.

Street Gate Road. See *Kirklington.*

Streetway. See *Stafford.*

Streetway, through Wolverhampton, to Wordley Green Gate, 1 G. 3. c. 39. — 22 G. 3. c. 96. — 36 G. 3. c. 146.

Stretford. See *Crofsford Bridge.*

Stretford's Bridge, to the New Inn in the Parish of Winstanflow, 32 G. 2. c. 66. — 21 G. 3. c. 105. — 42 G. 3. c. lix.

Strood. See *Dartford.*

Stroud, Roads to and near, 19 G. 3. c. 118. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxvi.

Stroud. See *Cirencester. Gloucester.*

Stroud Green, from South End in Parish of Lewisham, 42 G. 3. c. lxiii. — 49 G. 3. c. cxxviii.

Stubbing Edge Lane. See *Tupton Nether Green.*

Studley. See *Spernal Asb.*

Studley Bridge. See *Cherrill.*

Studley Lane End. See *Boleborough.*

Stump

Road Ads.

- Swallow.*

Road Ads.

Swallowfield. See *Northwarnborough Lane*.

Swan Lane, to Evelham Turnpike Road, in Parish of Sedgborough, 32 G.3. c.146.

Swannington, to { Coal Fields, The, } 33 G.2. c.46. —
 { Lee Gutter, } 14 G.3. c.110. —
 { Melbourne Common, } 48 G.3. c.x.

Swanswick. See *Cirencester*.

Swarcliffe Lane. See *Sawley Ferry*.

Swathling, through Botley, to Turnpike Road at Sherril Heath, 5 G.3. c.95. — 26 G.3. c.158. — 47 G.3. fess.2. c.lvi.

Swathling. See *Rumsey*.

Swell Wold, to Turnpike Road from Tewkesbury to Stow, 32 G.3. c.146.

Swersford Heath. See *Witney*.

Swift's Den. See *Tunbridge Wells*.

Swindon, to Blunsden, 39 G.3. c.xlix.

Swindon, to Christian Malford Bridge, 31 G.3. c.121.

Swindon, to Marlborough, 2 G.3. c.49. — 24 G.3. fess.1. c.30. — 45 G.3. c.xxxvii.

Swindon to Marlborough, Road from. See *Wootton Bassett*.

Swinford. See *Abingdon*.

Swingfield Minnis. See *Folkestone*.

Swinton. See *Rotherham*.

Symond's Hall Down. See *Tetbury*.

Tabley. See *Macclesfield*.

Tadcaster, through { Arthington, } to Otley, 26 G.2. c.64. —
 { Collingham, } 11 G.3. c.64. — 41 G.3.
 { Harewood, } (U. K.) c.i.
 { Newton, }
 { Pool, }

Tadcaster, over Bramham Moor, through Kidhall Lane, over Win Moor, and through Scacroft, to Halton Dyal, 24 G.2. c.22. — 16 G.3. c.82. — 38 G.3. c.ii.

Tadcaster Bridge (City of York), to Hobmoor Lane End, 18 G.2. c.16. — 11 G.3. c.83. — 32 G.3. c.155. — 48 G.3. c.xxvi.

Tadcaster Cross. See *Doncaster*.

Tadworth, to Pebble Hill, 28 G.2. c.28. — 10 G.3. c.84. — 39 & 40 G.3. c.cxii.

Talbot Lane. See *Markfield Turnpike*.

Talk. See *Spann Smithy*.

Talk on the Hill. See *Tutenfor*.

Tame, River, to Hademore Gate, in Road through Whittington to Lichfield, 6 G.3. c.60.

Tamworth, Roads to and through, 10 G.3. c.99. — 22 G.3. c.99.

Tamworth, to Ashby de la Zouch, 33 G.2. c.41. — 21 G.3. c.89. — 43 G.3. c.xxviii.

Tan Hill, { to Beck Crooks, } 16 G.2. c.3. — 9 G.3. c.75.
 { from Maiden Castle, } — 31 G.3. c.122.

Tangley.

Road Hts.

Tangley. See *Charlton*.

Tankersley Park. See *Rotherham*.

Tansley. See *Alfreton Turnpike Road.*

Tarporley, to Acton Bridge, near Weaverham, 22 G. 3. c. 106.

—29 G. 3. c. 99.

Tarporley, through *Tarvin*, to *Chester*, 9 G. 3. c. 94. see as to 1st District, 29 G. 3. c. 91. 2d District, 49 G. 3. c. lii. 2d and 3d Districts, 28 G. 3. c. lli.

Tarporley. See *Nantwich.*

Tarpotts, to South Benfleet, 33 G.3. c.149.

Tarvin. See *Northwich.* *Tarporley.*

Tattersball. See *Witham, River.*

Taunton, Roads from, 18 G. 3. c. 97.—39 G. 3. c. xxxviii.

Tavistock, to } Cherry Brook,
Downton Gate,
Dunnabridge Pound,
Greston Bridge,
Morwellham, } 44 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
New Bridge,
New Quay,
Riccard's House,

Tavistock, to Plymouth and Plymouth Dock, 44 G.3. c.xvi.

Taylor's Mill Pond, { from Cirencester Road, } 31 G. 2. c. 65.—
in Charlford { to Foston's Ash, Parish } 20 G. 3. c. 70.—
Bottom, { of Bisley, } 41 G. 3. (U. K.)
c. lxxxv.

Taylor Rig. See *Maiden Castle.*

Tea. See *Wetley Rocks*.

Tebay. See *Highgate* (Westmorland).

Teddington Field, Parish of Overbury, to Road between Evesham and Perthore, and new Road, 29 G. 3. c. 102.

—49 G. 3. c. 1.

Teddington Field. See *Sion Lane.*

Tees, River. See *Smallways*.

Teign Bridge, Roads leading from, 20 G. 3. c. 79.—43 G. 3.
c. xiv.

Temple Normanton. See *Mansfield and Chesterfield Road.*

Tempsford. See *Ferry House*.

Temsford Bridge. See *Cardington*.

Tenbury, Roads in and near, 30 G. 2. c. 38. — 22 G. 3. c. 103.
— 42 G. 3. c. ii.

Tenterden, over Bull Green, through Great Chart, to Ashford,
7 G. 3. c. 103.—26 G. 3. c. 145.—49 G. 3. c. liv.

Tenterden, through Rolvenden, to Turnpike Road in Parish of Newenden, 9 G. 3. c. 76.—25 G. 3. c. 112.—47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xciv.

Tern Bridge. See *Birches Brook.*

Tern Hill. See *Whitchurch*.

Testwood. See *Landford*.

Tisbury. See Cirencester.

Tetbury,

Road Acts.

Tetbury, through Malmesbury, to Lower Stanton Field to join Turnpike Road from Chippenham Bridge to Lower Stanton, 38 G. 3. c. lxi.

Tetbury, to Minchinhampton Common, 31 G. 2. c. 65.—20 G. 3. c. 70.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. lxxxv.

Tetbury, { Roads near,
to Symond's Hall } 31 G. 2. c. 65.—20 G. 3.
Down, c. 93.—39 & 40 G. 3.
c. lxxv.

Tetbury to Bath. See *Sherstone*.

Tetfworth. See *Thame*.

Tettenhall. See *Chapell Ash*.

Tewkesbury, { Coscomb Gate,
Elfton Church,
Old Blue Bell, The,
to Ripple, Direction Post } 29 G. 2. c. 51. fee as
in Parish of, to 1st Division,
Simmond's Ford Brook, 4 G. 3. c. 79.—
Wainload's Bridge, 34 G. 3. c. 135.

Tewkesbury. See *Gloucester*.

Tewkesbury Road. See *Piff's Elm*.

Tewkesbury to Stow, Road { Swell Wold, } 32 G. 3. c. 146.
from, from { Winchcomb, }

Tewnall's Lane. See *Featherbed Lane*.

Tewnall's Lane, to Yoxall Bridge, 6 G. 3. c. 88.—27 G. 3. c. 88. see 29 G. 3. c. 83.

Thame, { from Aylesbury,
to Oxford Turnpike Road } 31 G. 3. c. 136.
between Postcomb and
Tetfworth,

Thames Ditton. See *Ewell*.

Thatchmarsh Bottom, Parish of Hartington, Road from Smithy Green to join Leek Turnpike Road at, 29 G. 3. c. 93.—49 G. 3. c. lxxxviii.

Thetford. See *Bury Saint Edmunds*.

Thetford, to Newmarket, 8 G. 3. c. 55.—10 G. 3. c. 60.—47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. v.

Thetford, Chalk Pits near. See *Norwich*.

Thickthorn and Cashmore Inn, Road between, from Woolsbridge, 32 G. 2. c. 50.—2 G. 3. c. 57.—20 G. 3. c. 92.

Thirsk, over Skipton Bridge, to Baldersby Gate, adjoining to Hutton Moor, 28 G. 2. c. 51.—19 G. 3. c. 80.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xli.

Thirsk, to Topcliffe, 26 G. 2. c. 75.—18 G. 3. c. 92.—34 G. 3. c. 118.—48 G. 3. c. vii.

Thirsk, to Yarm, 43 G. 3. c. ii.

Thorney. See *Peterborough*.

Thorngumbald. See *Sacred Gate*.

Thornhill Moor. See *Bumford Woodgate*.

Thornset Gate, through New Mills, to Road in Township of Disley, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xcvi.

Thorp.

Road Acts.

- Thorp.* See *Blyth Marsh*.
Thrapston. See *Market Harborough. Peterborough*.
Three Asbes, The. See *Uplyme Hill*.
Three Burrows. See *Kenwyn*.
Three Oaks, over Ilford Bridges, to Old Way, 43 G.3. c.xxiii.
Thropple. See *Morpeth*.
Tibshelf. See *Heage*.
Ticknell. See *Scaddow Gate*.
Tide Gate. See *Chatteris Ferry*.
Tideswell. See *Barber's Fields Cupola*.
Tilbury Fort. See *Brentwood. Romford and Whitechapel Road*.
Tiltup's Inn. See *Bouldown Sleight*.
Tilup's Inn, to Turnpike Road from Cirencester to Dudbridge, at or near Dudbridge in Parish of Rodborough, 20 G.3. c.84.—41 G.3.(U. K.) c.xciv.
Timberscombe. See *Minehead*.
Timbury. See *Buckland Dinham*.
Tinsley. See *Bawtry*.
Tinsley, to Doncaster, 4 G.3. c.64.—25 G.3. c.104.—46 G.3. c.vi.
Tintinhull Fords. See *Gawbridge*.
Tipton Green. See *Nether Trindle*.
Tirley. See *Upton Bridge*.
Titchfield. See *Bursledon Bridge*.
Titsy. See *Cockham Hill*.
Tittenfor, { from Darlaston Bridge, } 19 G.3. c.119.—31 G.3.
 { to Talk on the Hill, } c.129.
Todmorden. See *Hastlingden. Sowerby Bridge*.
Togg Hill. See *Chippenham Bridge*.
Toghill Common Road. See *Stapleton and Mangotsfield Common Road*.
Toller Lane, near Bradford, through Haworth, to Blue Bell near Colne, 28 G.2. c.50.—21 G.3. c.96.—43 G.3. c.1.
Tooting. See *Epsom*.
Topcliffe. See *Thirsk*.
Tor (Tar) Point. See *Liskeard*.
Torquay. See *Keyberry Bridge*.
Totley. See *Chesterfield Turnpike Road*.
Totnes, towards Ashburton, 3 G.3. c.34.—24 G.3. sess.2, c.64.—45 G.3. c.lxxv.—49 G.3. c.cxxvii.
Totnes. See *Langvers Barn*.
Totnes, Water Lane in Parish of, to Luscombe Cross in Parish of Harberton, 20 G.3. c.79.—43 G.3. c.xiv.
Tottenham Court Road, Trustees for, to pave part, &c. 12 G.3. c.69.—31 G.3. c.18.
Towcester, to Cotton End, 35 G.3. c.153.
Towcester, through { Ardley, } to Weston on the
 { Brackley, } Green, 30 G.2. c.48,
 { Middleton Stoney, } —18 G.3. c.87.—
 { Silverston, } 41 G.3. (G.B.) c.i.
Trap

Road Aids.

- Tutnell,***

Road Ads.

- Tutnell.* See *Hewell Lane.*
Two Burrows. See *Kenwyn.*
Two Laws, The, to Kighley, 28 G. 2. c. 49. — 21 G. 3. c. 96.
 — 43 G. 3. c. 1.
Two Mile Close. See *Downham Market.*
Twycroft. See *Measbam and Burton upon Trent.*
Tyburn, to Uxbridge, 1 G. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. PR. — 12 G. 1.
 c. 17. — 15 G. 2. c. 9. — 7 G. 3. c. 102. — 34 G. 3.
 c. 131. — 42 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
Tydd Goat. See *Spalding.*
Tyne Bridge. See *Durham. Wearmouth Bridge.*
Ubley's Farm, Parish of Hurstperpoint, to Newtimber Broad
 Lane, 17 G. 3. c. 74. — 38 G. 3. c. vii.
Uckfield. See *Tunbridge Wells. Union Point.*
Uckington, to Lognor Green, 4 G. 3. c. 70. — 12 G. 3. c. 77.
Uffington. See *Shrewsbury to Ellefmere.*
Umberleigh Ford, to Umberleigh Bridge, 33 G. 2. c. 45. —
 19 G. 3. c. 81. — 42 G. 3. c. i.
Underden Green, to Wanshutt's Green, 5 G. 3. c. 63. — 26 G. 3.
 c. 134. — 47 G. 3. fess. 2. c. xviii.
Union Point, near Uckfield, to Langney Bridge, Parish of
 Westham, 17 G. 3. c. 97. — 42 G. 3. c. ix.
Uplyme Hill, to the Three Ashes, in Parish of Crewkerne,
 31 G. 2. c. 43. — 10 G. 3. c. 59. — 39 & 40 G. 3.
 c. xxviii.
Upottery. See *Honiton Road.*
Upper Coombe. See *Shaw Hill.*
Upper Sand End. See *Great Grimsby Haven.*
Upper Shadwell Street. See *Cannon Street Road.*
Uppingham. See *Leicester.*
Upsyddling Ewe Leaze, to Cerne Abbas, 18 G. 3. c. 95. see
 38 G. 3. c. xxii.
Upton. See *Chapell Ash.*
Upton, to { Great Kingston, } 10 G. 3. c. 63. — 32 G. 3.
 { Wellesbourne Hastings, } c. 116.
Upton Bridge, to { Colwall, } 25 G. 2. c. 60. — 19 G. 3. c. 89.
 { Tirley, } — 44 G. 3. c. lix.
Upton Farm. See *Hacklinge Brooks.*
Upton Field, Parish of Burford, to Dancy's Fancy, Parish
 of Preston, 26 G. 2. c. 70. — 20 G. 3. c. 76. — 41 G. 3.
 (U. K.) c. xvi.
Upton Old Lane. See *Wixford Lane.*
Upton on Severn to Persbore, Road from. See *Eckington*
 Bridge.
Uttoxeter. See *Derby.*
Uttoxeter, to Hardiwick Heath, and to Stoke near Stone,
 33 G. 3. c. 131.
Uttoxeter. See *Hib Bridges.*
Uttoxeter, to Newcastle under Line, 32 G. 2. c. 60. — 3 G. 3.
 c. 57. — 18 G. 3. c. 109. — 42 G. 3. c. xcvi.
Uttoxeter. See *Stafford.*

Road Acts.

- Uttoxeter Turnpike Road.* See *Cobridge*.
- Uttoxeter and Ashbourne Turnpike Road*, from { Cheadle,
Stone and Uttoxeter } 39 G. 3.
Turnpike Road, { c. lxxv.
- Uxbridge.* See *Beaconsfield*. *Tyburn*.
- Vagg Hollow.* See *Iwelcheffer*.
- Vauxhall Bridge*, through Stockwell, to Brixton Causeway,
42 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
- Vermuyden's Drain.* See *Carter's Bridge*.
- Vicker's Cross*, to Road leading from Flookersbrook Bridge
to Frodsham, 28 G. 3. c. 111. See as to 3d District,
49 G. 3. c. xciii.
- Vinehall*, to { Cripps's Corner, } 11 G. 3. c. 94. — 31 G. 3.
Staple Cross, { c. 104.
- Viney Hill*, Forest of Dean, 36 G. 3. c. 131.
- Virginia Water.* See *Old Gallows*.
- Vowchurch*, to Pontrilas, 22 G. 3. c. 112.
- Waddington Field.* See *Lincoln*.
- Wadebridge*, to Mitchell, 33 G. 2. c. 42. — 22 G. 3. c. 104. —
43 G. 3. c. xc.
- Wade's Mill*, to { Barley, } 6 G. 2. c. 24. — 16 G. 2. c. 16. —
Royston, { 2 G. 3. c. 48. — 36 G. 3. c. 129.
- Wade's Mill.* See *Ware*.
- Wadburst*, to Turnpike Road at Lamberhurst Pound and Pul-
len's Hill, 5 G. 3. c. 52. — 26 G. 3. c. 157. — 47 G. 3.
sess. 2. c. xxii.
- Wadley.* See *Sheffield and Penistone Road*.
- Wainload's Bridge.* See *Tewkesbury*.
- Wakefield*, to Abberford, 29 G. 3. c. 86. — 33 G. 3. c. 179.
- Wakefield*, to Austerlands, 32 G. 2. c. 48. — 18 G. 3. c. 85. —
39 & 40 G. 3. c. xviii.
- Wakefield.* See *Bradford*.
- Wakefield*, by { Dewsbury, } to Halifax, 14 G. 2. c. 19. —
Hightown, { 30 G. 2. c. 54. — 33 G. 3.
Lightcliff, { c. 129. — 49 G. 3. c. xix.
- Wakefield.* See *Leeds*.
- Wakefield*, to Pontefract, 14 G. 2. c. 23. — 30 G. 2. c. 54. —
28 G. 3. c. 108.
- Wakefield.* See *Red House*.
- Wakefield*, to Sheffield, 31 G. 2. c. 63. — 1 G. 3. c. 33. — 18 G. 3.
c. 105. — 37 G. 3. c. 159.
- Walcot Town's End*, to Welford Field, 2 G. 3. c. 54. —
24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 28. — 45 G. 3. c. xxxvi.
- Walderslea, Lands in*, charged with Repairs of Banks, 7 G. 3.
c. 100. — 26 G. 3. c. 133. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lii.
- Waldersbare.* See *Dover*.
- Walsford.* See *Lingen*.
- Walkern.* See *Ware*.
- Wall Hall.* See *Dobcroft*.
- Wallingford.* See *Nuffield Common*. *Reading and Walling-
ford.* *Shillingford*.

Wallingham

Road Acts.

- Wallingham Common.* See *Cockham Hill*.
- Walmerfley*, to River Irwell, 29 G.3. c.107. see 35 G.3. c.144.
- Walfall*, to Hamstead Bridge, 28 G.3. c.98.—49 G.3. c.xlvii.
- Walfall.* See *Muckley Corner*.
- Walfall*, to { Park Brook, } 28 G.3. c.98.—
 { Sutton Coldfield Common, } 49 G.3. c.xlvii.
- Walfall Turnpike Road.* See *Sobo Hill*.
- Walsbam.* See *North Walsbam*.
- Walsoken.* See *Wysbeach River*.
- Walton.* See *Marham Lane. Sparrow's Herne*.
- Wandesford Bridge.* See *Alconbury Hill. Royston*.
- Wandesford Bridge*, to Stamford, 22 G.2. c.17.—29 G.2. c.76.—16 G.3. c.74.—38 G.3. c.xlix.
- Wansdyke.* See *Rowde Ford*.
- Wansford.* See *Leicester*.
- Wansbut's Green.* See *Underden Green*.
- Wanspeck, River.* See *West Cowgate*.
- Wanshead.* See *Low Layton*.
- Wantage*, { from Besselsleigh, } 11 G.3. c.97.—12 G.3. c.104.
 { to Marlborough, } —21 G.3. c.101.
- Wantage.* See *Nuffield Common*.
- Wantage Downs.* See *Reading and Wallingford*.
- Warboys.* See *Bury (Huntingdon)*.
- Wardlow.* } See *East Moor*.
- Wardlow Mires.* }
- Ware*, { from Enfield, } 11 G.1. c.11.—6 G.2. c.15.—
 { to Wade's Mill, } 26 G.2. c.56.—12 G.3. c.84.
 —39 G.3. c.xix.
- Ware*, through Watton, to Walkern, 30 G.2. c.45.—18 G.3. c.94.—39 G.3. c.xviii.
- Wareham*, Roads from, 6 G.3. c.92.—26 G.3. c.122.—49 G.3. c.lvi.
- Warefley.* See *Bury (Huntingdon)*.
- Warmington.* See *Birmingham*.
- Warminster*, Roads leading from, 13 G.1. c.16.—16 G.2. c.5.—5 G.3. c.62.—32 G.3. c.141.
- Warmwell*, through Parish of Poxwell, to Osmington Church, 1 G.3. c.24.—22 G.3. c.101.—43 G.3. c.iv.
- Warnford.* See *Wickham*.
- Warrington*, Roads to and from, 33 G.3. c.181.
- Warrington.* See *Liverpool. Mere*.
- Warslow*, to Ecton Mine, 10 G.3. c.113.—31 G.3. c.127.
- Warwick*, Roads in County of, 33 G.2. c.47.—21 G.3. c.92.—49 G.3. c.vii.
- Warwick*, Roads in County of, 2 G.3. c.80.—21 G.3. c.85.
- Warwick*, Roads in County of, 10 G.3. c.99.—22 G.3. c.99.
- Warwick.* See *Birmingham. Coventry*.

Road Acts.

- Warwick*, through { *Daventry*, } to *Northampton*, 5 G. 3.
 { *Southam*, } c. 107.—16 G. 3. c. 80.
- Warwick*, to { *Paddle Brook*, } 20 G. 3. c. 71.—
 { *Stratford upon Avon*, } 46 G. 3. c. xlvii.
- Warwick Road*, near *Solihull*, to *Kenilworth*, 12 G. 3. c. 91.—
34 G. 3. c. 116.
- Washington Hill Rock*. See *Worthing*.
- Watchett*, { by Way of Five Bells to Fair } 5 G. 3. c. 93.—
 { *Crofs*, } 26 G. 3. c. 136.—
 { to *Williton* in Parish of Saint } 47 G. 3. *feff.* 1.
 Decuman's, } c. xxvii.
- Water Lane*. See *Totnefs*.
- Watford*. See *Reading*. *Sparrow's Herne*.
- Watling Street*, *Buck's Head* at, to *Beckbury* and the New
Inn, 4 G. 3. c. 81.—25 G. 3. c. 101.—46 G. 3. c. viii.
- Watling Street Road*. See *Birches Brook*.
- Watling Street Road*, { *Bilton*, } to Road between
 { *Lutterworth*, } *Dunchurch* and *Hill-*
 { *Hand on*, } *morton*, at *The Cock*
 { through } *Public House* in
 { *Parishes of* } *Parish of Bilton*,
 { *Avon*, } 25 G. 3. c. 115.—
 { *Rugby*, } 46 G. 3. c. xxviii.
- Watling Street Road*, and other Roads, 48 G. 3. c. lxxv.
- Watton*, through *Barton Layes*, from *Stradset*, Road from,
stopped up, 12 G. 3. c. 98.
- Watton*. See *Downham Market*. *Hertford*. *Norwich*.
Ware.
- Watt's Crofs*, to *Cowden*, 5 G. 3. c. 71.—9 G. 3. c. 92.—
26 G. 3. c. 132.—47 G. 3. *feff.* 2. c. xcvi.
- Wearmouth Bridge*, to *Tyne Bridge*, and Branch to *South*
Shields, 36 G. 3. c. 136.
- Weaverham*. See *Tarporley*.
- Wednesbury*. See *Birmingham*. *Muckley Corner*.
- Weeland*. See *Pontefract*.
- Weldon Bridge*. See *Morpeth*.
- Welford Bridge*, to *Milfton Lane*, 45 G. 3. c. lxxviii.
- Welford Field*. See *Walcot Town's End*.
- Welford Turnpike Road*. See *Leicefter and Welford*.
- Welland, River*, Road on Banks of, 12 G. 3. c. 103.—35 G. 3.
c. 166.
- Wellbury Lane*, to *Barton*, 9 G. 3. c. 86.
- Wellesbourne Hastings*. See *Upton*.
- Wellingborough*. See *Bromham Bridge*. *Kettering*.
- Wellingborough*, to *Northampton*, 37 G. 3. c. 167.
- Wellingborough*. See *Peterborough*.
- Wellingborough Bridge*. See *Great Stoughton*.
- Willow Road*. See *Tucker's Grave*.
- Wells*, { from *Piper's Inn*, } 26 G. 2. c. 76.—4 G. 3. c. 77.
 { to *Rush Hill*, } —19 G. 3. c. 32.
 { Roads leading from, }

Wellsbourne,

Road Ads.

Wellbourn Mountfort, to Stratford upon Avon, 10 G. 3. c. 94.
— 31 G. 3. c. 98.

Wilsb Hall Lane. See *Kington*.

Welsh Harp. See *Newport*.

Wells Newton, to Ponttanaft, Parish of Cluddock, 12 G. 3. c. 105.
see 33 G. 3. c. 154.

Welwyn, { through Codicot, to Hinchin, } 3 G. 3. c. 26.—
 { from Lemsford Mill, } 24 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 25.

Wern, to Bron y Garth, 11 G. 3. c. 95.—37 G. 3. c. 151.

Wem, { to Sandford, } 9 G. 3. c. 55.—30 G. 3. c. 111.
 { from Shawbury, }

Wendover Road. See *Aylesbury and Wendover Road*.

Wentbridge. See *Pontefract.*

Wergs, The, { from Chapell Ash, } 12 G. 3. c. 101.—
 { to Kingswood Common, } 33 G. 3. c. 147.

West Amesbury, to *Anflow Hill*, 2 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3. c. 66.
—44 G. 3. c. v.

West Auckland. See *Darlington*.

West Bromwich. See *Dudley Turnpike Road.*

*West Cowgate, near
Newcastle
upon
Tyne,
through* { *Belfay Mill,
Higham Dykes,
Kenton,
Newham Edge,
Pont Eland,
South Middleton,* } *to North Side of
River Wanspeck,
37 G. 3. c. 163.*

West End. See Southampton.

West Farley Street. See Pullen's Hill.

West Grinstead Park. See *Worthing*.

West Hamptry, to { Compton Martin,
Emborow,
Forecross, } 33 G. 3. c. 165.
Marksbury,

West Houghton Chapel. See Moor Lane.

West India Dock, Roads communicating with, 42 G. 3. a. ei.
— 44 G. 3. c. xxxvii.—46 G. 3. c. cxxv.—49 G. 3.
c. clxxii.

West Knoyle. See *Fisberton Bridge.*

West Lavington, through *Devizes*, to *Seend*, 37 G. 3. c. 154.

West Moor. See *Cbard.*

West Pitts, Collieries called. See *Middletown in Trecsdale*.

West Raisen, to Pilsford Bridge, 5 G. 3. c. 85. see as to 1st and 2d Districts, 26 G. 3. c. 141. 46 G. 3. c. xviii.

West Sbeen Lane. Sec Kew Bridge.

West Tap House Lane, { *Combe Row* } 1 G. 3. c. 25. — 10 G. 3.
to { *House,* } c. 87. — 41 G. 3.
{ *Liskeard,* } (U. K.) c. xcii.

West Tap House Lane. See *Grampound*.

West Wycombe. See *Aylesbury and Wendover Road.*

West Tatton. See *Shaw Hill.*

Westbury (Salop), from Montgomery (Montgomeryshire), 8 G. 3.
c. 51. — 25 G. 3. c. 118. — 41 G. 3. (U.K.) c. cxxii.

Road Ads.

- Westbury* (Wilts). See *Pengates*.
Westerleigh. See *Chippenham*.
Westham. See *Union Point*.
Westlinton Bridge. See *Stanwix Bank*.
Westmeon. See *Botley Turnpike Road*. *Wickham*.
Weston Coyney. See *Bucknall*.
Weston on the Green. See *Bicester*.
Weston on the Green, to *Kidlington Green*, 21 G.3. c.87.—
 41 G.3. (U.K.) c.cxxxvii.
Weston on the Green. See *Towcester*.
Westwood Gate. See *Luton*.
Westwood Gate, Parish of *Knotting*, through *Rushden* and
Higham Ferrers and over *Artleborough Bridge*, to
Turnpike Road in *Barton Seagrave Lane*, 27 G.2.
 c.33.—21 G.3. c.94.—42 G.3. c.cxxvi.
Wetherby. See *Collingham*. *Ferry Bridge*.
Wetherby, to *Graffington*, 32 G.2. c.71.—14 G.3. c.98.
 see 20 G.3. c.86.
Wetherby, to *Knareborough*, 32 G.2. c.71.—14 G.3. c.98.
 —23 G.3. c.103.—44 G.3. c.xliii.
Wetherby. See *Skipton*.
Wetley Rocks, to *Teau*, 2 G.3. c.42.—23 G.3. c.99.—43 G.3.
 c.lii.
Wey Hill, to *Lyde Way*, 2 G.3. c.60.—22 G.3. c.109.—
 39 G.3. c.xx.
Wey Hill, to *Sarfon Street*, 28 G.2. c.44.—14 G.3. c.104.—
 37 G.3. c.169.
Wey Hill. See *Spittle House*.
Weymouth, Roads to and through, 1 G.3. c.24.—22 G.3.
 c.101.—43 G.3. c.civ.
Whaley. See *Hernestone Lane Head*. *Sparrow Pit Gate*.
Whalley. See *Burnley and Colne*. *Hastlingden*.
Whaw Lane Head. See *Punchatt Pasture West Gate*.
Wheatley, to the *Enslow Road*, 18 G.3. c.91.—29 G.3. c.90.
Wheatley. See *Shotover Hill*.
Wheatley Bridge. See *Stoken Church*.
Wherwell. See *Worthy Cow Down*.
Whickham. See *Gatehead and Hexham*.
Whimble. See *Fair Mile Inn*.
Whinlatter. See *Lorton*.
Whistle Bridge, Parish of *Barwick*, to *Turnpike Road* Parish
 of *Charminster*, 18 G.3. c.95.—38 G.3. c.xxii.
Whiston. See *Prescot*.
Whitby, to *Lockton Lane* in Parish of *Middleton*, 4 G.3. c.69.
 —25 G.3. c.111.—47 G.3. fess.2. c.xc.
Whitchurch (Salop). See *Boughton*.
Whitchurch, to Road between *Nantwich* and *Newcastle under*
Line, 7 G.3. c.92.—25 G.3. c.102.—44 G.3.
 c.xviii.
Whitchurch, through *Tern Hill*, to *Newport*, 33 G.2. c.51.—
 18 G.3. c.86.—41 G.3. (U.K.) c.xc.

Whitchurch,

Road Acts.

Whitchurch Turnpike Road. See *Ranton and Ellenbau.*
Whitchurch (Southampton), to Aldermaston Great Bridge,
 10 G. 3. c. 88.—31 G. 3. c. 119.

Whitchurch. See *Basingstoke. Winchester.*

White Cross (Gloucester), Parish of Hanley Castle, to the
 River Severn, 25 G. 2. c. 60.—19 G. 3. c. 89.—
 44 G. 3. c. lix.

White Cross (Somerset), to Chillington Down, 43 G. 3.
 c. xxiii.

White Cross (Somerset). See *South Petherton.*

White Cross (York). See *Barneley Common.*

White Cross (E. R. York), Parish of Leven in Holdernefs, to
 Beverley, 1 G. 3. c. 42.—22 G. 3. c. 90.—45 G. 3.
 c. xcv.

White Hill Lane. See *Moor's Barn.*

White Post, on Hasleden's Wood in Parish of Cranbrooke, to
 Appledore Heath, 2 G. 3. c. 65.—9 G. 3. c. 76.—
 25 G. 3. c. 112.—47 G. 3. sels. 2. c. xciv.

White Post in Great Western Road. See *Piper's Inn. Shep-
 ton Mallett.*

White Sheet Hill, through Hurdcot, to Wilton Turnpike Road
 at Barford, 28 G. 3. c. 86.

<i>White Sheet Hill</i> , through	{	Milborne Port. Shaftesbury, Sherborne,	}	to Halfway House, Pa- rish of Nether other- wise Lower Compton, 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxxviii.
--------------------------------------	---	--	---	--

White Smithy, The, by Besses of the Barn, to Bury, 38 G. 3.
 c. xi. see as to Manchester District, 43 G. 3. c. iii.

White Stoop. See *Derby.*

Whitebread Lane, Repairing Road called, 31 G. 3. c. 137.

<i>Whitechapel Church</i> , to	{	Shenfield, Woodford,	}	8 G. 1. c. 30.—10 G. 2, c. 36.—3 G. 3. c. 58. —25 G. 3. c. 124.— 43 G. 3. c. lxvi.
--------------------------------	---	-------------------------	---	---

Whitechapel Road. See *Romford and Whitechapel Road.*

Whitehaven, Roads from Port, Harbour and Town of, 46 G. 3.
 c. cxxvii.

Whitehurst's House, Road between Oswestry and Wrexham, to
 Llangollen (Denbigh), 28 G. 3. c. 96.

Whitparish, to Dunwood Hill, over Great Bridge and Middle
 Bridge through Rumsley Infra, to Hundred Bridge
 and Town of Southampton, 29 G. 2. c. 45.—22 G. 3.
 c. 110.—43 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Whitfield otherwise Beausfield. See *Dover to Barham Downs.*

Whitney Passage, from Brecon, 33 G. 2. c. 58.—22 G. 3. c. 108,
 —44 G. 3. c. xxxix.

Whitstable. See *Saint Dunstan's Cross.*

Whittingham. See *Morpeth.*

Whittington. See *Tame, River.*

Whitwick. See *Markfield Turnpike.*

Road Acts.

Wibsey. See *Leeds*.

Wickham, through

Droxford, Exton, Rumsdean Bottom, Warnford, Westmeon,	} to Chawton Pond, 20 G. 3. c. 77.— 39 G. 3. c. xvii.
---	---

Wickham. See *Gosport*.

Widcombe Moor, through Street Ash Lane, to Chard, 39 &
40 G. 3. c. lxi.

Widdell, Vale of. See *Bainbridge*.

Wigan. See *Moor Lane*.

Wigan, to Preston, 19 G. 3. c. 92.—35 G. 3. c. 145.—44 G. 3.
c. xi.

Wigan, Roads to and from, 33 G. 3. c. 181.

Wigan to Ashton, Turnpike Road from. See *Mackerfield*.

Wigstaf. See *Donington High Bridge*. *Gosbertown*.

Wilburton, to Mepall, 3 G. 3. c. 36.—5 G. 3. c. 79.—10 G. 3.
c. 97.—44 G. 3. c. lxx.

Wilderspool Causeway. See *Flookerbrook Bridge*.

Willenball,

{ to Park Brook, from Wolverhampton,	} 12 G. 3. c. 101.— 33 G. 3. c. 147.
---	---

Willersley Turnpike Gate. See *Eardisley*.

Willersley Turnpike Road, near Parton, to Monkland Mill,
22 G. 3. c. 100.—44 G. 3. c. lxxii.

Wiley's Oak. See *Staple Bar*.

Williton. See *Watchett*.

Willoughby

{ Charlton Houthorn, through Hedge, to Kilmington, Milborne Port,	} Mere, Wincanton,	} 29 G. 2. c. 49. — 17 G. 3. c. 93.— 38 G. 3. c. l.
--	-----------------------	--

Willoughby Hedge. See *Fisherton Bridge*. *Multon's Pond*.

Wilmslow. See *Arduwick Green*.

Wilmslow, through Nether Alderley and Congleton, to Church
Lawton, 21 G. 3. c. 82.—42 G. 3. c. xii.

Wilsley Green. See *Kipping's Cross*.

Wilton Bridge, to Heytesbury, 1 G. 3. c. 37.—2 G. 3. c. 51.—
20 G. 3. c. 82.—41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xiii. see as to
Heytesbury, 5 G. 3. c. 62.

Wilton Turnpike Road. See *White Sheet Hill*.

Wills, Roads in County of, 33 G. 3. c. 155.

Wiltverly Pass, in the New Forest, 5 G. 3. c. 59.—26 G. 3.
c. 156.—46 G. 3. c. xiv.

Wily, to

{ Cook's House, Landford,	} 2 G. 3. c. 39.—5 G. 3. c. 66.— 44 G. 3. c. v.
------------------------------	--

Wimborne Minster, to Blandford Forum, 6 G. 3. c. 68.—
28 G. 3. c. 91.

Wimborne Minster. See *Ringwood*.

Wimborne Minster Road. See *Poole and Wimborne Minster
Road*.

Win Moor. See *Tadcaster*.

Wincanton,

Road Acts

- Wincanton*, { to Cattle Hill, } 29 G. 2. c. 49. —
 { Sparkford, } 17 G. 3. c. 98. —
 { from Willoughby Hedge, } 38 G. 3. c. 1.
- Winchcomb*, by Stamp Cross, to Turnpike Road from Tewkesbury to Stow, 32 G. 3. c. 146.
- Wincheap*. See *Faversham*.
- Winchester*. See *Basingstoke*.
- Winchester*, { Bellmour Lane, to Stephen's Castle Down, } 31 G. 2. c. 75. — 20 G. 3. c. 90. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxv. See as to South District of Southampton Road, 42 G. 3. c. lii.
- Winchester*, through Otterborne, to Southampton, 42 G. 3. c. lii.
- Winchester*, through Hurley, to Chandler's Ford, 22 G. 2. c. 50. — 2 G. 3. c. 57. — 19 G. 3. c. 101. — 41 G. 3. (U. K.) c. xxix. See as to 5th Division, 20 G. 3. c. 92.
- Winchester*, over Worthy Cow Down and through Whitechurch, to Newtown River, 2 G. 3. c. 61. — 23 G. 3. c. 109. — 44 G. 3. c. xvii.
- Winchester*. See *Stockbridge*.
- Winchester Turnpike Road*. See *Aldermaston*.
- Windermere Lake*. See *Plumbgarth's Croft*.
- Windmill Hill*. See *Hardwicke*.
- Winstead*, to Frodingham Gate, near Widow Branton's Farm, 1 G. 3. c. 35. — 20 G. 3. c. 89. — 43 G. 3. c. lxxi.
- Winkbourne*, Roads near, 14 G. 3. c. 101. — 36 G. 3. c. 150.
- Winsford Bridge*. See *Spann Smibby*.
- Winsey*. See *Bath Ford Bridge*.
- Winstanlow*. See *Stratford's Bridge*.
- Winton*. See *Smallways*.
- Wirksworth*. See *Duffield*.
- Wirksworth*, from, to Road from Derby to Brassington, on Huddall Ward, 33 G. 3. c. 152.
- Wirksworth*, from, to Road from Chesterfield to Chapel en le Frith, at or near Longston, 32 G. 2. c. 38. — 20 G. 3. c. 74. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xlv.
- Wirksworth Turnpike Road*. See *Idridgehay*.
- Wisebach*, through Outwell, to Downham Bridge, 5 G. 3. c. 83. — 7 G. 3. c. 100. — 26 G. 3. c. 133. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lii.
- Wisebach River*, between Roper's Fields and Wisebach, to Watfoken, 5 G. 3. c. 101. — 26 G. 3. c. 127. — 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxvi.
- Wisebach Saint Peters*. See *Chatteris Ferry*.
- Wisebach South Side, Lands in*, charged with Repairs of Banks, 7 G. 3. c. 100. — 26 G. 3. c. 133. — 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lii.

Road Acts.

- Wiborough Green.* See *Alfold Bars*.
Witch Cross. See *Higbgate (Suffex)*. *Malling Street.* *Offham*.
Witham Common. See *Foston Bridge*.
Witham, River. See *Lincoln*.
Witham, River, { from North Kyme, } 33 G. 3. c. 150.
 { to Tattershall, }
Withington. See *Salford Hill*.
Witney. See *Botley Causeway*. *Crickley Hill.* *Galley Hill*.
Witney, to Swerford Heath, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. xvi.
Wittlesford. See *Shelford Pound*.
Wiveliscombe, Roads from and through, 26 G. 3. c. 135. —
 46 G. 3. c. lii.
Wixford Lane, Alcester and { *Chipping Campden,* } 31 G. 3.
 Evesham Turnpike { *Upton Old Lane,* } c. 116.
 Road at, to {
Woburn, { from Hockliffe, } 1 G. 2. ft. 2. c. 10. — 16 G. 2.
 { to Newport Pagnell, } c. 4. — 20 G. 3. c. 68. —
 39 & 40 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
Woburn. See *Ridgemont Town*.
Woburn Park. See *Amptill*. *Ridgemont Town*.
Woefield Corner. See *Cirencester*.
Woefull Bridge. See *Hinckley*.
Wokingham. See *Old Gallows*.
Wold Newton Church. See *Great Grimby Haven*.
Wolfenden Booth. See *Fearn*.
Woltingham, to Cross Gate near Durham, 33 G. 3. c. 148.
Wolverhampton, to { *Cannock,* } 1 G. 3. c. 39. — 22 G. 3.
 { *Dudley,* } c. 96.
 { through Compton, to End of }
 { County of Stafford, in the } 12 G. 3. c. 101.
Wolverhampton, { *Bridgenorth Road,* } — 33 G. 3.
 { from Gibbet Lane, } c. 147.
 { to Willenhall, }
Wolverhampton. See *Streetway*.
Wolverhampton Road, to Ivettsey Bank, Parish of Blimhill,
 34 G. 3. c. 133.
Wolverhampton to Stourbridge. See *Gospel End*.
Womborne, to Prince's End, 33 G. 3. c. 167.
Wood Common. See *Beaminster*.
Wood End. See *Burton upon Trent*.
Wood Lane, Repairing, 30 G. 3. c. 92.
Woodbridge, to Eye, 42 G. 3. c. viii.
Wooden Box, The. See *Scaddow Gate*.
Woodford. See *Harlow Bush Common*. *Whites Chapel Church*.
Woodhatch, to { *Horsehill's* } Lane, 28 G. 2. c. 28. — 10 G. 3.
 { *Peteridge* } c. 84. — 39 & 40 G. 3. c. cxii.
Woodhead. See *Huddersfield*.
 { to Kipping's Cross, } 8 Ann. c. 12. PR. — 11 G. 1.
 { from { *Seven Oaks* } c. 15. — 14 G. 2. c. 12. —
 { *Common,* } 10 G. 3. c. 108. — 33 G. 3.
 { *Tunbridge* } c. 183.
 { *Wells,* }

Woodside

Road Acts.

- Woodside Ferry.* See *Great Neston*.
Woodstock, to Railright Lane, 44 G.3. c.lxxix.
Woodstock to Birmingham, Road from, through Charlbury, to Road from Chipping Norton to Burford, 39 & 40 G.3. c.xvi.
Woofferton. See *Ludlow*. *Rye Way*.
Wool, to Dorchester, 9 G.3. c.47. See 30 G.3. c.95.
Wooler, to Bowdion Burn, 47 G.3. sess.2. c.xiii.—48 G.3. c.lx.
Woollaston. See *Coalbourne Brook*.
Woolcombe. See *Beaminster*.
Woolley Moor, { from Alfreton Turnpike }
 { Road, } 5 G.3. c.90.—
 { to Chesterfield Turnpike } 28 G.3. c.87.
 { Road, at Kellstidge, }
Woolfbridge. See *Ringwood Gate*.
Woolfbridge, through Horton, to Great Western Road between Thickthorn and Cashmore Inn, 32 G.2. c.50.—2 G.3. c.57.—20 G.3. c.92.
Woolwich Warren. See *Blackheath*.
Woor, Ireland's Cross near. See *Stafford*.
Woor. See *Stafford*, End of County of.
Woor to Chester, Road from. See *Newcastle under Line*.
Wootton Bassett, to Two Mile Stone, on Road from Swindon to Marlborough, 49 G.3. c.xc.
Wootton Bassett. See *Malmesbury*.
Wootton Turnpike. See *Northfield*.
Wootton under Edge, Roads to and near, 19 G.3. c.118.—39 & 40 G.3. c.lxxvi.
Worcester, Roads leading to, 12 G.1. c.14.—10 G.2. c.5.—7 G.3. c.65.—16 G.3. c.78.—17 G.3. c.75.—28 G.3. c.88.—35 G.3. c.133.
Worcester, Roads in County of, 1 G.2. ft.2. c.11.—17 G.2. c.13.—30 G.2. c.64.—18 G.3. c.93.—29 G.3. c.103.
Worcester, through Droitwich, to Spadesbourne Bridge within Parish of Bromsgrove, 33 G.3. c.175.—43 G.3. c.lxiv.
Wordsley Green Gate. See *Stone*. *Stourbridge*. *Streetway*.
Workington. See *Cockermouth*.
Workshop, through { Anston, }
 { Aston, } to Attercliffe, 4 G.3. c.52.
 { Darnall, } —26 G.3. c.125.—
 { Gateforth, } 48 G.3. c.lvi.
 { Handsworth, }
Workshop. See *Chesterfield*.
Workshop, to Kelham, 10 G.3. c.92.—31 G.3. c.132.
Workshop. See *Pinfold in Bulby*.
Worms Heath. See *Cockham Hill*.
Worsley, Broad Oak in, Roads leading to, 33 G.3. c.181.
Worsley. See *Barton Bridge*.

Worthing,

Road Acts.

Worthing, { Dial Post, { Ashington Common,
by { Findon,
to { Washington Hill Rock, } 42 G. 3.
at West Grinstead } Baybridge Lane, } c. lxii.
Park, by { Nep Castle, }

Worthington. See *Calcorton Church*.

Worby Cow Down, through Wherwell, to Turnpike Road at Andover, 2 G. 3. c. 61.—23 G. 3. c. 109.—44 G. 3. c. xvii.

Worting. See *Aldermaston*. *Basingstoke*.

Wragby Lane. See *Lincoln*.

Wrighton. See *Berrington*.

Wristle. See *Epping*.

Wrotham. See *Wrotham Heath*.

Wrotham Heath, from, to Road from Croydon to Godstone, 5 G. 3. c. 68.—27 G. 3. c. 70.—48 G. 3. c. xxxvii.

Wrotham Heath, to { Foot's Cray, } 13 G. 3. c. 98.—35 G. 3.
{ Maidstone, } c. 165.
{ Wrotham, }

Wrotham and Maidstone Road, from, to Turnpike Road from Mereworth to Hadlow, 13 G. 3. c. 98.—35 G. 3. c. 165.

Wrotham. See *Chapell Ash*.

Wymondham and Attleborough, Road between, 7 G. 3. c. 76.—32 G. 3. c. 111.

Wyton Holmes, through Townships of Wyton and Sprotley, to Flinton Lane, near Humbleton Moor House, 18 G. 2. c. 6.—7 G. 3. c. 71.—33 G. 3. c. 157.

Talden. See *Pullen's Hill*.

Tard Farm. See *Honiton Road*.

Tarm. See *Thirsk*.

Tarmouth Bridge, through South Town, to Gorkleston, 15 G. 3. c. 67.—35 G. 3. c. 132.

Tarmouth, Little, to Blythburgh, 36 G. 3. c. 142.

Tarnbrook, to Melksham, 31 G. 2. c. 68.—9 G. 3. c. 73. see as to 1st District, 45 G. 3. c. xv. 2d District, 44 G. 3. c. lxi.

Tarpole. See *Rye Way*.

Taxham. See *Honingham*.

Taxley Bull, to Eye, 33 G. 3. c. 128.

Teovil. See *Halfway House*.

Teovil Turnpike Road, through Ilminster, to Kenny Gate, 43 G. 3. c. xxiii.

Tewes Bridge. See *Hesket*.

Tork, over Skip Bridge, to Borough Bridge, 23 G. 2. c. 38.—11 G. 3. c. 66.—37 G. 3. c. 149.

Tork. See *Collingham*.

Tork, to Kexby Bridge, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxxiii.

Tork. See *Monk Bridge*.

Tork, to Oswaldkirk Bank, 8 G. 3. c. 54.—29 G. 3. c. 109.—44 G. 3. c. lxxiii.

Tork.

Road Acts.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Tork. See *Tadcaster Bridge*.

Torkshire Bridge. See *Bamford Woodgate*.

Toxall Bridge. See *Sudbury*. *Townall's Lane*.

Towford. See *Aldeburgh*.

Roan (Wool) Cards.

Importation of, 1 R. 3. c. 12. § 2.

Robbers.

Great Men, not to protect, but to assist in the Execution of the Laws, 5 E. 3. Vol. i. p. 453.

Robbery.

Notice of. See *Hue and Cry*, tit. *Hundreds*.

Rochester.

Repairing of, 33 H. 8. c. 36.

Rochester (Bishop of.) (Atterbury).

Bill of Pains and Penalties against, 9 G. 1. c. 17.

Rock Ferry.

River Mersey, Passage between Liverpool and Cheshire at Rock Ferry, improved, 45 G. 3. c. lxii.

Rockingham Forest.

Benefield, Lawn of, Granted to G. F. Hatton, Esq. 36 G. 3. c. 64.

Farming Woods, Walk of, Granted to Earl of Upper Ossory, 35 G. 3. c. 40.

Morebay, Shortwood, Sulebay Fermes, } *Walks of*, Granted to Earl of Westmoreland, 36 G. 3. c. 62.

Westbay, Walk of, Granted to Earl of Exeter, 36 G. 3. c. 63.

Rodney (Lord).

Annuity, on Heirs Male of, (£2,000), 23 G. 3. c. 86. — 33 G. 3. c. 77. *Annuity* £1,000, Irish Currency, continued, 46 G. 3. c. 147.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Advertisements in Public Papers. See *Suspicious Persons*.

Alms, begging, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1. See *Patent Gatherers*.

Appeal, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 26.

Apprehending Offenders, Reward, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 16. — 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 5. — 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 2.

Constable } to pay, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 16. — 17 G. 2. *Overfeer* } c. 5. § 1,

Bearwards,

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Bearwards, 17 G.2. c.5. §2.

Beggars, with Children, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 24.

Certificates, counterfeiting, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 18.

Collectors for Prisons, &c. Going about as, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Confines of Counties, Rogues and Vagabonds apprehended on,
Proceedings, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 17.

*Constables, &c. Account of Rogues, &c. apprehended, to give,
7 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 5.*

Duty of, as to Passes and Certificates, 17 G.2. c.5. §11.

Dying, &c. Proviso for, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 15.

Conviction, by { Confession,
Justices' View,
Oath of one Witness, } 17 G.2. c.5. § 1.

County, in what case not chargeable, 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 4.

*Discharged from Prison, may be conveyed by Pass, 32 G.3.
c.45. §4.*

Double Prosecutions, not allowed, 42 G. 3. c. 82. § 13.

Escaping from Apprehension, 17 G.2. c.5. §1.

Examination, Duplicate filed, 17 G.2. c.5. § 8.

Expences relating to Rogues, &c. Quarter Sessions raising,
17 G. 2. c. 5. § 33.

Families, { leaving, } 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1. See *Idle*
{ threatening to leave, } and *Disorderly Persons*.

Female Rogues and Vagabonds, not to be whipt, 32 G. 3.
c. 45. § 3.

Fencers, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Forests, Persons found wandering in, with Guns, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3.
c. 50.

Fortune Tellers, 17 G.2. c.5. § 2.

Gamblers, 17 G.2. c.5. § 2.

General Issue, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 34.

General Privy Search, 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 5.—17 G. 2. c. 5. § 6, 7.

Going about from Door to Door, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Gypsies, Persons wandering as, 17 G.2. c.5. §2.

Harvests, pretending to work in, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

House of Correction, Justices sending Vagabonds to, 14 G.2. c.33. § 3.—32 G.3. c.45. § 1.

Impments of Housebreaking, Laving, dcmed Rogue, &c. 23 G.3.
c.88.

Incorrigible Rogues, Deemed, who, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 4.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction over, § 9.

Transportation of, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 23. see 17 G. 2.
c. 5. § 9.

Jugglers, 17 G.2. c.5. §2.

Justices of Peace, Constable, &c. Ordering, to pay 2s. to Persons apprehending a Rogue and Vagabond, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 16.

Constable refusing or neglecting to pay, how proceeded against, *ib.*

Examining Rogues, &c. 25 G.2. c.36. §12.

Examination to transmit to Quarter Sessions, *ib.*

Incorrigible

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Justices of Peace.

Incorrigible Rogues, Jurisdiction. See *Incorrigible Rogues*.

Punishing Rogues, &c. taken on Privy Search, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 7.

Whipping, &c. may inflict on Rogues conveyed by Passes, 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 1.

Leet (Courts), holding for apprehending, &c. Rogues, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 15.

Lights for Signals to Smugglers, Persons making, deemed Rogues, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 82. § 11.

Little Goes, Offices for, Persons keeping, deemed Rogues, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 119. § 2, 3.

Living Idle and without Employment, deemed Rogues, &c. 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Lodging in Alehouses, Barns, &c. 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Lunatic, Lord Chancellor, Power of, &c. Proviso for, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 21.

Overseers, &c. to take Care of, § 20.

Mariners, pretending to be, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Minstrels, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Offenders described, Punishment, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1, 2, 5.

Exceptions, § 3.

Officers, Not doing Duty, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 22.

Passing, }
Receiving Pass, } § 18.

Overseers, Not paying Rewards to Persons apprehending Offenders, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Palmistry, &c. Pretenders in, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Parks, &c. Persons found wandering in, with Guns, &c. 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 50.

Passage, Rogues, &c. to pay for, if able, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 12.

Passes, Duplicate of, Filed, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 8.

Form of, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 7.

Who may be conveyed by, 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 4.

Passing Vagabonds, 14 G. 2. c. 33.—17 G. 2. c. 5. § 7, 8, 10, 19.

Certificate, Form of, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 10.

Counterfeiting, § 18.

Expences borne by Rogues, &c. if able, § 12. See Quarter Sessions.

High Constable, to pay Rates to Petty Constable for passing, § 17.

Ireland, passing to, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 13, 14.

Justices, to regulate, § 10.

Manner of passing heretofore, Proviso for, § 27.

Masters of Ships, to take Rogues, &c. on board, § 14, 15.

Officer not { Passing Rogues, &c. } § 18.
 { Receiving Pass, }

Quarter Sessions, may direct Rates for passing, 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 6.

Rates *per* Mile, to limit, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 16.—32 G. 3. c. 45. § 6.

Receipts,

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Rolls.

Passing Vagabonds,

Receipts, Counterfeiting, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 18.

Scotland, passing to, § 13, 14.

Patent Gatherers of Alms, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Pedlars and Petty Chapmen not licenced, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Physiognomy, Pretenders to, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Placing themselves in the Streets to beg, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Players, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Poor Persons living without Employment, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Privy Search. See General Privy Search.

Quarter Sessions. See *Passing*.

Rates for passing Rogues, &c. See *Passing*, tit. Quarter Sessions.

Rates to reimburse Constables, &c. the Charges of securing Rogues and Vagabonds, Confirmed, how, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 18.

Made, how, *ib*.

On all Persons chargeable by Stat. 43 El. c. 2. *ib*.

Refusing to work for usual Wages, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Removable, to last legal Settlement, 35 G. 3. c. 101. § 5.

Rescuing, Offenders, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 22.

Refusing, on being apprehended, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Returning to Parish, from whence removed, without Certificate, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Running away and leaving Family to Parish, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Satisfactory Account of himself, Person not giving, committed, 25 G. 2. c. 36. § 12.

Set to Work. See *Work*.

Settlement of Rogues, &c. not found, Proceedings, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 28.

Sheltering, Rogues, &c. 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 23.

Soldiers, &c. Pretending to be, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Wandering, deemed Vagabonds, 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 7.

Not deemed, in what case, 43 G. 3. c. 61. § 1.

Soldiers' Wives asking Relief, in what case not deemed Vagabonds, 43 G. 3. c. 61. § 2.

Suspicious Persons, Advertised in Public Papers, 25 G. 2. c. 36. § 12.

Threatening to run away and leave Family, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Unlawfully returning to Parish from whence removed, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 1.

Wages. See *Refusing to Work*.

Wandering, and not giving good Account, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 2.

Whip, or House of Correction, in what case, 32 G. 3. c. 45. § 1.

Women delivered in the Street, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 25.

Work, Rogues, &c. to be set to, 17 G. 2. c. 5. § 19.

See *Magrants*.

Rolls.

Rolls raised, { Clerk, } by, 8 R. 2. c. 4.
 { Judges, }

Conviction within Two Years, Punishment, *ib*.

Shires,

Rolls.

Shires, Rolls, how kept in, Stat. de Rot. 10 E. 1. § 1.
See Recognizance of Debt.

Roll Poly.

Rolls' Estate.

Leases, Method of granting, 17 G. 3. c. 59. — 20 G. 3. c. 33.
Macclesfield, Earl of, { Compensation to, for their Interest in
Sewell, Sir Thomas, { certain Leases, 17 G. 3. c. 59. —
20 G. 3. c. 33.

Rolls of Parliament.

Enactment, { Certain Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and The
Ingrossment, { Speaker and Eleven others of the Commons
assigned as a Committee at the Enactment and
Ingrossment of the Roll of Parliament, 7 H. 4.
Vol. ii. p. 271.

Roll Poly. See Games and Gaming.

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME.



177 178 179 180 181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212





